



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY



3 0399 2369762 G





NOT TO BE CIRCULATED



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013









BK  
6347  
A4  
13 27



**BURNT SWAMP**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**North Carolina**  
**1996**





**1996 ANNUAL**  
**of the**  
**BURNT SWAMP**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**North Carolina**

**One Hundred and Nineteenth**  
**Annual Session**

**Thursday Session, October 17, 1996**  
**New Point Baptist Church**  
**Lumberton, NC**

**Friday Session, October 18, 1996**  
**Reedy Branch Baptist Church**  
**Fairmont, NC**

**Next Annual Meetings to be Held at**

**Pembroke First Baptist Church**  
**October 16, 1997**

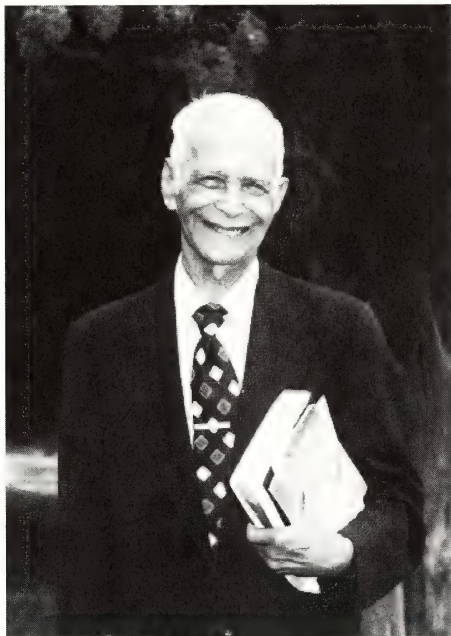
**Burnt Swamp Baptist Church**  
**October 17, 1997**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page . . . . .	1
Dedication of Minutes . . . . .	3
Constitution of The Burnt Swamp Association . . . . .	4
The Baptist Faith and Message . . . . .	12
Annual Meeting Program . . . . .	18
Proceedings of The Annual Meeting . . . . .	19
Histories of Annual Meeting Sites . . . . .	23
Sunday School Report . . . . .	27
Family Ministry Report . . . . .	27
Youth Report . . . . .	28
Church and Community Director's Report . . . . .	28
WMU Report . . . . .	29
Credentials Committee Report . . . . .	32
VBS Report . . . . .	32
Ordination Committee Report . . . . .	32
Executive Board Meetings Report . . . . .	33
Union Meetings Report . . . . .	39
Union Constitution . . . . .	41
BSU Report . . . . .	43
Moderator's Report . . . . .	45
Missions Development Council Report . . . . .	46
Discipleship Training . . . . .	46
Committee on Committees Report . . . . .	47
Nominating Committee Report . . . . .	48
Standing Committees Appointed by the Moderator . . . . .	50
Missions Committee Report . . . . .	51
Historical Events . . . . .	52
Brotherhood Report . . . . .	53
Director of Missions Report . . . . .	54
Association Goals . . . . .	55
A Standard of Excellence . . . . .	56
Obituary Report . . . . .	57
Licensed Ministers . . . . .	59
Ordained Ministers . . . . .	59
Association Budget . . . . .	60
Total Church Gifts Report . . . . .	61
Historical Tables . . . . .	63
Directories and Individual Church Officers . . . . .	66
Statistical Tables . . . . .	A-1



## DEDICATION OF MINUTES



### **Rev. Isaiah Locklear**

The Burnt Swamp Association is pleased to dedicate the 1996 Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Annual to Rev. Isaiah Locklear. At the age of 97, the Rev. Isaiah Locklear has the handshake of a minister, firm and reassuring. His hands are soft. They are, after all, hands that have been offered in Christian fellowship to many a weary soul for nearly 70 years.

His frame looks frail, but in his face there is an awareness that gives way to a quick smile. His sense of humor is keen.

His name is spelled just like that of the Old Testament prophet, and like the Isaiah of long ago, his ministry has spanned over half a century.

He was born in 1899. He was one of eight children of Elias and Delphi Locklear. He was saved when He was eight years old. He answered the call to the ministry in 1928 at Cherokee Chapel Methodist Church and eight years later, he went full-time into the ministry. His ordination service was held in New Hope Methodist Church.

A list of churches in which he has served includes: Hopewell, New Prospect, Union Chapel and Macedonia, in addition to New Bethel and New Hope.

In 1952, Rev. Isaiah switched from the Methodist Church to the Baptist. He is well remembered as the founding pastor of Island Grove Church. He

served at Pleasant View, near Fairmont, a church in Columbus County, Macedonia Baptist, and then Galilee Baptist for 20 years and six months. After that, he helped found South Hoke Baptist Church.

While funerals have been an important part of his ministry, he never forgot his duty to witness to lost souls. This preacher, who long ago dedicated his life to ministering to the needs of others, has twice been left without a mate. But he doesn't dwell on the loneliness. Instead, he is thankful for the family which surrounds him.

In spite of what has been taken away from the Rev. Isaiah Locklear, or what he has sacrificed, there remains much joy in life.

## **CONSTITUTION OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

### **ARTICLE I — NAME**

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

### **ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP**

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the Association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

### **ARTICLE III — STATEMENT OF MISSION**

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association shall provide support, liberty, and opportunity to enable member churches to be in fellowship and on mission fulfilling God's plan and purposes for their existence, both individually and together. The Association shall have four major objectives in order to fulfill its mission: to strengthen program organizations, to promote missions, to develop leadership and to nurture fellowship. Furthermore, the Association shall encourage its churches to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention causes.

### **ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS**

**SECTION 1.** The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Discipleship Training Supporter, Brotherhood Director and WMU Director. Other Officers of the Association shall be Pastoral Ministries Director,

Missions Development Director, Stewardship Director, Family Life Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and Music Director.

**SECTION 2.** All officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may receive recommendations for program directors from the respective organizations which they represent. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. Nominations from the floor of the Annual Meeting shall not be precluded by the Nominating Committee's report.

**SECTION 3.** The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

**SECTION 4.** The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until the Annual Meeting.

**SECTION 5.** The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the Association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official Associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

**SECTION 6.** The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session the Association.

**SECTION 7.** The Historian shall report to the Annual meeting the church events of historical value as reported on the Church Letter and shall cooperate with the Historical Committee in their work.

**SECTION 8.** The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Robert's Rules of Order shall guide the Association but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the Association.

**SECTION 9.** All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

**SECTION 10.** Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by rec-



ommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 11.** Unless specified otherwise in the Constitution, no Officer shall be asked to serve more than five years consecutively in the same position.

## **ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE**

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

## **ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**SECTION 1.** The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association. The lay members must be elected by the church and the name of each lay member must be reported to the Clerk of the Association. Also our representative to the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 2.** All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

**SECTION 3.** The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

**SECTION 4.** The Executive Board shall meet quarterly and make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

## **ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Constitution, Historical, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing and Obituary Committees. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing
6. Historical Committee

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

**SECTION 2.** Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, and shall be appointed by the moderator.

## **ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** Committees appointed by the Moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairperson of each committee.



B. The Committee on Place and Time shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of this committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII, Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

F. The Historical Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to assist the association in acquiring and maintaining a permanent record of our Association history and encourage each local church to maintain a record of their own history. In matters relating to the museum, the Historical Committee will review submitted material and recommend its acceptance to the Executive Board for display in our museum. Furthermore, the Historical Committee will assist the Association in general responsibility for the museum and shall report to the Association annually on the state of the museum.

**SECTION 2.** Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem related to mission work.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of the committee on nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommenda-

tions for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

### **SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee.**

1. This committee shall be composed of the Associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman. The Associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, and its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the Association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

**SECTION 4.** All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual Associational meeting.

## **ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS**

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

## **ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS**

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice

has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

### **ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

**SECTION 1.** This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

**SECTION 2.** This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

**SECTION 3.** A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

### **ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION**

**SECTION 1.** There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

**SECTION 2.** The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

### **ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

**SECTION 1.** His selection shall be upon recommendation of a "Search Committee" appointed by the Executive Board and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

**SECTION 2.** The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, the Associational Committees and the Association Council.

### **GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Association Council.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association and the Baptist State Convention.

5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.



6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. He shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

10. He shall supervise the employed staff of the Association.

## **ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES**

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

## **ARTICLE XV — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL**

The Associational Council shall be composed of all Officers of the Association defined in Article IV and the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions will serve as Chairman of the Council. The Associational Council shall plan, coordinate and implement the various programs, projects and activities of the Association. The Council shall prepare an Associational Calendar of Activities annually and furnish each church with several copies. The Associational Council will have general supervision over the Director of Missions and may convene, in his absence, when matters related to his work need to be considered by the Council. The Association Moderator will preside in his absence.

## **BY-LAWS**

**Section 1.** Robert's Rules of order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

**Section 2.** A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

**Section 3.** Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

**Section 4.** Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

**Section 5.** No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.



**Section 6.** If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

**Section 7.** That the Clerk be allowed \$300.00 per year for his service.

**Section 8.** These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

## **GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES**

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that each associational church develop its own policy concerning the use of its facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the pulpit of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

# **THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE**

## **I. THE SCRIPTURES**

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

## **II. GOD**

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

### **A. God the Father**

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

### **B. God the Son**

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

### **C. God the Holy Spirit**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

## **III. MAN**

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in

that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

#### IV. SALVATION

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

#### V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

#### VI. THE CHURCH

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to



His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.



## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

## **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

## **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be

attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

## **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

## **XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

## **XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

# BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 119TH ANNUAL MEETING

**New Point Baptist Church  
October 17, 1996**

Theme: *"Exalting Jesus Together"*

Thursday A.M. Moderator, Rev. Larry Locklear, Presiding

- 9:30 Registration
- 10:00 Devotion . . . . . Rev. Ronald Locklear  
New Point Church
- 10:10 BUSINESS SESSION
- Call to Order
- Roll Call
- Minutes of 1995 Meeting
- FEMA Representative; Credentials Committee Report
- Adoption of Program . . . . . Rev. Jerry Thompson
- 10:35 "Exalting Jesus Together" . . . . . Rev. Rocky Williams  
Zion Hill Church
- 10:55 "Exalting Jesus through Church  
Programs" . . . . . Association Program Reports
- Sunday School . . . . . Mrs. Dorothy Cummings
- Discipleship and Family Ministry . . . . . Rev. Anthony Locklear  
Rev. Ron Maynor
- Baptist Men, Missions Development . . . . . Rev. Roger Strickland
- WMU and CCM . . . . . Mrs. Pat Bullard
- Youth Ministry . . . . . Rev. Manny Mintac
- Baptist Children's Homes . . . . . Rev. Larry Sawyer
- 11:20 "Exalting Jesus through Mission Action" . . . . . Bro. Phil Jones  
Harpers Ferry Church
- 11:35 Special Music . . . . . New Point Church
- 11:45 MESSAGE . . . . . Rev. Sanford Locklear  
New Point Church
- 12:15 Lunch

Thursday P.M. Vice-Moderator, Rev. Steve Jones, Presiding

- 1:10 Hymn and Prayer
- 1:20 "Exalting Jesus in Student Ministry" . . . . . Rev. Ron Sanders and  
Rev. Ed Stallworth
- 1:35 Moderator's Address . . . . . Rev. Larry Locklear
- 2:00 Remembering Our Loved Ones . . . . . Ms. Tessie Hunt
- 2:10 Adjournment

**REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**October 18, 1996**

Friday A.M. Vice-Moderator, Rev. Tony Hunt, Presiding

9:30 Registration

10:00 Devotion . . . . . Mr. Joe Brooks  
Reedy Branch Church

10:10 BUSINESS SESSION

Call to Order and Minutes of Previous Meeting

Reports — Treasurer, Executive Board, and Director of Missions

11:00 “Exalting Jesus through Evangelism” . . . . . Rev. Milton Hollifield  
BSC, Director of Evangelism

11:30 Hymn #40 . . . . . “All Hail the Power of Jesus’ Name”

11:35 MESSAGE . . . . . Rev. C.W. Maynor  
Bear Swamp Church

12:05 Lunch

Friday P.M. Moderator, Rev. Larry Locklear, Presiding

1:20 BUSINESS SESSION — Committee Reports

Enrollment Committee

Committee on Committees

Finance Committee

Missions Committee

Ordination Committee

Time and Place Committee

Nominating Committee

Election of 1996-1997 Officers

2:10 Adjournment

Benediction

**PROCEEDINGS OF THE**  
**ANNUAL MEETING**

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**119TH ANNUAL MEETING**

**New Point Baptist Church**  
**October 17, 1996**

Devotion and prayer was given by Rev. Ronald Locklear with scripture reading from Psalms 118:28-29. His thought was that the church can make a difference.

Special guest Rev. Mike Moore, Director of Missions for the Robeson Association was introduced.



The business session was called to order by Moderator Rev. Larry Locklear. A motion for Rev. Tony Hunt to be acting clerk was seconded and approved. A motion to accept the roll call and reading of the minutes was seconded and approved. We had 10 churches absent.

The Credentials Committee report was given by Rev. Steve Jones. He recommended that Liberty Baptist be given the right hand of fellowship as a member of Burnt Swamp Association. A motion that the Credentials Committee Report be received was seconded and approved. The moderator then gave Liberty Baptist the right hand of fellowship.

A motion by Rev. Jerry Thompson to adopt the program as printed with one exception that Rev. Larry Sawyer's time be changed to Friday's schedule was seconded and approved.

Rev. Rocky Williams of Zion Hill gave an inspiring message on "Exalting Jesus Together." He stated "that we ought to exalt him because of where he has brought us from and the sin he has brought us out of." His text was Psalms 106:9-10.

The Sunday School report given by Sis. Patricia Hunt, was seconded and approved.

Discipleship and Family Ministry report was given by Rev. Anthony Locklear and Rev. Ron Maynor. Rev. Locklear stated that strong families make strong churches. A motion to accept this report was seconded and approved.

The WMU report was given by Sis. Mary B. Hunt. She stated that church growth was helping the church fulfill its mission by involving all of its members in missions. A motion to receive this report was seconded and approved.

The CCM report was given by Sis. Pat Bullard. She stated some of the many fruitful things accomplished through the Day Camps this past summer. She informed us that 56 children had accepted Christ as their Lord as a result of the Day Camps. A motion was made and seconded to receive this report.

The Youth Ministry report was given by Rev. Manny Mintac. A motion was made and seconded to receive this report.

Bro. Phil Jones from Harpers Ferry spoke on the topic, "Exalting Jesus through Mission Action." He spoke from Romans 1:16-17. Bro. Phil gave an inspiring message on how God had changed his life. He stated that our greatest calling was to be a Christian.

Special Music was given by New Point Church.

The Message was given by Rev. Sanford Locklear and his text was II Kings 3:16. His topic was that one person can make a difference. He stated that if God sends us out to do a job that he would go with us. Rev. Sanford shared how God led New Point Church in the 1950's to build a church and to move on and that is what God wants the Burnt Swamp Association to do.

We adjourned for lunch.

The afternoon session was called to order by Vice-Moderator Rev. Steve Jones. Mrs. Vanice Cummings led the congregation in a hymn and prayer was given by Rev. Timmy Chavis.

The Exalting Jesus in Student Ministry report was given by Rev. Ron Sanders and Rev. Ed Stallworth. Rev. Sanders stated how the BSU was trying to reach college students for Christ. A motion to accept this report was seconded and approved.

The Moderator's Address was given by Rev. Larry Locklear. He spoke from the text of I Chronicles 12:32. He stated that the sons of Issachar understood the times and days of Israel and that the association needed men who understood the changing times of our churches. He stated that the church should be responsible employers and that ministers should be responsible employees.

Our Obituary report was given by Sis. Tessie Hunt. A motion to received this report was seconded and approved.

A motion to adjourn was made and seconded.

### **Reedy Branch Baptist Church October 18, 1996**

Devotion was given by Bro. Joseph Brooks and he read from, Acts 2:14. A congregational hymn, "Grace Greater Than Our Sins," was led by Sis. Vanice Cummings. A motion that John G. Deese serve as acting clerk was seconded and approved. The clerk read the minutes of the first day's session. A motion to receive the minutes as read was seconded and approved.

### **Reports**

The Treasurer's report was given by Bro. John G. Deese. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Executive Board report was given by Rev. Larry Locklear. He asked those in attendance to encourage their representative to the Executive Board to attend the Executive Board Meetings. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Director of Missions Report was given by Rev. Mike Cummings. He asked Rev. John Campbell, Robeson County Human Relations Director, and Rev. Larry Sawyer, Director of Odum Home in Pembroke to join him on stage. Rev. Campbell stressed the need for communities to become more interested in preventing our churches from being torched. He passed out bulletins on how to protect our churches. Rev. Larry Sawyer spoke of the new construction to take place at the Odum Home. He thanked the Association for supporting the construction of the new building. Some of the youth from Odum Home, accompanied by Ms. Shelia Lowry, sang for us at this time.

Rev. Claudie Dial gave a report on the missionary work he is involved in. Rev. Mike Cummings asked that each member of the Association give \$2.50 a year for three years to help in the building of the new construction at Odum Home. Rev. Isaiah Locklear was presented a plaque by Rev. Mike Cummings for his faithful years of service to the Lord and to the

Association. Rev. Cummings stated that skilled counseling is now available in Lumberton. A motion to receive this report as seconded and approved. At this time Rev. J.W. Locklear, Superintendent of the Methodist Conference was introduced to the congregation.

Rev. Milton Hollifield, Baptist State Convention, Director of Evangelism spoke on "Exalting Jesus Through Evangelism." He used the scripture Matthew 16:13-18. Rev. Milton stated, "That the day of revival is not over and the struggles of the church are from within. The foundation of the church is Jesus and not Peter. Jesus is chief cornerstone of the Church. Jesus is the rock. The function of the church is to worship, work and witness." After this wonderful topic, we sang the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

The message of the day was given by Rev. Charles W. Maynor. His text was Mark 14:32-42. He warned that one must be saved by the Holy Spirit. His personal testimony was very moving and one could feel the power of the Holy Spirit in Rev. Maynor's life. His challenge to us was to tell the good message and witness for Jesus. We then sang the song, "When The Roll is Called Up Yonder." A prayer was led by Rev. J. W. Locklear and we adjourned for lunch.

### **Afternoon Session**

The afternoon session was opened with the song, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story," led by Mrs. Vanice Cummings.

### **Committee Reports**

The Enrollment Committee report was given by Sis. Letha Hammonds. She stated that 286 messengers cards were mailed out and 140 messengers cards were returned. There were 41 ministers and 57 visitors attending the Annual Meeting. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. Tony Hunt. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Finance Committee report was given by Rev. Larry Locklear. In addition to presenting the 1996-97 Budget, his report included a recommendation that the Association staff would be given at least a cost of living increase annually. This would not change the current policy of keeping our staff raises in step with the state raises but would insure that, at the minimum, cost of living increases are offered each year. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Missions Committee report was given by Rev. Keith Hunt. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. Tony Hunt. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.

The Time and Place Committee report was given by Rev. Larry Locklear. The first day of the 1997 Burnt Swamp Association Annual Meeting is planned for October 16 at Pembroke First Baptist. The second day, October 17 is scheduled at Burnt Swamp Baptist Church. A motion to receive the report was seconded and approved.



The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. Tony Hunt. A motion to nominate Bro. John Freddie Revels as clerk was seconded and approved. A motion by Rev. Tony Hunt to receive the report was seconded and approved. The new officers for 1996-1997 will be included in the 1996 Annual.

A motion by Rev. Mike Cummings, thanking Reedy Branch church for hosting the Annual Meeting was seconded and approved. Rev. Steve Jones gave the benediction.



## **THE HISTORY OF NEW POINT BAPTIST CHURCH**

A service station near Lumberton became the meeting place for a group of Indian people during the year 1944. The group had already been meeting in the home of a worshipper for twelve months. It was the dream of three men: Luther Holmes, Ben Chavis, and Charlie Bell, that an opportunity be provided for spiritual witness to lost people in that area and to nurture Christian growth in new converts by organizing a Baptist ministry. In 1944 New Point applied to the association for membership. October 4, 1945. New Point was accepted into the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.

Three acres of land were purchased from B. M. Sibley on Highway 41 approximately three miles south of Lumberton. Here a new building was constructed for about \$750.

The congregation called Rev. James E. Oxendine as pastor and he faithfully served from 1944 until 1948. In 1944 Sunday School enrollment was 40. Other pastors included the following: Rev. James E. Hammonds, who



served 1949, Rev. Rufus Burns, from 1950 - 1951, Rev. R.B. Jacobs, Rev. L. B. Jacobs 1952 - 1955. From 1945 to 1954 an average of 47 attended Sunday School. Rev. Sanford Locklear began serving in 1956. He began construction on the present church. The classrooms were started in 1956 and the sanctuary in 1960. The small church was extracted from this present church with only a steeple as a remnant of it. It is aloft on four posts over the sight of the pump. Two additional acres of land were acquired in 1967. The average in Sunday School reached 181 under Rev. Sanford Locklear's leadership. He served until 1983.

Rev. Ronald Locklear began as pastor in 1984 and has continued until the present time. In 1985, classrooms were added from the fellowship building back to the other classrooms and the sanctuary. Rest rooms were added to the fellowship building. Sanctuary was renovated in 1988 by lowering the ceiling and redoing the walls. Central heat was installed throughout the entire building, carpet placed in the sanctuary and some classrooms. New pews have been placed in the sanctuary and in the back, colorful windows, and nice lighting was selected to compliment the sanctuary. Eight more acres of land were acquired in 1993. The parking lot was paved in 1994 and also the church sign was erected in 1995. The present enrollment for Sunday School in 1996 is 208 with membership of 156.



## **A HISTORY OF THE REEDY BRANCH BAPTIST CHURCH**

Reedy Branch Baptist Church was organized under the pastorate of Rev. J. W. Blanks in 1881. The church worshipped in the original building until 1882 when a survey was made for the erection of a larger church building.

During this construction, the congregation worshipped under a brush harbor.

At the close of Rev. Blanks' pastorate, Rev. J. J. Bell served as pastor for a number of years. Rev. J. E. Hunt succeeded Rev. Bell and under his administration the church flourished. Succeeding Rev. J. E. Hunt was Rev. W. G. Hunt serving for a number of years. Then, at the desire of the congregation, Rev. J. E. Hunt was again elected as pastor.

During the year 1920 Rev. C. E. Locklear was called as pastor serving through 1924. At this time Rev. Steve Hammonds was called, serving as pastor through 1927. Again Rev. J. E. Hunt responded to the call a third time to Reedy Branch and served one year, 1927 - 1928. Rev. C. E. Locklear returned as pastor serving continuously from 1928 - 1940. During these twelve years the Sunday School was graded and class rooms added making the third addition to the building erected in 1882.

Rev. C. H. Maynor succeeded Rev. Locklear in 1940 and faithfully offered his service through 1950. At that time, Rev. C. W. Maynor was called as pastor. The Sunday School adopted the Six Point Record System, organized a B. T. U., adopted the Stewardship Forward Program, and began worship services four Sundays each month. In 1951 a building program was launched. Committees formed included the pastor as chairman, A. E. Hammonds, Secretary; W. O. Hunt, treasurer. The Finance Committee was: H. N. Jacobs, Robert Locklear, Oscar Chavis, Mrs. Macie Chavis, Mrs. Amanda Warriax, and Mrs. Effie Hunt. The plans Committee was: C. S. Warriax, W. C. Rogers, and Grady Chavis. Labor Committee: T. B. Chavis, Robert Locklear, and Rev. Benjamin Jacobs. Publicity Committee: S. P. Hunt, Mrs. J. O. Brooks, and Mrs. Margie Chavis.

During the fall of 1951 a sum of \$4,000 was raised and the walls of the new building erected. It was completed in 1952, a block structure. William R. Oxendine was in charge of construction and made use of much free labor and materials.

During 1967-68 a Fellowship Hall was erected by H. L. Builders Construction Co. at a cost of \$15,000. In the beginning of 1973 renovation of the church facility was begun, brick veneering the entire structure, constructing a new top steeple, and changing all windows. The remodeling was done by H & L Builders and increased the value of the church to about \$150,000.

A Dedication Service, under the direction of the pastor, Rev. C. W. Maynor, was held on Sunday, July 1, 1973. Rev. C. E. Locklear, the only living former pastor of Reedy Branch, delivered the Dedication sermon and Rev. Tony E. Brewington, Superintendent of Missions for Burnt Swamp Association, gave the Corner Stone Laying Address.

The Church Building renovation was approximately \$40,000. Other addition included a new baptismal pool in May 6, 1974; central heat and air conditioning upstairs in March, 1976; an acre of land was purchased for additional cemetery on May 25, 1976; utility building was constructed at a cost of \$3,517.00 on March 25, 1979; carpet was added to the sanctuary in November, 1982; new drapes for the choir loaf were purchased in

February, 1983; old columns were taken down and replaced by new ones by the men of the church in May, 1984; hand rails for the stairs to balcony were made and put up by Bro. Ray Oxendine in January, 1985, and Renovation of the Educational Departments was completed by the men of the church, under the Chairmanship of Bro. Joe Brooks, at approximately \$42,000 in September, 1986. The Old Oak Tree was removed from the parking lot in November, 1986.

Under the leadership of Rev. Bruce Swett, new church hymn books were purchased. Other purchases and renovations began in June, 1986, the pews were covered in the sanctuary for \$3,500.00. The following year, showed additional growth to Reedy Branch Church. The Church Van was sold for \$1,000.00 in June, 1987. In March, 1988, the construction of a new Bell Tower was undertaken by the Brotherhood of the church for a approximate cost of \$2,000.00. December, 1988 a P/A System was installed which was sponsored by the church choirs. The approximate cost of \$2,800.00. The church roof was reshingled at approximate cost of \$1,800.00. In October, 1987, the church was painted inside and outside at the cost of \$3,800.00 by Marshall Oxendine. Later in November, a dedication of the new Educational Departments was held after the renovation along with the church Homecoming.

In September, 1989, Rev. Bruce Swett resigned as pastor. On February 10, 1990, Rev. C. W. Maynor was voted to return as Interim Pastor to serve with Rev. Kent Chavis hired as Associate Pastor in November, 1990. Also, in November, 1990 the foundation was laid for the new educational building. In February of 1991 the educational building was completed bringing the total value of the church property to a total of \$560,000.00. Seven deacons were nominated on February 10, 1991. Henry Harris, Joe Brooks, James Chavis, Larry R. Chavis, Walter Eddings, Bruce Chavis, Curlie Locklear, Larry Carter and A. V. Hunt. They are the current deacons of the church.

On April 28, 1991, Rev. C. W. Maynor resigned and on May 5, 1991, Rev. Kent Chavis was voted in as part-time pastor. On April 11, 1992 a Mickey Brooks Scholarship Fund was established with a tithe of \$10,900 to the youth of the church for educational scholarship fund for college. Mickey's father Joseph, and sister Eugina, will pay an endowment of \$2,000 each annually. The church will match \$2,000 to the scholarship.

In April, 1992, the Fellowship Hall was renovated. The tile was replaced at a cost of \$2,365 and a refrigerator, stove and cabinets were purchased. The next major addition to the church was the paving of the parking lots which took place in April, 1992 at the cost of \$16,000.

On May 31, 1992 at 6:00 p.m., the ordination of Rev. Bossie Swett was held. In 1994, Rev. Kent Chavis resigned as pastor and the church called Rev. C. W. Maynor to interim. In July of 1995, the church called Rev. Ron Maynor. His Pastorate began September 1995.



## 1995-96 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

“Carry the Light . . .” is the new theme that will carry us into the year 2000. Many changes are occurring with the curriculum, training and leadership materials. More technology is being used to help prepare and train Sunday School workers. A transition to a seasonal year will begin next year with the new church year beginning in September of 1997. The potential for reaching more people than ever is challenging. This first year of the “Carry the Light . . .” theme is “Live God’s Word.” This challenges us to be a light in a dark world.

Listed below are the ASSISTeam members:

Director	Dorothy Cummings	521-9622
Adult Director	Patricia Hunt	628-7657
Adult Leader	Jason Baker	521-2551
Youth Director	Janice Hunt	521-2144
Children’s Dir.	Roslyn Sampson	628-6638
Children’s Leader	Mary E. Hunt	628-6587
Preschool Director	Anita Lowry	521-0246
Preschool Leader	Edna Chavis	276-5219

### The team participated in the following activities:

- The Director attended the Key Leadership at Ft. Caswell, N.C.
- The Director spoke at New Hope on the role of the Sunday School teacher.
- The Director participated in the ALERT Conference.
- The team conducted the Sunday School Fall Leadership Conference.

### Goals for 1996-97

1. Conduct a Sunday School Director’s workshop.
2. Provide a workshop for all the mission churches.
3. Continue to promote and encourage churches to plan outreach projects.
4. Support Associational objectives and goals.

Dorothy Cummings,  
ASSISTeam Leader

## 1995-96 FAMILY MINISTRY REPORT

The family life of the church is our lifeline. Strong families make strong churches. As a result of the Association Council Planning Retreat, Church Family Life and Discipleship will be reorganizing in 1997.

The restructuring will consist of a Family Life and Discipleship Council, who will be represented by Anthony Locklear, Ron Maynor, Reenie Maynor, Charles Locklear and Jerry Thompson.

We will enlist churches to stress the church family with various assistance from the association. We have developed a long list of projected classes and workshops to assist our families in growing stronger. We will



host at least two association wide family enrichment events and two fellowship events for pastors and spouses. The months of May and June will be Family and Home emphasis months, with each dedicated to our family members, culminating on the last Sunday in June as Family Renewal Service.

Chairman,  
Rev. Anthony Locklear

### 1995-96 YOUTH REPORT

We praise God for another great year in our Associational Youth work. Many of our youths from several churches participated in the four nights evangelistic crusade held by Strike Force at Lumberton High School in March. We took several youths to the Spring Fling at Caswell in April sponsored by the Baptist Student Union of The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill.

We had a wonderful children's camp at Camp Dixie again in June. We had sixty children and twenty adults who participated. Eight children accepted Christ that weekend.

We ended our year by getting involved in the Share Life Foundation Rally For Christ on the second weekend of September. Our church youth groups participated in the sports competition and gospel sing on Family Day.

We, the Associational Youth Council, always ask for your prayers and support as we faithfully serve God through this awesome task of ministering to our youth.

In His Service,  
Bro. Manny Mintac,  
Youth Council Director

### 1995-96 CHURCH AND COMMUNITY DIRECTOR'S REPORT

Matthew 25:40 "And the King shall answer and say unto them, Verily I say unto you, Inasmuch as ye have done it unto the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

**Ministries God has allowed Burnt Swamp through CCM to be a part of.**

- Food Closet at the Baptist Building as well as the Emergency Fund.
- 10/95 3:00-5:00 p.m. Open house at Baptist Building.
- 11/2-5 Spoke at 5 churches in the Pee Dee Association in World Mission Conference.
- 12/4 Picked up product from Chesebrough Pond, Raeford, NC for food closet.
- 12/11 Ministers and Wives Christmas Banquet at Island Grove.

- 1/13/96 Committee of 6 met to organize "Share Life Foundation" to meet financial needs of victims, of leukemia and other blood diseases.
- 1/24 Worship services one night a month for three months at Sampson Rest Home led by Salem's youth.
- 2/6-9 Went in 6 local High Schools to educate Jr./Sr. High students about bone marrow
- 2/13-20 Went into those same 6 schools and tissue typed 397.
- 3/9 Pastor Wives' Retreat
- 3/19-21 CCM Spring Workshop at Caraway.
- 4/12 Prepared lunch for Rev. Earnest and Mrs. Bennie Best at Baptist Building
- 5/6-7 Attended Key Leadership Training at Fort Caswell.
- 5/9 Region 2 meeting to plan Summer project Day Camps.
- 5/11 Oxendine School Bone Marrow Drive
- 6/8 Summer worker Rev. Ed Stallworth assisted in Day Camps
- 6/9-14 Attended SBC Convention. New Orleans, Louisiana
- 6/25 & 7/2 First two days of Day Camp, Gray Pond
- 7/9 & 16 Third and forth days at Day Camp, Union Light
- 7/23 & 30 Last two day of Day Camp, Elrod; total of 56 children saved
- 7/8-10 Attended Burnt Swamp Associational Council planning at Caraway
- 8/22 Presented CCM projects at ALERT Meeting at Salem in Region two.
- 9/5-7 First annual Rally for Christ
- 9/6 Start working on the Toy Ministry getting for it in December.

### Goals:

1. Do Day Camps in at least two more regions besides region two.
2. Schedule Day Camp Workshops
3. Second Annual Rally for Christ. Work with committee.
4. Work on the Toy Ministry.

Patricia Bullard,  
Church and Community Director

## WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION ANNUAL REPORT 1995-1996

For more than one hundred years, WMU has been changing lives. Because of the efforts of WMU, either directly or indirectly, many have come to know Jesus Christ as Savior. WMU has one purpose: to help the church fulfill its mission by involving all its members in missions. The WMU Leadership Team is grateful for the support we have received from the individual churches and the Director of Missions and his staff. Because of this support, we have been able to achieve our goals.

The following churches were recognized by our NC-WMU as having earned Distinguished Achievement of Merit: Harpers Ferry, Mount Airy, Mount Olive.

**Here is a list of activities we participated in for the 1995-96 year:**

- Sent \$75.00 to the Women’s Prison Ministry for Christmas.
- Sent Ms. Fran Greenway (retired missionary) \$50.00 for her mission program.
- The Leadership Team conducted training for all age levels (using the new Guides). 80+ leaders attended.
- Started a Campus Women on Mission at Pembroke State University (UNCP).
- GA’s had a sleepover at Bear Swamp. 80+ girls attended this event.
- Coordinated and conducted a Foreign Mission Study for all age levels. Approximately 41 attended this study from 16 churches.
- Coordinated a Focus Banquet with guest speaker Mrs. Irma Duke, the WMU Executive Director for North Carolina. Some 220+ attended.
- Coordinated the Home Missions Study on Chaplains: “Going Where Others Cannot Go.” Rev. and Mrs. Wilbert Robertson lead the study. Members from 13 churches were present. The attendance was 74.
- Women on Mission conducted a book study “The Praying Life.” Mrs. Rhonda Locklear led the study. There were 33 present from 10 churches.
- ACTEENS coordinated an Acteen Day at Island Grove Baptist Church. The attendance was about 80, representing 8 churches.
- 30 women attended the Annual State Meeting at Ridgecrest.
- Conducted the Annual Meeting at Zion Hill Baptist Church. Mrs. Barbara Joiner was the guest speaker. 247 were in attendance.
- Participated in the Ukraine Project. Eleven churches gave \$25.00 each to send a child to summer camp.
- Mt. Airy and Cape Fear WMU bought 5 subscriptions each to Mosaic for Liberty Mission.
- Mrs. Mary B. Hunt and Mrs. Patricia G. Hagans attended the Key Leadership Conference at Fort Caswell.
- Coordinated and conducted a “Women of Excellence” Conference. We hosted 11 ladies from Oklahoma.
- Members attended the Associational Leadership Team Training at Camp Mundo Vista.
- Supported 3 summer mission projects: North Dakota, Oklahoma, and South Dakota. Each project was given \$200.00.
- Participated in the ALERT Workshops.
- Mrs. Mary B. Hunt and Mrs. Patricia G. Hagans began serving as President and Secretary/Treasurer for the Southeastern Regional Planning Committee.

Patricia G. Hagans  
WMU Director

**1996-97 OFFICERS**

WMU DIRECTOR— Patricia G. Hagans  
Rte. 10, Box 234, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 738-9840

ASSISTANT WMU DIRECTOR— Mary B. Hunt	
PO Box 1380, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	521-2242
WOMEN ON MISSIONS CONSULTANT— Annette Brewer	
Rt. 12, Box 703-32, Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	424-3853
ASST. WOMEN ON MISSIONS CONSULTANT— Rhonda Locklear	
Rt. 1, Box 256-G, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	521-4735
CAMPUS WOMEN ON MISSIONS CONSULTANT— Jackie Clark	
565 Caton Rd, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	618-9303
ACTEENS CONSULTANT— Stella Locklear	
Rt. 1, Box 184, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	843-3569
ASST. ACTEENS CONSULTANT— Linda Tyler	
146 McInnis St., Fayetteville, NC 28306-2958 .....	484-0821
GIRLS IN ACTION CONSULTANT— Janice Jones .....	844-5971
ASST. GIRLS IN ACTION CONSULTANT— Katherine Maynor	
Rt. 2, Box 164, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	843-3816
MISSION FRIENDS CONSULTANT— Annie P. Cummings	
PO Box 967, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	521-2418
MISSION GROWTH CONSULTANT— Christine Matchett	
Rt. 3, Box 138D, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	843-5040
MISSION INVOLVEMENT CONSULTANT— Lucy Lowry	
Rt. 1, Box 338, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	521-9049
CHURCHWIDE MISSIONS	
CONSULTANT— Melinda Locklear .....	843-3961
ETHIC/ LANGUAGE CULTURE CONSULTANT—Dolores Jones	
PO Box 11, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	521-2179
SECRETARY—Carol Paul	
PO Box 353, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	521-4816
TREASURER—Janet Chavis	
PO Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	521-0683
HISTORIAN—Margaret Locklear .....	521-3803
WMU REGION CONSULTANT— Patricia Bullard	
Rt. 2, Box 165-M, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	844-3964
REGION LEADERS	
Region I—Thelma Jacobs	
Rt. 3, Box 920, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	843-5533
Region II—	
Region III—Adell Lewis	
PO Box 279, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	628-7119
Region IV—Tessie Hunt	
312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	739-4512
Region V—Lizzie B. Sampson	
Rt. 1, Box 350, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	521-4485
PASTOR CONSULTANT—Rev. James Mitchell Locklear	
PO Box 1046, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	521-0101



### 1995-96 CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT

Liberty Baptist under the leadership of pastor Keith Hunt have constituted as a church; and have also been under watch care for the required time. We therefore, recommend that they be given the right hand of fellowship as a member of the Burnt Swamp Association.

The Ministry of Jesus Church with pastor Horace Strickland has been under watch care for one year. We recommend that we continue under a watch care relationship with them.

Credential Committee Chairman,  
Rev. Steve Jones

### 1995-96 VBS REPORT

1996 has been another wonderful year for VBS. The VBS ASSISTeam had their training in Lumberton this year. The curriculum for Mission and Backyard has changed this year. The Mission groups did a great job with the new curriculum.

The VBS ASSISTeam and I had an experience this year we will never forget. We had the opportunity to have a clinic in Baltimore. The experience, and hospitality was rewarding.

Again my thanks goes to all the churches for the hard work and outstanding job you do in VBS. May God Bless you.

Mrs. Barbara Oxendine,  
VBS Director

### 1995-96 ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

1. Bro. Earl C. Locklear, Deacon  
Bro. Ralph Slate, Deacon  
Bro. Tim Clark, Deacon  
For: South Hoke Baptist Church  
At: South Hoke Baptist Church  
Date: January 21, 1996
2. Bro. Harold Hunt, Deacon  
For: Union Chapel Community  
At: Union Chapel Community  
Date: March 31, 1996
3. Rev. Davey Locklear, Pastor  
For: Freedom Baptist Mission  
At: Piney Grove Baptist Church  
Date: April 21, 1996
4. Rev. Terry Locklear, Assoc. Pastor  
For: Salem Baptist Church  
At: Salem Baptist Church  
Date: July 7, 1996

5. Rev. Roger Strickland, Pastor  
For: Cherokee Baptist  
At: Cherokee Baptist Church  
Date: August 18, 1996
6. Bro. Cornell Green, Deacon  
Bro. Ronnie Mitchell, Deacon  
Bro. Van Jacobs, Deacon  
For: St. James Baptist  
At: St. James Baptist  
Date: September 23, 1996
7. Bro. Christ Jones, Deacon  
Bro. Roosevelt Scott, Jr., Deacon  
For: Smyrna Baptist  
At: Smyrna Baptist  
Date: September 30, 1996

Other ordinations were conducted by churches which include the following: Mt. Elim Church ordained Rev. Don Henderson to the gospel ministry; possibly others we do not have record of are included in church minutes.

The Ordination Committee is always willing to assist any church with ordination of pastors and deacons. Call upon us at such time as your church needs our help.

Rev. Anthony D. Hunt,  
Chairman

## **EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS** **1995-96 Report**

### **Burnt Swamp Baptist Association** **Executive Board Meeting** **November 24, 1995**

The evening song was "Amazing Grace" and scripture was read by Rev. Charles Locklear, taken from Acts 18:6, 9 & 10. Prayer was also given by Rev. Charles Locklear.

A motion to set aside a quorum for our business meeting was seconded and approved. The roll call and minutes were read with 14 churches and 6 ministers present. Roll call and minutes were seconded and approved.

#### **Reports**

Rev. Charles Locklear encouraged our churches to participate in the "M" night meeting scheduled for Monday night.

Rev. Roger Strickland brought a report concerning our open house of the Baptist Building. He said that it was a great success. He also brought us up to date on the Missions report. He said it would be nice if every church member could give \$1.00 this year toward the Annie Armstrong and The Lottie Moon Offerings.

Sis. Ann Hagans gave the WMU report. The moderator mentioned that the Minister's and wives banquet date had not been set yet but it would probably be held at Island Grove. He also stated that we should not forget to be sensitive to people's needs during this season. He also stated that we had a good number to attend the State Convention this year.

The Treasurer's report was given by Bro. John Deese. A motion was seconded and approved that this report be received.

A prayer was given at this time for Sis. Quae's and Bro. Mike's family members sickness.

The moderator then brought our attention to the fact that a while ago we had discussed the idea of purchasing a fax machine. He advised the board members to think about this issue and make their church aware of it.

The announcements were given and a motion was seconded and approved to stand and adjourn. Prayer was led by Rev. Chester Chavis.

Moderator: Rev. Larry Locklear

Clerk: Bro. Billy C. Hammonds

**Burnt Swamp Baptist Association  
Executive Board Meeting  
February 23, 1996**

The opening song was "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms." Scripture was taken from the book of Psalms by Bro. Clyde Hatcher. He quoted that "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof." The evening prayer was also led by Bro. Hatcher.

Mr. Wilton Wilkerson spoke about the Robeson County Clean-Up Community Plan. He promoted cleanliness in Robeson County. He urged each of us to go back to our churches and make them aware of this project.

A motion was seconded and approved that Rev. Don Bullard carry out the meeting as acting moderator. He opened the meeting with the roll call. A forum was set aside to conduct our business meeting. There were 27 churches present. The roll call and minutes were seconded and approved.

There was no old business.

**Reports**

The WMU report was given by Sis. Patricia Hagans. This report was seconded and approved. The CCM report was given by Sis. Patricia Bullard. Sis. Pat talked about the importance of bone marrow donors and said that she knew of two individuals who have Leukemia. She also stated that there has been an effort to go into schools and educate the students about considering the process of being a bone marrow donor. This report was seconded and approved.

The Mission Development report was given by Sis. Tessie Hunt. She talked about the three different summer mission projects. The first one is scheduled for June 6-16 in North Dakota. The second one is scheduled for June 20-30 in Oklahoma and the third project is scheduled for Aug. 1-11 in

South Dakota. She asked that each church help with sponsoring these mission projects by giving \$2.00 per member. This report was seconded and approved.

The Treasurer's report was given by Bro. John G. Deese. Bro. Deese encouraged members and ministers to come and participate in the classes that are being offered here on Thursday nights through Carolina Bible College. The Treasurer's report was seconded and approved.

The Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Mike Cummings. He stated that the \$10,000 that is in the budget for Missions is for American Indian mission work and is supported widely across the Association. Bro. Mike talked about the guidelines for the Emergency Assistance program, stating our need to know how far we can go in helping people when a crises occurs in the lives of people. Some example guidelines were written up for the churches to examine. He stated that maybe we can get these guidelines approved at our next board meeting. We had some discussion on the floor at this time concerning how we as an organization can get more funds to help in these crises.

He also reported on the status of our mission churches and new work. Rev. Keith Hunt should be moving with his congregation to their new building soon. Rev. Davey Locklear will be ordained soon by Piney Grove and Rev. Shelley Dial and Lighthouse Mission have purchased some new property. Bro. Mike spoke about our opportunity to expand our Baptist family through new work. The next Union Meeting will be held at Gospel Tabernacle. This report was seconded and approved. A motion to adjourn was approved.

Acting Moderator: Rev. Don Bullard

Clerk: Bro. Billy C. Hammonds

**Burnt Swamp Baptist Association  
Executive Board Meeting  
May 31, 1996**

The evening meeting was called to order by our moderator, Rev. Larry Locklear. The evening song was "Amazing Grace" and the scripture was read by Rev. Ron Maynor taken from Jeremiah 1. Prayer was also given by Rev. Ron Maynor.

The roll call was read with thirty churches present and thirty-one absent. It was seconded and approved to set aside a quorum to continue with the meeting. The minutes were also seconded and approved.

**Old Business**

The emergency relief guidelines were discussed and read by the moderator to the board members. A motion was seconded and approved to accept these guidelines. The Associational property behind Berea Church was discussed by the moderator. He said that some years back this issue was supposed to have been brought back to the association by the trustees, but to they could not remember having done so. A motion was seconded and approved to refer this issue back to the trustee's about purchasing this



property and the information be brought back to the Executive Board at our next meeting.

At this point Bro. James led us in a discussion on how we need to keep trying to keep our children in school.

### **New Business**

The Odum Home Challenge was brought to the meeting by Rev. Larry Sawyer. He elaborated on the Odum Home Heritage. The issue he spoke about was how can we reach out and help the children. He said that we should try and reach these children's needs and problems before we can minister to them. Bro. Sawyer presented to the association a blue print and some pictures of a New Education building. He wanted impute from the association on how they can help build this building. Questions were on the floor at this time. This building will cost approximately \$750,000 to \$800,000 with about 11,000 sq. feet.

The association council recommended to the board that we appoint a committee that will work with us to set a goal and to develop strategies to help us reach that goal. He said that if 10,000 members would pay \$5.00 over a period of three years, it would add up to about \$50,000. The committee could also come up with other strategies as well. They recommend and support this challenge with this appointed committee. A motion was seconded and approved that the chair appoint this committee to support this challenge and goal.

Bro. Larry Locklear said that he would like for someone to go and follow-up with the ministry work that was done out in Oklahoma, the week of June 17th.

The Mission Committee report was given by Rev. Keith Hunt. He said that the Lighthouse Mission is being assisted by Mt. Elim with seven candidates for baptism and continually growing. The Ministry of Jesus Church is growing spiritually and with attendance. Freedom Baptist Mission is being assisted by Piney Grove Church by Rev. Davey Locklear. The attendance is averaging about 30 people with 4 confession and seven scheduled for baptism. At this time they have secured 3 acres of land and are planning to build in Sept.

Liberty Baptist Mission is now about 2 years in their ministry. Rev. Keith Hunt is the pastor and the S.S. enrollment is 104. They have moved into their new church. Rev. Hunt has talked to the mission committee about being constituted. Rev. Cummings asked the board to let the mission committee and credentials proceed with Liberty Baptist constitution service. This motion was seconded and approved to set this service.

The Mission Development Committee Report was given by Bro. Roger Strickland. This report was seconded and approved. Sis. Tessie Hunt also appreciates everything the association has done. She advised us of some more mission trips coming up in Oklahoma. They will be going to South Dakota in August.

The Mintac Ministry report was given by Sis. Vanice Cummings. Sis. Cummings elaborated on the support of our Anniversary Singing. The

singing will be on July 21 on the third Sunday at the First Baptist Church. The next singing will be Oct. 20.

The treasurer report was given by Bro. John Deese. Motion was seconded and approved to receive this report.

The Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Mike Cummings. He encouraged all Deacons and Pastors to come to the Deacons and Preachers meeting on Monday night. The Indian Ministers Banquet was also encouraged. This report was seconded and approved.

A letter was received from the Back Swamp Church for membership into the association. This letter will be given to the Credentials Committee for evaluation.

A motion was seconded and approved to stand and adjourn. Prayer was given by Rev. Bruce Swett.

Moderator: Rev. Larry Locklear  
Clerk: Bro. Billy C. Hammonds

**Burnt Swamp Baptist Association  
Executive Board Meeting  
August 30, 1996**

The meeting was opened with a song "What a Friend We Have In Jesus." Rev. Steve Jones read from Hebrews 10:19-24. Bro. Vinson Hunt led the group in prayer. The roll call was given and minutes were read from the previous meeting. A motion to set aside a quorum was seconded and approved. A motion was seconded and approved to accept the minutes as read.

A presentation by Mrs. Pat McRae from Southeastern Regional Medical Center was given at this time. She works with United Way. October 20, 1996 was a suggested day to encourage our churches to help support this program through offerings.

Unfinished business concerning the purchase of land behind Berea Baptist was not discussed at this time because of the absence of the trustees.

**New Business**

The Missions Development Council report was given by Rev. Roger Strickland. He announced a meeting on September 16, 7:30 p.m. for those interested in helping with the mission work in the mid-west. He encouraged our Associational youth to get involved.

The Committee on Committees report was given by Rev. Jimmy Hunt. A motion was seconded and approved to accept this report.

The Treasurer's report was given at this time by Bro. John Deese. A motion to accept this report was seconded and approved.

The Nominating Committee report was given by Rev. Tony Hunt. This report was received and will be voted on at the Annual Meeting.

The WMU report was given by Sis. Ann Hagans. She announced some of the events for the upcoming year. This report was received.

The Director of Missions report was given by Rev. Mike Cummings. He shared that the second Sunday in October at 3 p.m., a ground breaking

ceremony will be held at the Odum Home. He stated that Odum Home had challenged us to be a part of a positive change on their campus. That challenge is to build a multi-purpose room to be used as a chapel in the proposed education building. Around the first of May 1997, it is asked that \$2.50 from each Burnt Swamp Association Sunday School member be given for this project. This will enhance our \$60,000 goal that we are working toward for the next three years. He stated that the budget committee will be encouraged to increase the budget this year from \$10,000 to \$12,000. He proposed that the Christian Social Ministry Council bring to our knowledge some of the human needs in our community.

Rev. Manford Locklear came before the board at this time concerning some social work. He stated that the government is asking for our assistance as churches to help people get jobs.

A motion was made and seconded that the clerk will send a letter to the pastor of each church when an Executive Board Member misses two consecutive board meeting reminding them that they should attend. A motion was seconded and approved to stand and adjourn. Prayer was given by Bro. Linwood Locklear.

Acting Moderator: Rev. Steve Jones

Clerk: Bro. Billy C. Hammonds

**Burnt Swamp Baptist Association  
Executive Board Meeting  
September 27, 1996**

Rev. Earl Henderson led in devotion; with scripture John 4:35. Rev. Jimmy Hunt led in prayer. A motion to set aside a quorum by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved. In the absence of the clerk, John Deese was asked to take the minutes.

The reading of the minutes and the roll call were accepted with a motion that was seconded and approved.

**Old Business**

There being no old business to conduct the moderator moved on to reports.

**Committee Reports**

Rev. Larry Locklear gave the Finance report and highlighted the changes made in the budget from the previous year. A motion to approve the report was seconded and approved.

Rev. Larry Locklear went over the program for the Annual Meeting. A motion to approve the Annual Program was seconded and approved.

**Announcements**

Rev. Michael Cummings talked about the Union Meeting. He informed the Board that someone from the Baptist Press would be there to take pictures and write a story for the Baptist News. He announced the Sunday School workshop to be held at Island Grove Church on Monday night. He commented on the plans for the trip to the Holy Land. He also commented

on a date set for the churches interested in incorporating to meet at the Baptist Building. He stated Liberty Mission would be constituted as a church on October 13 at 4:30 p.m.

A motion to adjourn by Rev. Sanford Locklear was seconded and approved. The Closing prayer was led by Bro. Timothy Locklear.

Moderator: Rev. Larry Locklear  
Acting Clerk: John G. Deese

**1995-96 UNION MEETINGS REPORT**

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST UNION MEETING**  
**October 28, 1995**  
**South Hoke Baptist Church**  
**10:00 a.m.**

*“The Biblical Doctrine and Practice of the Lord’s Supper”*

Moderator Donald Bullard, Presiding

- 10:30 “Conducting the Lord’s Supper” . . . . . Bro. Charles Locklear  
Pastor, Smyrna Baptist Church
- 10:55 Special Music . . . . . South Hoke Church
- 11:05 “Interpreting the Lord’s Supper” . . . . . Bro. Douglas Locklear  
Local Evangelist
- 11:30 Special Music . . . . . South Hoke Church
- 11:40 MESSAGE . . . . . BRO. ROMNEY REVELS  
Pastor, Union Light Baptist Church
- 12:05 CELEBRATING THE LORD’S SUPPER . . . . . Pastor Tony Hunt  
South Hoke Church

**December Union**  
**Zion Hill Baptist Church**  
**December 30, 1995**

*“The Biblical Doctrine and Practice of Baptism”*

Moderator Donald Bullard, Presiding

- 10:30 “Interpreting Baptism” . . . . . Bro. Mickey Lowery  
Union Church
- 10:50 Special Music . . . . . Zion Hill Church
- 11:00 “Administering Baptism” . . . . . Bro. Harvey Brewington  
Harpers Ferry Church
- 11:20 Baptism Service . . . . . Pastor Jerry Thompson
- 11:30 Special Music . . . . . Cape Fear Church
- 11:40 MESSAGE . . . . . BRO. SHELLY DIAL  
Lighthouse Mission Church



**UNION MEETING**  
**Gospel Tabernacle Baptist Church**  
**March 30, 1966**

*“Divorce Healing: Reaching Out to Hurting People”*

Vice-Moderator Rev. James Dial, Presiding

- 10:25 “The Pain of the Broken Covenant” . . . . . Rev. Vardell Swett  
Berea Church
- 10:50 Special Music . . . . . Gospel Tabernacle Choir
- 11:00 “Caring for Persons of a Broken Covenant” . . . Rev. C.W. Maynor  
Bear Swamp Church
- 11:25 Special Music . . . . . Gospel Tabernacle Church
- 11:35 MESSAGE . . . . . REV. C. M. CUMMINGS  
Friendship Church

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST UNION MEETING**  
**Saint James Baptist Church**  
**June 29, 1996**

Theme: *“God’s Man in the midst of God’s People”*

Moderator Rev. Don Bullard, Presiding

- 10:25 “The Man of God in His Home” . . . . . Rev. Tommy Carter  
Pleasant View Church
- 10:50 Special Music . . . . . St. James Choir
- 11:00 “The Man of God in His Community” . . . . . Rev. Davie Locklear  
Freedom Mission
- 11:25 Special Music . . . . . St. James Choir
- 11:35 THE MESSAGE . . . . . REV. TED BROOKS  
West Saddletree Church

**UNION MEETING**  
**Smyrna Baptist Church**  
**September 28, 1996**

*“A Great and Effective Door Has Opened To Me”*  
I Cor. 16:9

Moderator Rev. James Dial, Presiding

- 10:25 Music and Message . . . . . Smyrna Church Choir
- 10:40 The 1996 Summer Missions Adventures  
North Dakota - Rev. Roger Strickland  
Oklahoma - Mr. Phil Jones  
South Dakota - Mrs. Tessie Hunt  
Texas - Rev. Jimmy Strickland  
Mississippi - Rev. Charles Locklear  
Association Day Camps - Mrs. Pat Bullard  
North Carolina Missions - Rev. Mike Cummings
- 11:25 Music and Message . . . . . Smyrna Church
- 11:35 SERMON . . . . . REV. BOBBY D. LOCKLEAR

## **BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION CONSTITUTION**

### **OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION**

#### **ARTICLE I — NAME**

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

#### **ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP**

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

#### **ARTICLE III — PURPOSE OR OBJECT**

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

#### **ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS**

**Section 1.** The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.

**Section 2.** The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the Association's Annual Meeting.

**Section 3.** The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

**Section 4.** The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

**Section 5.** The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

**Section 6.** The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

## ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

## ARTICLE VI — COMMITTEES

**Section 1.** At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

**Section 2.** All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

## ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.

## ARTICLE VIII — MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

## ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

## BY-LAWS

**Section 1.** *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

**Section 2.** A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

**Section 3.** All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

**Section 4.** Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

**Section 5.** Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

**Section 6.** No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

**Section 7.** If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

**Section 8.** These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

**Section 9.** This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

### BAPTIST CAMPUS MINISTRY — UNC-PEMBROKE 1996 Annual Report To The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association

On behalf of Baptist Campus Ministry, its Division Director, Kay Huggins, and the Baptist State Convention, I would like to thank the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for its support and prayers.

#### Student Ministry & Ministry Teams

North Carolina Baptist's (YOU) have made a commitment to student ministry around the state. At UNCP the BSU provides numerous opportunities to encourage students to grow spiritually, to challenge them toward servanthood, and to find support through fellowship.

The **BSU meets every Tuesday** evening at 6:30 p.m. for creative worship, guest speakers, and fellowship at a meeting called "**AGAPE**" with over 110 students involved and an average of 40. AGAPE is the Greek name for God's unconditional love. We had a weekly **Thursday Night Bible Study** with 35 students and an average of 14. During the Spring semester we had Monday evening Prayer Meetings with 12 students and an average of 5 involved. **Christian conferences, retreats, International Student Ministry, concerts, leadership development, and local missions** have all had their place during the year.

**Student Ministry Teams** go out to churches to lead in worship, lock-in, retreats, and other ways which serve the building up of the body of



Christ. These give students experience in church leadership and Christian development. Contact the BSU if you would be interested in having a team serve you.

### **Commuter Lunch Ministry**

The Commuter Lunch Ministry (CLM) has had a valuable and delicious tradition for over 14 years. There are four key mission and ministry objectives.

- 1. Contact Point with commuters;**
- 2. Moments of Inspiration;**
- 3. Ministry with local churches;**
- 4. Student Missions / Ministry Fund.**

Commuter students comprise 80% of the student population at UNCP. Over 1,200 meals were served and \$2,440 raised at the commuter lunches.

### **Missions**

Missions has been a vital and significant dimension of the BSU during this past year. Forty students had opportunities to participate in mission ventures. Over \$6,587 was raised by students over the past year for student missions and ministry. The funds supported BSU Summer Missions, our three Mission Ventures, Local Missions, Special Olympics, Operation Christmas Child, NY Partnership, International work, and spiritually oriented retreats.

### **Mission Ventures**

Between September '95 and May of '96 **45 mission team spots were filled by students.** Fifteen students worked with the historic FBC of Charleston, SC and worked with the city's Interfaith Crisis Ministries during our Fall break. A team of Twenty worked with home repair in Homestead, FL. during Spring break. A team of eight went to Jamaica in May of '96 to work with Grace Baptist Church.

These mission ventures provided students an opportunity to share their faith through word and deed, to experience God's beautiful world, to grow in their own spiritual journey in Christ.

**Ed Stallworth**, a graduate from Campbell University, served this past year as a Campus Minister Intern. Ed will continue on during the 96-97 school year as an Associate before pursuing seminary in the Fall of '97.

### **THANK YOU**

Thank you Burnt Swamp Baptist Association for your support of Baptist Campus Ministry at the University of North Carolina at Pembroke. Your assistance with the Commuter Lunches, budgeted support, and prayers are appreciated and needed. We welcome any comments, questions, or concerns that you might have.

***You Have Served Us Well!  
Thanks!***

The BSU House  
(910) 521-8777

UNC-Pembroke  
*Ron Sanders, Campus  
Minister & Associate (Intern)*

Pembroke, NC 28372  
*Ed Stallworth, Campus  
Minister*

### **Campus Ministry Wish List!**

A cutlery set, van usage, Campus Ministry Internship Scholarship Funds, a BSU House sign, event volunteers, Care Package goodies, Commuter Lunch Ministry volunteers, BSU House decorations, new couch, student mission sponsor, kitchen supplies / remodeling or . . . .

### **Campus Ministry Center — “The House”**

The BSU House is used by a variety of university groups. We have an outreach program in ministering to the Greek organizations, faculty, staff, administration, and other student groups through our center.

## **MODERATOR’S REPORT**

I have enjoyed serving as your moderator for the past two years. This has been a humbling and rewarding experience for me.

As you are aware we continue to minister in changing times. We’ve shown that with the Holy Spirit’s guidance and a concentrated effort we can continue to be effective in our ministry. Last year we took part in the Here’s Hope campaign of sixty days of witnessing. As a result God blessed our efforts with the most baptisms in our association’s history.

One change that we must recognize is that our association is widely being regarded as a national Christian leader among Native Americans. I had the opportunity to represent our association at a strategy planning session in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, earlier this year. I was humbled to find out just how much we are respected as Christian leaders. We must make concentrated efforts to “understand the times, and know what to do” (I Chro. 12:32), with these new doors of opportunity God has opened for us.

There are still enormous challenges here at home that we are blessed to be a part of. The four new works in our Association are among state and association leaders in baptism percentages last year. Our churches have risen to the challenge budget of our native work and exceeded it.

We accepted a challenge from Odum Home to be a part of a positive change on their campus. That challenge is to build a multi-purpose room to be used as a chapel in the proposed education building.

We are blessed to have an excellent staff, a competent association council, and a dedicated group of volunteer leaders to lead us into these changing times.

Moderator,  
Rev. Larry Locklear

## 1995-96 MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL REPORT

The summer of 1996 was a very busy time for us in the Burnt Swamp Association. Praise God for our churches and people that gave their time, money and prayers. Our association sent teams of summer missionaries to three western states to work with Native Americans. The first team of nine members went to Ft. Totten, North Dakota, home of the Wapehton, Sioux Tribe. The group held VBS at the Dakota Baptist church site where Bro. Wilbert Robertson had been working on a part-time basis. At night, evangelistic meetings were conducted. The team had also been asked to do another Backyard Bible Club at Bdecan Presbyterian Church. We were able to reach a great number of children and plant seeds for future cultivation.

The next work our association undertook was to send two teams to Oklahoma. They were involved in conducting Backyard Bible Clubs in four sites each day. God moved and they had twenty-eight confessions and two rededications. During the work in Oklahoma one of our own, Sis. Melinda Locklear, accepted the call of the Lord to return to Oklahoma to work full time as a missionary. Let us each pray for Sis. Melinda as she prepares to go to the mission field and let us also commit to help her financially.

Our next summer project was in Custer, SD in the Black Hills. This project was a first for us. This was a new camp called Camp Volunteer that the Baptist Church in Custer is building. We had a good group of young people who were involved in this project. While there in Custer, the team conducted Bible teaching for youth and adults and evening services.

There were two other projects that were conducted by individual churches. Smyrna under the leadership of Rev. Charles Locklear did a work in Mississippi and Union Chapel under the leadership of Rev. Jimmy Strickland conducted a summer work at Houston, Texas.

Without you, there would not have been a way for this all to have happened. Let us continue to pray as we are already planning our work for 1997, and as we accept the command of our Lord and Savior in Acts 1:8 "Go you therefore . . . . ."

Rev. Roger Strickland,  
Missions Development Council Report

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

Once again we are reminded of the great challenge of implementing, motivating and involving our churches in meaningful ministry. In the last few years, we have seen participation discipleship training decline overall. "Let's not be weary in well doing." In all areas of church training there are many opportunities open to us at the Association and State level for training. Let us seek to involve ourselves and move toward sharing the good news of Christian growth from Sunday School to Day School.

We urge church leaders to provide new member training, leadership development and doctrinal instruction to church members. The most

valuable resource for maturing believers is often overlooked and perhaps even neglected. We commend the church study course program to you, the dozens of short-term studies as well as ongoing weekly dated study materials.

The Children and Youth Bible Drill and Speakers' Tournament program was widely used in our churches. There is always excitement and serious preparation during the Winter and early Spring for this program in churches. Thank you for offering that ministry to youth and children.

Rev. Jerry Thompson,  
Discipleship Supporter

## **1995-96 COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT**

Suggested Committee Members 1996-97

### **RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

- 1997 Lamon Locklear, Chairman  
Mt. Airy Church  
Rte. 10 Box 220, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/738-7283
- 1998 Wilford Clark  
Smyrna Church  
PO Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4949
- 1999 Angie Hunt  
Pleasant View Church  
Rte. 4 Box 53, Fairmont, NC 28364 ..... 910/628-8446

### **CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE**

- 1997 Earney Hammonds, Chairman, Ten Mile Church  
Rte. 5 Box 577, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/739-8973
- 1998 Proctor Locklear, Dundarrach Church  
Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, NC 28371 ..... 910/875-2316
- 1999 Vickie Wilkins, Mt. Moriah Church  
Rte. 3 Box 195, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-9293

### **NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

- 1997 Clifton Simmons, Chairman, New Bethel Church  
Rte. 7 Box 15, Clinton, NC 28372 ..... 910/592-6208
- 1997 Harold Hunt, Friendship Church  
Rte. 2 Box 162, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/844-3947
- 1998 Ronald Locklear, New Point Church  
Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/655-8623
- 1998 Arthur Smith, St. James Church  
4005 Old Northeast Rd., Lk. Waccamaw, NC 28450 .. 910/646-4298
- 1999 Timmy Chavis, Mt. Bethel Church  
Rte. 1 Box 277-A, Hollister, NC 27844 ..... 919/257-4600
- 1999 Jimmy Strickland, Union Chapel Church  
Rte. 1 Box 108, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2230



**PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

- 1998 Jerry Thompson, Chairman, Zion Hill Church  
2900-01 Owen Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . . 910/484-4990
- 1997 Betty Rogers, Mt. Elim Church  
Rte. 1 Box 562, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . 910/843-4413
- 1999 Rhonda Locklear, Union Chapel Church  
Rte 1 Box 265-G, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-2400

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

- 1999 Anthony Locklear, Chairman, Bear Swamp Church  
PO Box 218, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-4310
- 1997 Severeo Kerns, Faith of Calvary Church  
Rte. 1 Box 542, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910/618-0743
- 1997 Redell Hunt, Pleasant View Church  
Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . . 910/628-9667
- 1997 Crafton Chavis, Piney Grove Church  
Rte. 3 Box 355, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . . 910/628-8859
- 1998 R.L. Locklear, Baker's Chapel Church  
Rte. 2 Box 403, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/844-5416
- 1998 John E. Cummings, Elrod Church  
Rte. 2 Box 403, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-4646
- 1998 William Locklear, Galilee Church  
Rte. 3 Box 924, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . 910/843-2174
- 1999 Gene Brayboy, Mt. Airy Church  
Rte 1 Box 340, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/738-4931
- 1999 Roger Atkinson, Beulah Church  
109 South Marlboro St., McColl, SC 29570 . . . . . 803/523-6293

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

- 1997 Keith Hunt, Chairman, Liberty Church  
Rte. 5 Box 739, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910/739-7522
- 1997 Welton Lowry, West End Church  
Rte. 2 Box 248, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-4354
- 1998 Terry Cummings, Gray Pond Church  
Rte. 4 Box 167, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . 910/844-3669
- 1998 Roger Strickland, Cherokee Chapel Church  
405 East 19th Street, Lumberton, NC 28328 . . . . . 910/618-1285
- 1999 Ann Hagans, Mt. Airy Church  
Rte. 10 Box 234, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910/738-9840
- 1999 Patricia Hunt, Piney Grove Church  
Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . . 910/628-7657

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT**

Officers for 1996-97

**Moderator**

- Steve Jones, PO Box 11, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-2179

**First Vice-Moderator**

Anthony Hunt, Rte. 1 Box 625-G,  
Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/875-7199

**Second Vice-Moderator**

Gary Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 47-E, Laurinburg, NC 28352 .... 910/276-5219

**Treasurer**

John G. Deese, PO Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-8685

**Clerk**

John F. Revels, 204 W. 10th St.,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/521-4949

**Trustees**

1998 Tim Locklear, PO Box 305,  
Shannon, NC 28386 ..... 910/843-2462

1999 Gennell Hunt, Rte. 8 Box 820,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/738-8068

1997 Roy Hunt, Jr., Rte. 2 Box 12,  
Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-2786

**Historian**

Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, NC 28383 ... 910/521-9302

**Parliamentarian**

James M. Locklear, PO Box 1046,  
Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-0101

**Sunday School Director**

Dorothy Cummings, PO Box 355,  
Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/865-5187

**Discipleship Training Director**

Jerry Thompson, 2900-01 Owen Dr.,  
Fayetteville, NC 28306 ..... 910/484-4990

**WMU Director**

Patricia Hagans, Rte. 10 Box 234,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/738-9840

**Missions Development Director**

Roger Strickland, 405 E. 19th St., Lumberton,  
NC 28358 ..... 910/618-1285

**Pastoral Ministries Director**

Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, NC 28364 .... 910/844-3964

**Family Ministry Director**

Anthony Locklear, PO Box 218, Pembroke, NC 28372 .... 910/521-4310

**Stewardship Director**

Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, NC 28358 ... 910/739-3446

**Evangelism Director**

Gary Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 47E, Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... 910/276-5219

**Brotherhood Director**

Wendell Hunt, PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/608-0235

**Youth Director**

Manny Mintac, Rte. 8 Box 967-B,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/738-7237

**Music Director**

Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3 Box 105-A,  
Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-4817

**Biblical Recorder**

Tessie Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/739-4512

**STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR**

**CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE**

1997 Harold Smith, Chairman  
Rte. 1 Box 625-G, Red Springs, NC ..... 910/875-7199

1998 Terry Cummings  
Rte. 4 Box 107, Maxton ..... 910/844-3669

1997 George Chavis  
Rte. 4 Box 112, Laurinburg, NC ..... 910/276-1716

1998 Crafton Chavis  
Rte. 3 Box 355, Fairmont, NC ..... 910/628-8859

1998 Laymon Locklear  
Rte. 10 Box 220, Lumberton, NC ..... 910/738-7283

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

1997 Anthony D. Hunt, Chairman  
Rte. 1 Box 625-G, Red Springs, NC ..... 910/875-7199

1997 Jimmy Strickland  
Rte. 1 Box 108, Pembroke, NC ..... 910/521-2230

1997 Colby Oxendine  
Rte. 1 Box 316, Rowland, NC ..... 910/521-9036

1998 Shelly Dial  
1205 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC ..... 910/843-2500

1998 Roger Adkins  
109 South Marlboro St., McColl, S.C ..... 803/523-6293

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

1997 James M. Locklear, Chairman  
P.O. Box 1046, Pembroke, N.C. .... 910/521-0101

1997 Charles Jacobs  
Rte. 1 Box 340, Hamer, SC ..... 803/841-1708

1997 Jimmy Hunt  
Rte. 12 Lot 15 Dogwood Est., Lumberton, NC ..... 910/739-7909

1998 William Knight  
Rte. 4 Box 993, Lumberton, NC ..... 910/738-8890

1998 Ronald Locklear  
Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, NC ..... 910/738-5637

1998 Jim Burns  
307 Anna St., Pembroke, NC ..... 910/521-3339

**TIME AND PLACE**

1997	Ron Maynor, Chairman P.O. Box 3584, Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-2847
1998	Bruce Swett P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-4642

**ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE**

1997	Carol Paul P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, N.C. ....	910/521-4816
1998	Carolyn Locklear Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, NC .....	910/843-3661

**OBITUARY COMMITTEE**

1997	Tessie Hunt 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC .....	910/739-4512
1998	Ethel L. Locklear Rte. 2, Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-0642

**HISTORICAL COMMITTEE**

1997	Wilson Chavis
1997	Delton R. Locklear
1998	James Brewington
1998	Marvin Lowry
1998	Welton Lowry

**1995-96 MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT**

The birth of new work continues in our association. New churches are being started right here among our Native Americans. Jesus said, "Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that he will send forth laborers into his harvest." Should we not be impressed with compelling urgency to reach people?

Light House Mission is moving forward in their work that God has called them to do. We are thankful for the great assistance of Mt. Elim Church. The Mission is in process of acquiring their property. We ask that you pray much for Rev. Shelly and his wife.

Freedom Baptist, sponsored by Piney Grove Church, under the leadership of Rev. Davey Locklear and his faithful wife, is making great progress in the work of their mission. They are keeping the Mission Committee and Association very informed with their development. As of April 7, 1996, Freedom Baptist Mission had their first service over in Saddletree area. They are currently meeting in a modular classroom unit provided by the Baptist State Convention. As of the present time, Freedom Baptist Mission has acquired 3 acres of land in the Saddletree Community. Ground breaking is set for December of '96. Also, the blue prints have been received for a building 125' X 40'. Pastor Davey was ordained by Piney Grove Baptist Church. Thank God for this work.



Liberty Baptist Mission, under the leadership of Rev. Keith Hunt and wife, has been blessed with a group of people who are not afraid to step out on faith. This group of people are sound in doctrine and growing in maturity. They are now in their new building, which sits on 3 acres of land. Liberty Baptist Mission and their pastor, Rev. Keith Hunt, have been under watch care for 18 months as a mission church. At the time of their constitution as a church, which is scheduled for October 13, 1996, the Association will be in order to offer them full member status.

Finally, we ask each church in our Association to pray for all of these new works which are local. These new works are opportunities for us to advance the cause of Christ at any cost.

Thank you,  
Rev. Keith Hunt

### **HISTORICAL EVENTS 1995-96**

- Bakers Chapel  
Celebrated 20th Anniversary on October 1, 1995
- Benson Chapel  
New ladies bathroom added
- Bethel Hill  
New Baptism pool and added new deacon
- Cape Fear  
Baby dedication 9/15/96.
- Deep Branch  
Hosted Youth Crusade. Remodeled fellowship hall. New kitchen and bathrooms finished.
- Friendship  
Ten year celebration and note burning on December 10, 1995; Purchased one half acre of land for additional church development. Ground breaking on July 23, 1996 for new church sanctuary.
- Galilee  
Completed new fellowship hall.
- Harpers Ferry  
Alterations to sanctuary. Purchased new piano. Sound system reorganized.
- Liberty  
Moved into new church building February 18, 1996. New church dedicated March 17, 1996. Constituted as a sovereign church on October 13, 1996.
- Mt. Elim  
Family Life Center ground breaking. Renovation of nursery in sanctuary. Ordained Rev. Donnie Henderson
- New Bethel  
Purchased house and 1.23 acres of land.

- New Point  
Addition to fellowship hall of more than 40 feet. Purchased new stove, fryer, and sinks. Purchased new organ in May 1996.
- Pembroke First  
Centennial celebration, 1895-1995
- Pleasant View  
12 additional classrooms.
- Saint James  
Ordination of 3 deacons on September 22, 1996
- Salem  
Licensed Rev. Thurman Scott. Ordained Rev. Terry Locklear and 3 deacons.
- Shady Grove  
Remolded church.
- Tabernacle  
Minor remodeling.
- Union Chapel  
Church secured a loan of \$175000.00 from Lumbee Bank. Ground breaking June 11, 1995 for classrooms, nursery, rest rooms, conference room, pastor's study, choir loft and baptistery. All construction was completed January 19, 1996.
- Union Light  
Dedications of Mr. Jeremy Zeak Chavis and Shannon Victoria Locklear
- Zion Hill  
Dedication of new sanctuary.

### **BROTHERHOOD REPORT, 1996**

The Baptist Men have been very active this year. We have held regular planning meetings each quarter in advance of our Rallies. We are grateful for the churches who have hosted us this year on Saturday evenings for our rallies. We invite the host church pastors to be our guest speakers and receive a love offering for the Baptist Men's work of that church at each rally. Our plans are to continue the rallies each quarter and they are listed on the Association calendar with some changes.

We had several men attend state training again this year. State level training is always worth the effort we make to attend. Our own Association workshop to be held next month will be led by our own Brotherhood team. We have a regional representative who meets with our council quarterly and is a part of our planning. One new event that we have planned is a Brotherhood Annual Meeting in February, beginning in 1997. In addition, we continue to stress that men keep a view on providing an organization for the young boys and youth of their churches. No more important ministry do we have than molding the lives of our young men for Christ.

We encourage Baptist Men to be active in their own communities in the name of Christ, meeting needs of families and people with special needs.

We are thankful for each organization in the churches. It has been a joy to work with this fine group of Christian men again this year.

Windell Hunt,  
Brotherhood Director

### **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT, 1996**

I am stimulated by our growing understanding of the planning aspect of our work in the church and association. The Association Council represents key leaders in every program of our work. A significant portion of my time is devoted to planning with committees and councils. We are blessed with resourceful and committed workers. The emerging of the Missions Development Council has simply taken control of the planning and scheduling of our summer missions work and initiatives directed toward reaching people. The participation in missions work by churches is increasing each year. The development of a Family Ministry Council is promising. We have not yet seen what God is able to do through Family Ministry but it's a priority for us. Bro. Windell is leading the Brotherhood toward missions involvement at their church and association level. These men have formed a planning team that is meeting regularly and bringing forth helpful ideas. We are blessed with one of the best equipped ASSISTeams we could need. They are frustrated with knowing how to help you best and yet are anxious. Bro. Manny Mintac has established a wonderful appeal to youth leaders and youth. He keeps a serious view to providing some events for fellowship and discipleship, and always plans a "bang up" retreat for our youth. WMU works. We need WMU in our churches. The greatest missions support force we have comes from these ladies.

#### Some pressing challenges confront us for our next year together.

- The Odum Home Lindsey Education and Office Building offers us a glorious opportunity to continue a noble heritage we have in children's ministry. Burnt Swamp churches speak with pride about Odum Home, and we should. Our fathers and mothers had the heart of God in caring for children. We must not do less. Our challenge to give \$60,000 in three years was accepted with joy.
- Summer ministries planned and implemented from the Association will focus on mission trips in the West but also Backyard Bible ministries and Daycamps in 4 regions. Resources include volunteers and finances for your people who desire to be involved in some of these projects.
- Funding our Native American Missions challenges us to provide \$12,000 for the following:
  - Evangelist Ernest Best - \$3000
  - Pastor Wilbert Robertson - \$2000
  - Summer Missions Transportation - \$4000
  - SBC Native American Fellowship Missions Conferences - \$1500
  - Missions Assistance Requests, Approved by Executive Board - \$1500

- Keeping churches informed about Ministers' Support is a growing need. The frustration and stress levels are climbing for pastors. Occasions such as Pastor/Family Day, Christmas, birthdays and anniversaries make wonderful opportunities to encourage them. Church Budget planning requires us to be known as model employers for men who give so much of themselves in the Lord's work.

Some of the aspects of my work can be measured with simple statistics. I traveled 16,525 miles in visiting in 49 churches of the Association. I led in the following study courses and workshops: Deacon Training, 4; Witnessing Training, 2; Winter Bible Study, 4. Also, I have delighted in being invited in revival meetings to speak 1, 2 or 3 nights as I was able to schedule. Praise God for the liberty I feel in every pulpit and pew of the Burnt Swamp churches. If I have not accepted invitations, it has never been because I felt disinterested in the life of your church. Scheduling is difficult at times, but I rejoice in your invitations to have me in your church.

## 1997 ASSOCIATION GOALS

### 1. FAMILY MINISTRY

- Enlist and equip the Family Life and Discipleship Ministry Council
- Conduct 2 association-wide Family Ministry events.
- Conduct 2 fellowship events for Pastors and Spouses.

### 2. TRAINING/EDUCATION

- Involve 30 persons in college-level Bible and church education classes.
- Conduct 1 leadership training workshop for each church key leader

### 3. YOUTH AND CHILDREN

- Conduct summer ministries for youth and children
  - Organize Daycamp ministry in 2 regions of the association
  - Conduct one children's retreat
  - Conduct one youth retreat
- Conduct a music Daycamp for children or youth for one week

### 4. MISSIONS INVOLVEMENT

- Involve 15 churches in volunteer mission projects outside their community
- Assist in planning, promoting and conducting 4 mission projects in partnership with Native American churches and leaders beyond the Burnt Swamp area.
- Include a budget line item of \$12,000 for special missions projects for 1996-1997
  - \$3000 - Evangelist Ernest Best
  - \$2000 - Missionary/Pastor Wilbert Robertson
  - \$1000 - Missions Conferences with the Southern Baptist Native American Fellowship
  - \$5000 - 1997 Summer Missions trips (transportation)
  - \$1000 - Miscellaneous missions requests



## 5. ORGANIZATION

- Develop an Association Manual, including policies and procedures of the association
- Hold associational program council meetings at least quarterly

## 6. EVANGELISM

- Conduct one Evangelism Rally
- Involve 20 churches in a "People Sharing Jesus" workshop

## 7. STUDENT MINISTRY

- Enlist 5 churches to host BSU - led services
- Involve local church youth in BSU events
- Enlist 8 churches to provide BSU Commuter lunches
- Provide \$400 for BSU Program Budget

# A STANDARD OF EXCELLENCE FOR BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

The Burnt Swamp Association composed of 60 or more churches, has a clear statement of (1) purpose, (2) an adopted doctrinal statement, (3) procedures for membership and exclusion, (4) officers, and (5) organization.

In matters of COMMUNICATION, the association shall have a monthly newsletter sent to member churches and officers. It shall publish a procedure for receiving information on the churches as well as publicizing plans and results of joint efforts.

In FUNDING, the association shall ask the churches to contribute at least 5% of their undesignated receipts. They shall have an annual promotion for their finances, regular reporting to the churches upon receipts, and have 100% of the churches contributing annually to the budget of the association,

In matters of MINISTRIES, the association shall make a periodic survey of the social needs of its area and seek to enlist each church in some response to community needs.

In matters of MISSIONS AND EVANGELISM, the association will promote associational missions and evangelism and cooperate with emphases for foreign, home and state missions.

In matters of CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS, the associational leadership shall demonstrate participation in community concerns and the association shall provide education for its churches in matters of public morality.

In ORGANIZATION, the association shall have a chart of its structure, provide support for the church program organizations, and have a regular meeting of the associational Council chaired by the Director.

In the matter of PARTICIPATION, 80% of all churches of the association shall be represented in some way in the organized life of the association, and be represented in the annual meeting.

In the matter of PLANNING, the association will engage in associational strategy planning, set annual goals and have a procedure for the evaluation of its work.

## OBITUARY REPORT

### ANTIOCH

Ms. Maybelle Carter  
Mr. Arnold H. Wilkins

### BAKER'S CHAPEL

Mrs. Deanna L. Hunt  
Mrs. Lizzie Hunt  
Mrs. Hattie Locklear  
Mrs. Allie B. Oxendine

### BEAR SWAMP

Mr. Charlie Chavis  
Ms. Pauline Chavis  
Ms. Lenora Jacobs  
Deac. William B. Strickland

### BENSON CHAPEL

Mr. Emanuel Jacobs  
Mrs. Loletha Sealey

### BEREA

Ms. Christina Brewer  
Ms. Barbara J. Oxendine  
Mr. Walter Pinchbeck, Jr.

### BETHEL HILL

Mrs. Nancy B. Chavis

### BEULAH

Mrs. Annie R. Brayboy

### CAPE FEAR

Mrs. Sarah L. Brewington  
Mrs. Delia Mae L. Gibbs  
Mrs. Dorthy C. Jacobs  
Mrs. Helen G. Jones  
Mrs. Jean G. Kalb

### CHEROKEE CHAPEL

Mr. Clio Watts

### DEEP BRANCH

Mrs. Maudie Hunt  
Mrs. Lizzie L. Locklear  
Mrs. Mary J. Seals

Mrs. Dollie L. Strickland

### ELIZABETH HEIGHTS

Ms. Lorrie S. Huggins  
Mr. Odell Morgan

### FAITH OF CALVARY

Mr. Zonnie Jacobs

### GALILEE

Mr. Samuel Chavis  
Mr. Ed M. Locklear

### GOSPEL TABERNACLE

Mr. James W. Hunt  
Mr. Tom Strickland

### HARPERS FERRY

Miss LaCosta Brewington  
Mr. William D. Dial  
Ms. Amy Jacobs  
Mr. Thurman Locklear  
Mr. David E. Oxendine  
Mrs. Lucy J. Oxendine  
Mr. James Williamson

### ISLAND GROVE

Mrs. Katie Collins  
Deac. D. S. Revels

### LEITCH CREEK

Mr. Carl Locklear  
Mrs. Willie L. Locklear  
Mrs. Carrie Walker

### MT. BETHEL

Mr. William O. Harris  
Mr. Walter T. Mills  
Mrs. Dorothy Richardson  
Mr. Elnora Richardson  
Mr. Henry N. Richardson  
Mr. Linwood Richardson  
Ms. Ruth Richardson  
Mrs. Rutha M. Richardson

**MT. AIRY**

Ms. Alice Blue  
 Mrs. Nevada Brewer  
 Mr. Clayton Carter  
 Ms. Eula Carter  
 Mr. Matthew Jones  
 Mr. Bill B. Locklear  
 Mr. Paul D. Locklear  
 Mr. Sims Lowery  
 Mr. Eutie Wilkins

**MT. ELIM**

Mr. Russell Bissett  
 Mr. Charlie Carter  
 Mrs. Thelma Carter  
 Mrs. Lena Locklear  
 Mrs. Margaret D. Locklear

**MT. MORIAH**

Ms. Lennie Carter

**MT. OLIVE**

Mrs. Rose L. Carter  
 Mr. Willie F. Locklear

**NEW BETHEL**

Deac. Festus Brewington  
 Ms. Margaret Brewington  
 Mrs. Ada Bell Simmons

**NEW HOPE**

Mrs. Elizabeth J. Jacobs

**NEW POINT**

Mr. Clarence Locklear, Sr.  
 Mr. Kern Morgan

**OAK GROVE**

Mrs. Lela C. Taylor

**PINEY GROVE**

Mrs. Leona Hunt

**PLEASANT VIEW**

Mrs. Nancy Mitchell  
 Mr. Vernon R. Nance

**REEDY BRANCH**

Mr. Joseph Campbell  
 Mrs. Anna W. Chavis  
 Mrs. Macie Chavis  
 Mrs. Tanya Jacobs  
 Mr. Golden B. Oxendine

**SAINT JAMES**

Deac. George D. Graham  
 Mrs. Mable G. Mitchell

**SMYRNA**

Ms. Pearl Hammonds  
 Ms. Stella Oxendine

**SOUTH BROADWAY**

Deac. Junius P. Chavis  
 Mr. Ander L. Wilkins

**TABERNACLE**

Mrs. Vertie Fuller  
 Mrs. Cora Lee Locklear  
 Mr. Robert L. Lowry

**TEN MILE CENTER**

Mrs. Vergie Burnette  
 Mrs. Bertha Jones

**UNION CHAPEL  
COMMUNITY**

Ms. Cora Jacobs  
 Rev. John W. Jones  
 Mrs. Daisy Oxendine

**WALNUT GROVE**

Mrs. Lenzie Richardson

**WEST END**

Mr. Josh Stein

**WEST SADDLETREE**

Mrs. Shelby J. Locklear  
 Mr. Charlie Lowry

**LICENSED MINISTERS**

Albert Bowen	Glenn Harris	Ricky Locklear
William Brayboy	Reece Hunt	Ronnie Ray Locklear
Lester Brigman	Rufus Hunt	Stilton Locklear
Edward Brooks	Timmie Hunt	Willie J. Locklear
Joseph Bullard	Don Jacobs	Keith Long
Ricky Burnette	Emanuel Jacobs	David, Jr. Lowery
Richard Byrd	James Jacobs	Almorris Lynch
Douglas Campbell	James M. Jacobs	Terry McGirt
Tommy Carter	Roscoe Jacobs	McArthur Mills
Bruce Chavis	Willie Jacobs	Kenny Mitchell
Kenny Chavis	Clennie Jones	Perry O'Berry
Larry Chavis	Henry Kelly	Horace Oxendine
Phillip Chavis	Lacy Lambert	Richard Oxendine
Hartford Cummings	William Lambert	Robert Oxendine
Ricky Deese	Curlie Locklear	Charlie Revels
Ray Freeman	David Locklear	Erdice Richardson
Earnest Goins	David H. Locklear	Richard R. Sampson
Charles Graham	Derwood Locklear	Jimmy Smith
Earl Hall	Ernest Locklear	Norman Spaulding
Milton Hall	Greg Locklear	Russell Stewart
Billy Hammonds	Jackson Locklear	Steve A. Strickland
Ervin Hammonds	Lacy Locklear	Willard R. Sullivan
Henry Hammonds	Laymon Locklear	Gary Thompson
Jimmy Hammonds	Lloyd Locklear	Rocky Williams
Lloyd Hammonds		

**ORDAINED MINISTERS**

Roger Adkins	Herbert Chavis	John J. Henderson
Tecumseh Brayboy	Hulin Chavis	Anthony D. Hunt
William Brayboy	Kent Chavis	Cleveland Hunt
Steve Brewer	Lindbergh Chavis	David Hunt
Harvey Brewington	Sterling Chavis	Grady Hunt
Tony Brewington	Tim Chavis	Harold Hunt
Dalton Brooks	C. M. Cummings	James A. Hunt
Ted Brooks	Michael Cummings	Jimmy Hunt
Donald Bullard	Terry Cummings	Richard Hunt
Michael Bullard	Wilton Cummings	Windell Hunt
Wolfheally Bullard	James Dial	L. B. Jacobs
Billy Burns	Shelley Dial	James E. Jones
Bobby Burns	Leonard Gibbs	Steve Jones
Donald Carter	William Griffin	Chalmers Kerns
Lockee R. Carter	Tommy Hagans	Anthony Locklear
Chester Chavis	Earnie Hammonds	Bobby Locklear
Crafton Chavis	Don Henderson	Bradford Locklear
Gary Chavis	Ivory Henderson	Charles Locklear
Grady Chavis	James Earl Henderson	Davey Locklear



Davis Locklear	Terry Locklear	Kenneth Revels
Gary Locklear	William G. Locklear	Romey Revels
Glassie, Jr. Locklear	Winford Locklear	C. H. Richardson
Glassie, Sr. Locklear	Hubbard Lowery	Elias Rogers
Isaiah Locklear	Mickey Lowery	Prather Sampson
James L. Locklear	Welton Lowery	Kelly Sanderson
James M. Locklear	C. W. Maynor	Arthur Smith
Jimmy Locklear	Ron Maynor	James M. Spaulding
Larry Locklear	Terry McNeill	Horace Strickland
Manford Locklear	Douglas Mitchell	Jimmy Strickland
Ronald Locklear	Graylin Mitchell	Roger Strickland
Sanford Locklear	Frankie Owens	Bruce Swett
Stoney Locklear	Henry W. Oxendine	P. R. Swett
Telford Locklear	Horace Oxendine	Jerry Thompson

### 1996 - 1997 BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION BUDGET

CODE	LINE ITEM	1996-1997
	<b>EDUCATION &amp; PROMOTIONS</b>	
101	VBS .....	\$ 400.00
102	SUNDAY SCHOOL .....	600.00
103	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING/FAMILY LIFE .....	500.00
104	WMU .....	600.00
105	MUSIC .....	100.00
106	EVANGELISM .....	300.00
107	BROTHERHOOD .....	300.00
108	ASSOC. YOUTH CAMPS .....	600.00
109	TRAINING WORKSHOPS .....	400.00
111	BSU .....	400.00
112	PASTORAL MINISTRY .....	300.00
113	ASSOCIATION COUNCIL .....	600.00
114	MISCELLANEOUS .....	300.00
	<b>ASSOCIATION OFFICE</b>	
201	BUILDING & VAN INSURANCE .....	1,200.00
202	BUILDING MAIN. & IMPROVEMENT .....	1,000.00
203	POSTAGE .....	1,350.00
204	OFFICE SUPPLIES .....	1,100.00
205	GENERAL SUPPLIES .....	250.00
206	TELEPHONE .....	3,000.00
207	UTILITIES .....	4,500.00
208	ASSOC. MINUTES .....	1,500.00
209	AUDIO-VISUAL .....	150.00
210	OFFICE EQUIPMENT .....	600.00
211	CUSTODIAL WORK .....	4,500.00
212	PRINTING .....	1,200.00
213	TAXES .....	100.00

214	MISCELLANEOUS .....	1,200.00
	SALARIES & ALLOWANCES	
301	DIRECTOR'S SALARY & HOUSING .....	26,647.11
302	DIRECTOR'S TRAVEL .....	5,050.75
303	DIRECTOR'S RETIREMENT .....	3,568.51
304	INSURANCE ( Medical & Life) .....	6,500.00
305	CONVENTION & CONFERENCE .....	1,500.00
306	DIR'S. SOC. SECURITY .....	2,186.70
307	SECRETARY'S SALARY .....	18,918.63
308	SECRETARY'S SOC. SECURITY .....	1,446.77
309	SECRETARY'S RETIREMENT .....	581.57
310	MODERATOR'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
311	MODERATOR'S CONVENTION .....	500.00
312	CLERK'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
313	TREASURER'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
314	AUDIT SERVICES .....	200.00
315	CCM SALARY SUPPLEMENT .....	1,089.60
316	CCM SOC. SECURITY .....	548.76
317	CCM TRAVEL .....	844.00
318	CCM INSURANCE .....	1,500.00
319	MISSIONS .....	12,000.00
941	IRS	
	STATE TAX	
1000	DESIGNATED	
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$111,032.39</b>

**TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOTAL GIFTS  
FROM THE CHURCHES, 1995-1996**

CHURCH	General Fund	Scholarship	Emer. Relief	Missions
ANTIOCH	\$ 1,853.84	\$ 0.00	\$ 158.30	\$ 0.00
BAKER'S CHAPEL	4,132.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEAR SWAMP	5,482.00	0.00	200.00	305.00
BENSON CHAPEL	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	900.00
BEREA	4,660.74	0.00	0.00	510.00
BETHEL HILL	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEULAH	925.00	0.00	0.00	651.63
BURNT SWAMP	650.00	0.00	150.00	0.00
CAPE FEAR	1,272.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
CEDAR GROVE	575.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DEEP BRANCH	2,050.00	100.00	95.00	0.00
DOGWOOD	450.00	0.00	75.00	0.00
DUNDARRACH	590.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	1,150.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ELROD	2,130.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
FAITH OF CALVARY	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FREEDOM BAPTIST	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

FRIENDSHIP	600.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
GALILEE	3,070.00	0.00	63.00	0.00
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	2,371.31	0.00	50.00	0.00
GRAY POND	1,583.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HARPERS FERRY	5,890.00	0.00	0.00	2,000.00
ISLAND GROVE	10,217.21	0.00	478.00	2,555.56
LEITCH CREEK	215.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIBERTY MISSION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. AIRY	9,052.74	1,810.52	407.20	1,810.52
MT. BETHEL	2,169.00	0.00	100.00	250.00
MT. ELIM	3,750.00	0.00	457.93	0.00
MT. MORIAH	2,967.47	0.00	232.73	300.00
MT. OLIVE	360.00	0.00	154.00	154.00
NEW BEGINNING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NEW BETHEL	4,000.00	0.00	300.00	600.00
NEW HOPE	7,159.00	0.00	164.00	0.00
NEW POINT	1,200.00	0.00	0.00	40.00
OAK GROVE	1,750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PEE DEE	1,184.90	0.00	0.00	0.00
PEMBROKE FIRST	450.00	0.00	0.00	572.00
PINEY GROVE	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
PLEASANT VIEW	5,858.19	0.00	0.00	600.00
REEDY BRANCH	3,750.00	0.00	450.00	0.00
ROCK OF AGES	650.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
SALEM	1,508.85	0.00	227.04	1,283.95
SANDHILLS	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SHADY GROVE	450.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SMYRNA	4,483.03	0.00	0.00	600.00
SOUTH BROADWAY	3,321.00	500.00	153.32	0.00
SOUTH HOKE	1,500.00	0.00	60.00	0.00
ST. JAMES	2,000.00	0.00	246.43	0.00
TABERNACLE	771.25	0.00	0.00	221.25
TEN MILE CENTER	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
THOMPSON	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TURNPIKE	1,356.56	0.00	0.00	0.00
UNION	980.00	0.00	54.00	0.00
UNION CHAPEL	3,000.00	500.00	0.00	1,000.00
UNION LIGHT	1,246.47	0.00	102.00	2,031.00
WALNUT GROVE	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST END	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST SADDLETREE	310.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ZION HILL	4,068.43	0.00	391.30	625.83
<b>Total Church Gifts</b>	<b>\$126,113.99</b>	<b>\$2,910.52</b>	<b>\$4,869.25</b>	<b>\$17,460.74</b>

# BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

### HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds



Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch,			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy,			
	New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1972	Bear Swamp	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Piney Grove			Sanford Locklear
	Reedy Branch			Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell
	St. James			Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy
	Tabernacle Baptist			Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear
	Mt. Elim			Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear
	Cape Fear			Horace Strickland
1988	West End	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear
	Piney Grove			Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels
	New Bethel			Chalmers Kerns
1990	Bear Swamp	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Chester Chavis
	Galilee			Herbert Chavis
1991	Mt. Bethel	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	James Dial
	New Hope			Sterlin Chavis
1992	Odum Home	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	Welton Lowry
	Burnt Swamp			Earnest Best
1993	Smyrna	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Horace Strickland
	Baker's Chapel			Terry Cummings
1994	Island Grove	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony Hunt
	Mt. Airy			Steve Jones
1995	Mt. Elim	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony E. Brewington
	Harpers Ferry			Jimmy Strickland
1996	New Point	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Sanford Locklear
	Reedy Branch			C. W. Maynor

CHURCH DIRECTORY

DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

ANTIOCH — Rev. Sterling Chavis . . . . .	(910) 844-5757
Route 3, Box 255-A, Maxton, NC	
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rev. Rev. Lindbergh Chavis . . . . .	(910) 521-4953
Route 1, Box 107, Pembroke, NC	
BEAR SWAMP — Rev. Rev. Anthony Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-4310
P.O. Box 218, Pembroke, NC	
BENSON CHAPEL — Rev. Douglas Mitchell . . . . .	(910) 521-9463
Route 1, Box 315, Rowland, NC	
BEREA — Rev. Bruce Swett . . . . .	(910) 521-4642
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC	
BETHEL HILL — Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr. . . . .	(910) 522-2572
105 Hunt Hill Place, Kinston, NC	
BEULAH — Rev. Roger Adkins . . . . .	(803) 523-6293
109 S. Marlboro Street, McColl, SC	
BURNT SWAMP — Rev. William G. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-2064
10881 Hwy. 74 East, Maxton, NC	
CAPE FEAR — Rev. Bobby D. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9541
Route 3, Box 184, Maxton, NC	
CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James E. Jones . . . . .	(910) 628-6661
2672 E. McDonald Road, Fairmont, NC	
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Rev. Roger E. Strickland . . . . .	(910) 618-1285
405 E. 19th Street, Lumberton, NC	
DEEP BRANCH — Rev. James A. Hunt . . . . .	(910) 422-8163
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, NC	
DOGWOOD — Rev. Bobby Burns . . . . .	(910) 521-3753
Hwy. 74 West, Box 5173, Lumberton, NC	
DUNDARRACH — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks . . . . .	(910) 521-2061
Route 2, Box 264, Pembroke, NC	
ELROD — Rev. Gary Chavis . . . . .	(910) 276-5219
Route 4, Box 47-E, Laurinburg, NC	
FAITH OF CALVARY — Rev. Chalmers Kerns . . . . .	(910) 738-4716
2205 Barker Ten Mile Road, Lumberton, NC	
FREEDOM MISSION — Rev. Davey Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
Route 1, Box 119-E, Shannon, NC	
FRIENDSHIP — Rev. Coolidge M. Cummings . . . . .	(910) 521-4817
Route 3, Box 105-A, Maxton, NC	
GALILEE — Rev. Ricky Deese . . . . .	(910) 276-5092
11181 Stewartsville Road, Laurinburg, NC	
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Rev. Glassie Locklear, Sr. . . . .	(910) 843-5543
Route 2, Box 247, Red Springs, NC	
GRAY POND — Rev. Terry Cummings . . . . .	(910) 844-3669
Route 4, Box 107, Maxton, NC	
HARPERS FERRY — Rev. Steve Jones . . . . .	(910) 521-2179
P.O. Box 11, Pembroke, NC	

ISLAND GROVE — Rev. Larry Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-3661
Route 2, Box 835 Balfour Road, Red Springs, NC	
LEITCH CREEK — Rev. Lockie Carter . . . . .	(910) 843-5962
Route 1, Box 84-B, Shannon, NC	
LIBERTY — Rev. Keith Hunt . . . . .	(910) 739-7522
Route 6, Box 139 C1-B, Lumberton, NC	
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Rev. Shelley Dial . . . . .	(910) 843-2500
1205 Cope Road, Red Springs, NC	
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Rev. Horace Strickland . . . . .	(910) 521-6084
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC	
MT. AIRY — Rev. James M. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-0101
P.O. Box 1046, Pembroke, NC	
MT. BETHEL — Rev. Timmy R. Chavis . . . . .	(919) 257-4600
Route 1 Box 277 A, Hollister, NC	
MT. ELIM — Rev. Tony E. Brewington . . . . .	(910) 521-2392
P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, NC	
MT. MORIAH — Rev. Manford Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9293
Route 3, Box 195, Rowland, NC	
MT. OLIVE — Rev. Kelly K. Sanderson . . . . .	(910) 521-4136
P.O. Box 228, Pembroke, NC	
NEW BEGINNING — Rev. James L. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-2608
Route 3, Box 234-A, Maxton, NC	
NEW BETHEL — Rev. Hubbard Lowery . . . . .	(910) 521-4624
Route 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, NC	
NEW HOPE — Rev. Donald Carter . . . . .	(910) 592-6900
806 Tram Road, Clinton, NC	
NEW POINT — Rev. Ronald Locklear . . . . .	(910) 738-5637
1231 Singletary Road, Lumberton, NC	
OAK GROVE — Rev. James E. Henderson . . . . .	(910) 281-4975
Route 1, Box 118-C, Aberdeen, NC	
PEE DEE — Rev. Jimmy Hunt . . . . .	(910) 739-7909
Route 11, Box 237, Lumberton, NC	
PEMBROKE FIRST — Rev. Kent Chavis . . . . .	(910) 521-0412
Route 3, Box 229, Maxton, NC	
PINEY GROVE — Rev. Crafton Chavis . . . . .	(910) 628-8859
Route 3, Box 355, Fairmont, NC	
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Prather Sampson . . . . .	(910) 738-5340
Route 4, Box 82, Lumberton, NC	
REEDY BRANCH — Rev. Ron K. Maynor . . . . .	(910) 521-2847
185 Jaycee Hut Road, Pembroke, NC	
SALEM — Rev. Donald H. Bullard . . . . .	(910) 844-3964
Route 1, Box 165-M, Maxton, NC	
SHADY GROVE — Rev. Winford Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-4175
Route 1, Box 342, Pembroke, NC	
SMYRNA — Rev. Charles P. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-4949
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC	
SOUTH BROADWAY — Rev. Chester Chavis . . . . .	(410) 675-4232
625 N. Highland Avenue, Baltimore, MD	



SOUTH HOKE — Rev. Anthony D. Hunt . . . . .	(910) 875-7199
4155 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC	
ST. JAMES — Rev. Arthur C. Smith, Jr. . . . .	(910) 646-4768
4005 Old Northeast Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC	
TABERNACLE — Rev. Henry W. Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 521-4143
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC	
TEN MILE — Rev. Earney D. Hammonds . . . . .	(910) 739-8973
1251 Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC	
THOMPSON — Rev. Sanford Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9671
Route 1, Box 310, Pembroke, NC	
TURNPIKE — Rev. Stoney Locklear . . . . .	(910) 844-5077
21844 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC	
UNION — Rev. Mickey Lowery . . . . .	(910) 843-4685
Route 1, Box 26-I, Shannon, NC	
UNION CHAPEL — Rev. Jimmy Strickland . . . . .	(910) 521-2230
Route 1, Box 108, Pembroke, NC	
UNION LIGHT — Rev. Romey Revels . . . . .	(910) 738-5487
Route 1, Box 446, Lumberton, NC	
WALNUT GROVE — Rev. Tecumseh Brayboy . . . . .	(919) 257-2484
Route 3, Box 189-C, Warrenton, NC	
WEST END — Rev. Jimmy D. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-2540
Route 1, Box 83-H, Shannon, NC	
WEST SADDLETREE — Rev. Ted Brooks . . . . .	(910) 521-2131
Route 2, Box 239-C, Pembroke, NC	
ZION HILL — Rev. Jerry Thompson . . . . .	(910) 484-4990
2900-21 Owen Drive, Fayetteville, NC	

### CHURCH BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Calvin Bethea . . . . .	(910) 521-2793
P.O. Box 35, Pembroke, NC	
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. David Maynor . . . . .	(910) 521-8673
Route 1, Box 359, Pembroke, NC	
BENSON CHAPEL — Rev. Douglas Mitchell . . . . .	(910) 521-9463
Route 1, Box 315, Rowland, NC	
BEREA — Mr. Harold Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9538
Route 3, Box 113-DD, Maxton, NC	
BEULAH — Mr. Josephus Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9302
Route 1, Box 46, Rowland, NC	
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Tony Chavis . . . . .	(910) 521-4816
59 Burnette, Lumberton, NC	
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Maiden . . . . .	(910) 425-9011
3420 Brushy Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC	
DOGWOOD — Mr. William Lambert . . . . .	(910) 521-3753
P.O. Box 1101, Rowland, NC	
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. William Knight . . . . .	(910) 738-8890
Route 4, Box 993, Lumberton, NC	

ELROD — Rev. Robert Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-0809
Route 3, Box 163, Pembroke, NC	
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jerry Britt . . . . .	(910) 738-8832
5202 Camellia Lane, Lumberton, NC	
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Dobbert Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-3115
Route 1, Box 47, Rowland, NC	
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Phil Jones . . . . .	(910) 738-4713
Route 10, Box 915, Lumberton, NC	
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Donald Locklear . . . . .	(910) 277-0573
1481 Bostic Road, Laurinburg, NC	
LIBERTY — Mr. Randy Hammonds . . . . .	(910) 618-0136
Route 12, Box 606 A2, Lumberton, NC	
MT. AIRY — Mr. Matthew Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-4460
Route 1, Box 324, Pembroke, NC	
MT. BETHEL — Mr. John D. Hedgepeth . . . . .	(919) 586-4669
P.O. Box 194, Hollister, NC	
MT. ELIM — Mr. Carl Pevia . . . . .	(910) 843-3501
Cope Road, Red Springs, NC	
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Carlee Morgan . . . . .	(910) 618-9414
Route 3, Box 195, Rowland, NC	
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Kent Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 564-6222
4705 N. US Hwy. 421, Clinton, NC	
NEW HOPE — Mr. Julius Freeman . . . . .	(910) 655-8733
268 Freeman Road, Bolton, NC	
NEW POINT — Mr. Nelson Chavis . . . . .	(910) 739-3627
P.O. Box 2297, Lumberton, NC	
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Odell Hunt . . . . .	(910) 628-8446
Route 4, Box 53, Fairmont, NC	
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Michael Sanderson . . . . .	(910) 628-9527
Route 3, Box 352, Fairmont, NC	
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Eric Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-5317
Route 1, Box 395-B, Pembroke, NC	
SALEM — Mr. Chester Bullard . . . . .	(910) 843-8697
Route 2, Box 165-M, Maxton, NC	
SMYRNA — Mr. Welford Clark . . . . .	(910) 738-1291
Route 5, Box 299-A, Lumberton, NC	
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Harold Smith . . . . .	(910) 901-0932
Route 1, Box 621-D, Red Springs, NC	
ST. JAMES — Rev. Arthur C. Smith, Jr. . . . .	(910) 646-4768
4005 Old Northeast Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC	
UNION — Mr. Roger Grass . . . . .	(910) 738-6473
Old Smith Mill Road, Lumberton, NC	
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Hugh D. Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 521-2130
Route 1, Box 263, Pembroke, NC	
ZION HILL — Mr. Devard Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-3663
Route 1, Box 114-C, Shannon, NC	

**DIRECTORY OF CHURCH CLERKS**

ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor . . . . .	(910) 739-4021
Route 8, Box 977, Lumberton, NC	
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Ms. Jane D. Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 521-2125
Route 1, Box 92, 4832 Elrod Road, Rowland, NC	
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Brantly Chavis . . . . .	(910) 521-2955
Route 1, Box 100-BB, Pembroke, NC	
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis . . . . .	(910) 628-7119
Route 2, Box 303-D, Rowland, NC	
BEREA — Ms. Andrena D. Scott . . . . .	(910) 521-3104
P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, NC	
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Jackie Jones . . . . .	(910) 738-6132
3317 Shannon Road, Shannon, NC	
BEULAH — Mr. Kenneth D. Clark . . . . .	(910) 521-8390
Route 1, Box 79, Pembroke, NC	
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor . . . . .	(910) 738-4667
4633 NC Hwy. 72 West, Lumberton, NC	
CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Nancy G. Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 483-9676
121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, NC	
CEDAR GROVE — Ms. Millicent Strickland . . . . .	(910) 628-0648
1326 Atkinson Road, Fairmont, NC	
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds . . . . .	(910) 654-6180
720 E Institute Street, Chadbourn, NC	
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Estelle S. Hodges . . . . .	(910) 739-5256
1835 Deep Branch Road, Lumberton, NC	
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis . . . . .	(910) 422-3282
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC	
DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Linda Jones . . . . .	(910) 858-3281
Route 1, Box 12-C, Parkton, NC	
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Mable H. Revels . . . . .	(910) 738-5487
2002 Indian Heritage Road, Lumberton, NC	
ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-4915
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC	
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jackie R. Wilkins . . . . .	(910) 739-5890
P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC	
FREEDOM MISSION — Mrs. Linda Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
Route 1, Box 119-E, Shannon, NC	
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard . . . . .	(910) 521-2205
Route 3, Box 124-A, Maxton, NC	
GALILEE — Mr. Gentry Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 843-5123
Route 3, Box 26-A, Red Springs, NC	
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Ms. Neva Strickland . . . . .	(910) 844-5340
Route 1, Box 206-C, Maxton, NC	
GRAY POND — Mr. Steve A. Strickland . . . . .	(910) 521-9567
P.O. Box 264, Pembroke, NC	
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. James Burns . . . . .	(910) 521-3339
307 Anna Street, Pembroke, NC	

ISLAND GROVE — Mrs. Lanette Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-2180
P.O. Box 2229, Pembroke, NC	
LEITCH CREEK — Mrs. Betty A. Locklear . . . . .	
Route 1, Box 149-AA, Maxton, NC	
LIBERTY MISSION — Mrs. Cherry Hunt . . . . .	(910) 865-5187
14300 US Hwy. 301 S., St. Pauls, NC	
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Ms. Betty Cummings . . . . .	(910) 281-3855
141 Edward Road, Aberdeen, NC	
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Mrs. Angie Clark . . . . .	(910) 521-6084
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC	
MT. AIRY — Mr. Arnold Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 738-6321
Route 10, Box 236, Lumberton, NC	
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Al L. Cooper, Jr. . . . .	(919) 257-2594
Route 3, Box 179-A2, Warrenton, NC	
MT. ELIM — Mr. Tim Dial . . . . .	(910) 843-1007
Route 2, Box 238-F, Red Springs, NC	
MT. MORIAH — Ms. Sarah H. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 738-4562
3865 7th Street, Lumberton, NC	
MT. OLIVE — Mrs. Jo Ann Locklear . . . . .	(910) 738-5404
Route 10, Box 816, Lumberton, NC	
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Marie Lowery . . . . .	(910) 843-3030
3702 Fulford McMillian Road, Raeford, NC	
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Wilbert Bell . . . . .	(910) 564-4313
6064 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC	
NEW HOPE — Ms. Shirley Freeman . . . . .	(910) 655-4358
8078 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC	
NEW POINT — Ms. Paulette Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-0742
Route 3, Box 115-B, Maxton, NC	
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Kayola Clark . . . . .	(910) 276-5116
6341 Smyrna Church Road, Laurinburg, NC	
PEMBROKE FIRST — Ms. Maxine M. Hunt . . . . .	(910) 521-4049
Route 1, Box 171, Pembroke, NC	
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Sanford Hunt . . . . .	(910) 628-7657
Route 3, Box 520, Fairmont, NC	
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman . . . . .	(910) 628-9008
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC	
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis . . . . .	(910) 739-0305
Route 6, Box 53, Lumberton, NC	
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Glenda Aubin . . . . .	(910) 521-3942
Route 3, Box 193-II, Maxton, NC	
SALEM — Mrs. Connee B. Brayboy . . . . .	(910) 521-2836
Box 1075, Pembroke, NC	
SANDHILLS — Mr. Huell Maynor . . . . .	(910) 875-6357
1579 Rockfish Road, Raeford, NC	
SHADY GROVE — Mrs. Katherine Strickland . . . . .	(910) 844-3660
P.O. Box 533, Maxton, NC	
SMYRNA — Mr. John F. Revels, Jr. . . . .	(910) 739-0609
204 W. 10th Street, Lumberton, NC	



SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Janice Maynor . . . . .	(410) 284-5568
1740 Bayard Avenue, Baltimore, MD	
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Timothy J. Clark . . . . .	(910) 875-6422
122 Early Lane, Raeford, NC	
ST. JAMES — Mr. Jimmy D. Webb . . . . .	(910) 646-3066
P.O. Box 272, Lake Waccamaw, NC	
TABERNACLE — Mr. Grover C. Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 521-9667
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC	
TEN MILE — Mrs. Loleta Blanks . . . . .	(910) 739-5500
P.O. Box 336, Lumberton, NC	
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson . . . . .	(910) 738-3446
578 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC	
TURNPIKE — Mrs. Mary E. Hinson . . . . .	(910) 281-3304
P.O. Box 803, Wagram, NC	
UNION — Mrs. Fran Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 738-5650
703 Beam Road, Lumberton, NC	
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Archie Oxendine . . . . .	(919) 521-4411
Route 1, Box 238, Pembroke, NC	
UNION LIGHT — Ms. Cheryl C. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 844-9535
Route 1, Box 82-D, Maxton, NC	
WALNUT GROVE — Ms. Ernestine Richardson . . . . .	(919) 257-1934
Route 3, Box 221, Warrenton, NC	
WEST END — Mr. Jimmy Brewington . . . . .	(910) 739-7131
56 Holly Lane, Lumberton, NC	
WEST SADDLETREE — Mrs. Rosella Brooks . . . . .	(910) 521-2131
Route 2, Box 239-C, Pembroke, NC	
ZION HILL — Mr. Laudell Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-5636
Route 1, Box 78-O, Shannon, NC	

### DIRECTORY OF DEACON CHAIRMEN

ANTIOCH — Mr. Edward Lowery . . . . .	(910) 865-5158
Route 1, Box 110, St. Pauls, NC	
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Calvin Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 521-6224
Route 4, Box 44, Maxton, NC	
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Marvin Lowry . . . . .	(910) 521-4760
Route 2, Box 225, Pembroke, NC	
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Wilbert Locklear . . . . .	(910) 628-8435
Route 2, Box 302-H, Rowland, NC	
BEREA — Mr. Barto Clark . . . . .	(910) 521-4303
P.O. Box 805, Pembroke, NC	
BETHEL HILL — Mr. James H. Hammonds . . . . .	(910) 739-7963
Route 10, Box 758, Lumberton, NC	
BEULAH — Mr. Joesphus Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9302
Route 1, Box 46, Rowland, NC	
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Tary Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-2744
1724 Biggs Road, Rowland, NC	

CAPE FEAR — Mr. Bobby C. Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 425-3994
2824 Pine Spring Drive, Fayetteville,, NC	
CEDAR GROVE — Mr. J. C. McGee . . . . .	(910) 628-6438
Route 4, Fairmont, NC	
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds . . . . .	(910) 654-6180
720 E. Institute Street, Chadbourn, NC	
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Luther Dimery . . . . .	(910) 521-4785
104 North Chicken Road, Rowland, NC	
DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis . . . . .	(910) 422-3282
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC	
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Proctor Locklear . . . . .	(910) 875-2316
Route 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, NC	
ELROD — Mr. John E. Cummings . . . . .	(910) 521-4646
Route 1, Box 374, Pembroke, NC	
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Howard Jones . . . . .	(910) 521-8412
Route 2, Box 200, Pembroke, NC	
GALILEE — Mr. Willie Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 843-5187
2071 Archie McGugan Road, Red Springs, NC	
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Willie Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-4038
Route 1, Box 50-A, Rowland, NC	
GRAY POND — Rev. Glenn R. Harris . . . . .	
9601 Stewartsville Cem Road, Laurinburg, NC	
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Horace Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 521-0871
P.O. Box 1452, Pembroke, NC	
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Travis Collins . . . . .	(910) 844-3354
Route 3, Box 153-C, Maxton, NC	
LIBERTY — Mr. Roy Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 671-8939
P.O. Box 532, Lumberton, NC	
MT. AIRY — Mr. Harlie W. Locklear, Jr. . . . .	(910) 521-9584
Route 1, Box 338-A, Pembroke, NC	
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Samuel A. Hedgepeth . . . . .	(919) 257-3092
Route 3, Box 274, Warrenton, NC	
MT. ELIM — Mr. Jeffery Walker . . . . .	(910) 843-3110
Route 1, Box 780, Shannon, NC	
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins . . . . .	(910) 843-5934
, Red Springs, NC	
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Dock E. Locklear, Jr. . . . .	(910) 739-7765
Route 1, Box 98, Lumberton, NC	
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Clyde S. Locklear, Jr. . . . .	(910) 592-0461
506 Walking Stick Trail, Clinton, NC	
NEW POINT — Mr. Billy Joe Locklear . . . . .	(910) 739-8060
328 Little Rod Road, Lumberton, NC	
OAK GROVE — Mr. Neil Goins, Jr. . . . .	(803) 523-5558
304 King Street, McColl, SC	
PEE DEE — Willie Goins . . . . .	
2665 Dt Ammons Road, Clio, SC	
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott . . . . .	(910) 521-0080
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC	

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS

BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Lewis Brooks, Jr. . . . . (910) 521-8336  
Route 3, Box 100, Maxton, NC

BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Marvin Lowry .....	(910) 521-4760
Route 2, Box 225, Pembroke, NC	
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Merrill Locklear .....	(910) 422-3119
Route 3, Box 58, Rowland, NC	
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Travis Sampson .....	(910) 521-9553
Route 1, Box 35, Pembroke, NC	
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Bruce Barton .....	(910) 521-8763
281 Eddie Sampson Road, Lumberton, NC	
DOGWOOD — Mr. John Jacobs .....	(910) 422-3647
Route 1, Box 381-A, Rowland, NC	
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Severo Kerns .....	(910) 618-0743
2225 Barker Ten Mile Road, Lumberton, NC	
GALILEE — Mrs. Myrdith Brooks .....	(910) 843-5443
Route 1, Box 482-E, Red Springs, NC	
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Bobby Locklear .....	(910) 521-0573
Route 3, Box 183-D, Maxton, NC	
MT. AIRY — Mr. Tyrone Locklear .....	(910) 521-3781
Route 1, Box 49-A, Pembroke, NC	
MT. ELIM — Mrs. Betty Rogers .....	
Cope Road, Red Springs, NC	
NEW POINT — Ms. Ruth Harding .....	(910) 521-1079
P.O. Box 2561, Pembroke, NC	
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Vincent Hunt .....	(910) 628-7983
Route 4, Box 56-B, Fairmont, NC	
SOUTH HOKE — Mrs. Sandra Goins .....	(910) 843-8495
234 Fleet McPhaul Road, Red Springs, NC	
UNION — Rev. Mickey Lowery .....	(910) 843-4685
Route 1, Box 26-I, Shannon, NC	
UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear .....	(910) 521-4305
Route 3, Box 173-F, Maxton, NC	
WALNUT GROVE — Rev. Tecumseh Brayboy .....	(919) 257-2484
Route 3, Box 189-C, Warrenton, NC	
ZION HILL — Mrs. Elizabeth Locklear .....	(910) 843-8544
Route 1, Box 69-S, Shannon, NC	

### DIRECTORY OF EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Nathaniel Godwin .....	(910) 671-9403
Route 8, Box 899, Lumberton, NC	
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. R. L. Locklear .....	(910) 844-5416
Route 4, Box 134, Maxton, NC	
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Hearold K. Dial .....	(910) 521-4967
P.O. Box 2937, Pembroke, NC	
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis .....	(910) 628-7119
Route 2, Box 303-D, Rowland, NC	
BEREA — Mr. Harold Locklear .....	(910) 521-9538
Route 3, Box 113-DD, Maxton, NC	



BEREA — Mr. James Brewington . . . . .	(910)521-4397
P.O. Box 1072, Pembroke, NC	
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Lewis Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9692
Route 1, Box 103-A, Rowland, NC	
BEULAH — Mr. George Strickland . . . . .	(910) 521-2920
P.O. Box 114, Pembroke, NC	
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Tary Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-2744
1724 Biggs Road, Rowland, NC	
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Maiden . . . . .	(910) 425-9011
3420 Brushy Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC	
CEDAR GROVE — Mr. Ray Chavis . . . . .	(910) 628-7272
10508 S. Chicken Road, Fairmont, NC	
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Robert C. Strickland . . . . .	(910) 654-4154
1126 Chadbourn-Clarendon Road, Chadbourn, NC	
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Luther Dimery . . . . .	(910) 521-4785
104 North Chicken Road, Rowland, NC	
DOGWOOD — Mr. Terry Locklear . . . . .	(910) 738-1824
2315 Burke Street, Lumberton, NC	
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Proctor Locklear . . . . .	(910) 875-2316
Route 1, Box 12-E, Parkton, NC	
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Jeffrey Hunt . . . . .	(910) 671-1870
3120 Baxter Street, Lumberton, NC	
ELROD — Mr. Melvin Rogers . . . . .	(910) 521-9622
P.O. Box 355, Pembroke, NC	
FAITH OF CALVARY — Rev. Harvey Locklear . . . . .	
Route 1, Box 153, Shannon, NC	
FREEDOM MISSION — Rev. Davey Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
Route 1, Box 119-E, Shannon, NC	
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Bill R. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-4250
Route 1, Box 164, Pembroke, NC	
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Clyde Hatcher . . . . .	(910) 521-4465
Route 2, Box 2, Pembroke, NC	
GRAY POND — Mr. Steve A. Strickland . . . . .	(910) 521-9567
P.O. Box 264, Pembroke, NC	
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Horace Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 521-0871
P.O. Box 1452, Pembroke, NC	
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Wilson Chavis . . . . .	(910) 521-4481
Route 1, Box 172-A, Pembroke, NC	
LIBERTY — Mr. Bobby Hammonds . . . . .	(910) 739-0045
Route 12, Box 606-A, Lumberton, NC	
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mr. Charlie Locklear . . . . .	(910) 281-5517
482 John Brown Road, Raeford, NC	
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Mr. Muriel Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-2516
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC	
MT. AIRY — Mr. Laymon P. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 738-7283
Route 10, Box 220, Lumberton, NC	
MT. ELIM — Mr. Tim Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-2462
Route 1, Shannon, NC	



- WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis .....  
 Route 1, Box 115-E, Shannon, NC  
 ZION HILL — Rev. Milton Hall ..... (910) 858-3124  
 Route 1, Box 37, Lumber Bridge, NC

### CHURCH SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

- ANTIOCH — Mr. Elvis P. Locklear ..... (910) 739-5409  
 Route 8, Box 934, Lumberton, NC  
 BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Nathan Odom ..... (910) 521-4156  
 Route 1, Box 302, Maxton, NC  
 BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Delton Oxendine ..... (910) 521-9086  
 P.O. Box , Pembroke, NC  
 BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Charles Hunt ..... (910) 739-4010  
 Route 4, Box 464-B, Lumberton, NC  
 BEREIA — Mr. Renferd R. Scott ..... (910) 521-3104  
 P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, NC  
 BETHEL HILL — Mr. Eugene Locklear ..... (910) 843-3809  
 Route 1, Box 131, Shannon, NC  
 BEULAH — Mr. Adlia Strickland ..... (910) 738-2057  
 Route 4, Box 806, Lumberton, NC  
 BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Leroy Emanuel ..... (910) 521-3606  
 P.O. Box 2915, Pembroke, NC  
 CAPE FEAR — Mr. Terry Jones ..... (910) 424-0539  
 P.O. Box 64067, Fayetteville, NC  
 CEDAR GROVE — Mr. Ray Chavis ..... (910) 628-7272  
 10508 S. Chicken Road, Fairmont, NC  
 CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds ..... (910) 654-6180  
 720 E. Institute Street, Chadbourn, NC  
 DEEP BRANCH — Mr. T. R. Hammonds ..... (910) 521-0795  
 316 Eddie Sampson Road, Lumberton, NC  
 DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis ..... (910) 422-3282  
 P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC  
 DUNDARRACH — Mr. Charlie Locklear ..... (910) 521-8407  
 P.O. Box 2437, Pembroke, NC  
 ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Hubert Brooks ..... (910) 739-8535  
 Route 2, Box 24-D, Lumberton, NC  
 ELROD — Mrs. Dorothy Cummings ..... (910) 521-9622  
 P.O. Box 355, Pembroke, NC  
 ELROD — Mr. William F. Locklear ..... (910) 422-8201  
 Route 1, Box 142-A, Rowland, NC  
 FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Franklin G. Locklear ..... (910) 738-9002  
 Route 6, Box 167, Lumberton, NC  
 FREEDOM MISSION — Mr. Derick Hunt ..... (910) 422-8413  
 P.O. Box 1135, Rowland, NC  
 FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Harold Hunt ..... (910) 844-3947  
 Route 2, Box 162, Maxton, NC

GALILEE — Mr. William B. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-2174
Route 3, Box 924, Red Springs, NC	
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Dobbert Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-3115
Route 1, Box 47, Rowland, NC	
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis . . . . .	(910) 521-9567
Route 1, Box 114, Pembroke, NC	
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Anderson Jones . . . . .	(910) 521-9203
Route 3, Box 154, Pembroke, NC	
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Randy Jones . . . . .	(910) 843-4739
Route 3, Box 127, Red Springs, NC	
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Roscoe Locklear . . . . .	(910) 844-3083
Route 1, Maxton, NC	
LIBERTY — Mr. Bobby Hammonds . . . . .	(910) 739-0045
Route 12, Box 606-A, Lumberton, NC	
MT. AIRY — Mr. Rencil P. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9332
Route 1, Box 340, Pembroke, NC	
MT. BETHEL — Mr. McConnel Silver . . . . .	(919) 257-4804
Route 3, Box 232, Warrenton, NC	
MT. ELIM — Mr. Jeff Walker . . . . .	(910) 843-3110
Balfour Road, Shannon, NC	
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Keith Scott . . . . .	
Route 2, Box 952, Lumberton, NC	
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Ambrose Locklear, Jr. . . . .	(910) 738-5404
3672 NC 211, Lumberton, NC	
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Clifton I. Simmons . . . . .	(910) 592-6208
600 Indian Town Road, Clinton, NC	
NEW HOPE — Mr. Roscoe Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 655-8467
6389 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC	
NEW POINT — Mr. Gennell Hunt . . . . .	(910) 738-8068
233 Sunset Road, Lumberton, NC	
OAK GROVE — Mr. Jesse Mumford . . . . .	(803) 523-5438
405 McLaurin Street, McColl, SC	
PEE DEE — Mr. Wayne Hunt . . . . .	(803) 586-9490
3063 Laurin Willis Road, Clio, SC	
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. James A. Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 521-4108
P.O. Box 974, Pembroke, NC	
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Hilton Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 628-8200
Route 1, Fairmont, NC	
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Frankie Hunt . . . . .	(910) 628-8446
Route 4, Box 53, Fairmont, NC	
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Eugene Hunt . . . . .	(910) 628-0858
Route 3, Box 400, Fairmont, NC	
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Marshall Strickland . . . . .	(910) 521-9953
Route 1, Box 107-A, Pembroke, NC	
SALEM — Mr. Greg Lowery . . . . .	
, Red Springs, NC	
SANDHILLS — Mr. Billy D. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 944-3683
P.O. Box 283, Aberdeen, NC	



SHADY GROVE — Mr. Greg Locklear .....	(910) 844-5529
Route 1, Box 75-A, Maxton, NC	
SMYRNA — Mr. Gerald Smith .....	(910) 865-1369
Route 1, Box 112-A, St. Pauls, NC	
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Willie Hunt .....	(410) 866-2172
5620 Day Break Terrace, Baltimore, MD	
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Earl C. Locklear .....	(910) 875-4981
4511 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC	
ST. JAMES — Mr. Van D. Jacobs .....	(910) 646-4231
1396 Carver Moore Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC	
TABERNACLE — Mr. Rony Hardin .....	(910) 738-9101
Route 4, Box 661, Lumberton, NC	
TEN MILE — Mr. James F. Lowery .....	(910) 738-3124
4501 Old Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC	
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson .....	(910) 738-3446
578 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC	
TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson .....	(910) 281-3304
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC	
UNION — Mr. Jimmy Strickland .....	(910) 738-2289
205 Carthage Road, Lumberton, NC	
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Jason Baker .....	(910) 521-2551
Route 1, Box 269, Pembroke, NC	
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Lucius Epps .....	(910) 844-2060
Route 1, Box 83, Maxton, NC	
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. James M. Richardson .....	(919) 257-1574
Route 2, Macon, NC	
WEST END — Mr. Bernice Locklear .....	(910) 739-4902
2921 Bragg Street, Lumberton, NC	
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Cecil Hunt .....	
Route 1, Box 167-D, Shannon, NC	
ZION HILL — Mrs. Regina Locklear .....	(910) 843-5120
Route 1, Box 393, Shannon, NC	

### DIRECTORY OF CHURCH TREASURERS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor .....	(910) 739-4021
Route 8, Box 977, Lumberton, NC	
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Eli Locklear .....	(910) 422-8536
P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC	
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Clayton Maynor .....	(910) 521-2157
P.O. Box 391, Pembroke, NC	
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Stanton Strickland .....	(910) 422-9328
P.O. Box 490, Rowland, NC	
BEREA — MS. Patricia Chavis .....	(910) 521-2931
Route 1, Box 282, Pembroke, NC	
BETHEL HILL — Mr. James H. Hammonds .....	(910) 739-7963
Route 10, Box 758, Lumberton, NC	

BEULAH — Mrs. Berlene Clark .....	(910) 521-4592
Route 3, Box 309, Rowland, NC	
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor .....	(910) 738-4667
4633 NC Hwy. 72 West, Lumberton, NC	
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Chavis .....	(910) 486-4581
704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, NC	
CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Josephine Locklear .....	(910) 628-5375
Route 2, Box 418, Fairmont, NC	
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mrs. Addie Hunt .....	(910) 654-4948
P.O. Box 191, Chadbourn, NC	
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Charlene Meehan .....	(910) 738-6348
1246 Lowie Road, Lumberton, NC	
DOGWOOD — Mr. Jimmy Hunt .....	(910) 422-8688
Route 1, Box 134, Rowland, NC	
DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Erma Wilson .....	(910) 904-0346
Old Wire Road, Parkton, NC	
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Hubert Brooks .....	(910) 739-8535
Route 2, Box 24-D, Lumberton, NC	
ELROD — Mr. John E. Cummings .....	(910) 521-4646
Route 1, Box 374, Rowland, NC	
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Severo Kerns .....	(910) 618-0743
2225 Barker Ten Mile Road, Lumberton, NC	
FREEDOM MISSION — Mr. Hughes Acosta .....	(910) 843-1960
Route 1, Box 119-E, Shannon, NC	
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Eric Chavis .....	(910) 521-3074
Route 1, Box 406, Pembroke, NC	
GALILEE — Mrs. Frances Locklear .....	(910) 843-3897
Route 3, Box 924, Red Springs, NC	
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Kelly Dial .....	(910) 844-5359
Route 1, Box 206, Maxton, NC	
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis .....	(910) 521-9567
Route 1, Box 114, Pembroke, NC	
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Delton Locklear .....	(910) 521-4840
Route 2, Box 34, Pembroke, NC	
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. James H. Collins .....	(910) 521-0279
Route 3, Box 244, Maxton, NC	
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Roscoe Locklear .....	(910) 844-3083
Route 1, Maxton, NC	
LIBERTY — Mrs. Mayola Hammonds .....	(910) 618-0136
Route 12, Box 606 A-2, Lumberton, NC	
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Ms. Mildred Bullard .....	(910) 281-3673
6194 Calbway Road, Raeford, NC	
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Mrs. Angie Clark .....	(910) 521-6084
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC	
MT. AIRY — Mrs. Adrene Locklear .....	(910) 521-9332
Route 1, Box 340, Pembroke, NC	
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Johnnie A. Richardson .....	(919) 586-4487
Route 1, Box 20, Hollister, NC	

MT. ELIM — Mr. Warnell Jacobs .....	(910) 843-3610
Route 1, Box 211, Lumber Bridge, NC	
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins .....	(910) 843-5934
, Red Springs, NC	
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Grover Locklear .....	(910) 738-5404
Route 10, Box 816, Lumberton, NC	
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Helen Lowery .....	(910) 875-3815
6935 Turnpike Road, Raeford, NC	
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Romie G. Simmons .....	(910) 564-4319
826 Mt. Moriah Church Road, Clinton, NC	
NEW HOPE — Mrs. Charlene P. Wells .....	(910) 655-3818
P.O. Box 89, Bolton, NC	
NEW POINT — Ms. Marilyn Hunt .....	(910) 738-8068
233 Sunset Road, Lumberton, NC	
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Kayola Clark .....	(910) 276-5116
6341 Smyrna Church Road, Laurinburg, NC	
PEE DEE — Mrs. Mary Goins .....	
2665 Dt Ammons Road, Clio, SC	
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Wanda K. Locklear .....	(910) 521-2378
P.O. Box 691, Pembroke, NC	
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Kelmer Hunt .....	(910) 628-7937
Route 3, Box 400, Fairmont, NC	
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman .....	(910) 628-9008
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC	
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis .....	(910) 739-0305
Route 6, Box 53, Lumberton, NC	
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Leslie Hunt .....	(910) 843-5317
Route 2, Box 18-B, Red Springs, NC	
SALEM — Mr. Stanley Scott .....	(910) 843-2060
Route 2, Box 165-M, Maxton, NC	
SANDHILLS — Mrs. Linda Revels .....	(910) 875-8187
3697 Fulford McMillan Road, Raeford, NC	
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenneth Bullard .....	(910) 844-3864
Route 1, Box 92-B-A, Maxton, NC	
SMYRNA — Mr. Lewis Bullard .....	(910) 739-9300
1326 Singletary Church Road, Lumberton, NC	
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Johnnie Lee .....	(410) 675-5609
2319 Eastern Avenue, Baltimore, MD	
SOUTH HOKE — Mrs. Evon Oxendine .....	(910) 875-8261
4205 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC	
ST. JAMES — Mr. James R. Mitchell .....	(910) 646-3378
3909 Old Northeast Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC	
TABERNACLE — Mr. Grover C. Oxendine .....	(910) 521-9667
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC	
TEN MILE — Mrs. Joyce R. Lowery .....	(910) 738-3124
4501 Old Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC	
THOMPSON — Mrs. Mary L. Clark .....	(910) 739-4358
583 Hwy. 74 E., Lumberton, NC	

TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson . . . . .	(910) 281-3304
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC	
UNION — Miss Hazel Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 739-2269
Route 10, Box 304, Lumberton, NC	
UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-4305
Route 3, Box 173-F, Maxton, NC	
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Zeak Chavis . . . . .	(910) 844-3249
Route 1, Box 82, Maxton, NC	
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Archibald Lynch . . . . .	(919) 586-4968
Route 1, Box 324, Hollister, NC	
WEST END — Ms. Cynthia Locklear . . . . .	(910) 739-4902
2921 Bragg Street, Lumberton, NC	
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Percy Brooks . . . . .	(910) 521-2131
Route 2, Box 239-C, Pembroke, NC	
ZION HILL — Mr. Odell Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-5668
Route 1, Box 114, Shannon, NC	

### CHURCH WMU DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sally Maynor . . . . .	(910) 739-4021
Route 8, Box 977, Lumberton, NC	
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Katherine D. Eddings . . . . .	(910) 521-2966
Route 3, Box 113-F, Maxton, NC	
BENSON CHAPEL — Mrs. Adell Lewis . . . . .	(910) 628-8435
Route 2, Box 303-D, Rowland, NC	
BEREA — Ms. Laura F. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9538
Route 3, Box 113-DD, Maxton, NC	
BEULAH — Mrs. Joyce Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9302
Route 1, Box 46, Rowland, NC	
BURNT SWAMP — Mrs. Crese L. Ransom . . . . .	(910) 521-3143
P.O. Box 629, Pembroke, NC	
CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Annette H. Brewer . . . . .	(910) 424-3853
Route 12, Box 702-32, Fayetteville, NC	
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Estelle S. Hodges . . . . .	(910) 739-5256
1835 Deep Branch Road, Lumberton, NC	
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis . . . . .	(910) 422-3282
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC	
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Ethel T. Bell . . . . .	(910) 843-2895
P.O. Box 135, Red Springs, NC	
ELROD — Mrs. Peggy Jones . . . . .	(910) 422-8201
Route 1, Box 142-A, Rowland, NC	
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mrs. Barbara Oxendine . . . . .	(910) 738-4734
Route 6, Box 347-E, Lumberton, NC	
FREEDOM MISSION — Ms. Stephanie Jones . . . . .	(910) 618-9602
P.O. Box 2042, Lumberton, NC	
FRIENDSHIP — Ms. Alesia J. Cummings . . . . .	(910) 521-8610
P.O. Box 2511, Pembroke, NC	



GALILEE — Mrs. Patsy A. Hunt . . . . .	(910) 521-2786
Route 2, Box 12, Pembroke, NC	
HARPERS FERRY — Mrs. Janet Chavis . . . . .	(910) 521-0683
P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC	
ISLAND GROVE — Mrs. Rosette O. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-9236
Route 1, Box 415, Pembroke, NC	
LIBERTY — Mrs. Cherry Hunt . . . . .	(910) 865-5187
14300 US Hwy. 301 N., St. Pauls, NC	
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mrs. Cheryl Dial . . . . .	(910) 843-2500
1205 Cope Road, Red Springs, NC	
MT. AIRY — Mrs. Macie Woodell . . . . .	(910) 521-9954
Route 1, Box 345, Pembroke, NC	
MT. BETHEL — Mrs. Blanche Mills . . . . .	(919) 586-4880
Route 1, Hollister, NC	
MT. ELIM — Mrs. Thelma Jacobs . . . . .	(910) 843-5533
Route 3, Box 920, Red Springs, NC	
MT. OLIVE — Mrs. Tessie L. Hunt . . . . .	(910) 739-4512
312 E. 15th Street, Lumberton, NC	
NEW BETHEL — Mrs. Mary E. Rains . . . . .	(910) 564-2109
520 Brown's Church Road, Clinton, NC	
NEW HOPE — Mrs. Delphia Patrick . . . . .	(910) 655-8550
7510 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC	
NEW POINT — Ms. Clara Locklear . . . . .	(910) 739-2925
3715 Hwy. 211 West, Lumberton, NC	
OAK GROVE — Ms. Bobbie M. Locklear . . . . .	(803) 523-5861
1936 Locklear Lane, McColl, SC	
PLEASANT VIEW — Ms. Judy Pridgen . . . . .	(910) 628-9404
Route 4, Box 216, Fairmont, NC	
REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Margaret Ako . . . . .	(910) 738-1023
Route 6, Box 374, Lumberton, NC	
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Molly Hunt . . . . .	
Route 2, Box 367-A, Red Springs, NC	
SALEM — Mrs. Patricia Bullard . . . . .	(910) 844-3964
Route 1, Box 164-M, Maxton, NC	
SMYRNA — Mrs. Phyllis Lowery . . . . .	(910) 739-9836
Route 5, Box 221, Lumberton, NC	
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Minnie Maynor . . . . .	(410) 563-1659
31 N. Milton Avenue, Baltimore, MD	
SOUTH HOKE — Mrs. Sandra Goins . . . . .	(910) 843-8495
234 Fleet McPhaul Road, Red Springs, NC	
ST. JAMES — Mrs. Eileen P. Spaulding . . . . .	(910) 646-3976
495 Webb Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC	
TEN MILE — Mrs. Deena H. Revels . . . . .	(910) 864-4883
Route 7, Box 141, St. Pauls, NC	
UNION — Mrs. Mildred Strickland . . . . .	(910) 739-7209
Route 3, Box 178, Lumberton, NC	
UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Nellie R. Locklear . . . . .	(910) 521-3376
Route 10, Box 388, Lumberton, NC	

- WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Barbara Brayboy ..... (919) 257-2484  
Route 3, Box 189-C, Warrenton, NC
- WEST SADDLETREE — Mrs. Mazell Hunt .....  
Route 1, Box 167-D, Shannon, NC
- ZION HILL — Mrs. Edith Locklear ..... (910) 843-3527  
P.O. Box 281, Shannon, NC



# **STATISTICAL TABLES**



## MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

- 1-Year Organized  
 2-Year Pastor Came  
 3-Church Location Code  
   1-Open Country   Medium City   Large City  
   2-Village       5-Downtown   8-Downtown  
   3-Town         6-Neighborhood   9-Neighborhood  
   4-Small City   7-Suburbs    0-Suburbs  
 4-Racial/Ethnic Group (1-28)  
 5-TOTAL BAPTISMS  
 a-Baptisms Under 6  
 b-Baptisms Age 6-8  
 c-Baptisms Age 9-11

- d-Baptisms Age 12-17  
 e-Baptisms Age 18-29  
 f-Baptisms Age 30-59  
 g-Baptisms Age 60 & Up  
 6-College Student Baptisms  
 7-Other Additions  
 8-Members Lost  
 9-Total Membership  
   a-Resident Members  
   b-Nonresident Members  
 10-New Member Training

Church	County	1	2	3	4	5	5a	5b	5c	5d	5e	5f	5g	6	7	8	9	9a	9b	10
Antioch	Robeson	1897	1989	1	04	11	0	0	0	2	8	1	0	0	0	2	152	142	10	0
Baker's Chapel	ROBESON	1975	1985	1	04	8	0	1	1	0	2	4	0	0	0	4	259	259	0	8
Bear Swamp	Robeson	1882	1994	1	04	7	0	1	3	2	0	1	0	0	5	4	341	314	27	0
Benson Chapel	Robeson	1969	1991	1	04	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	7	80	0	0
Berea	Robeson	1926	1992	4	04	8	0	0	1	2	2	2	1	0	7	6	299	244	55	0
Bethel Hill	ROBESON	1918	1976	1	04	11	0	1	0	1	1	6	1	0	10	2	172	0	0	0
Beulah	Robeson	1939	1992	1	04	13	0	0	2	0	5	1	0	2	0	7	172	72	0	0
Burns Swamp	Robeson	1922	1995	7	04	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	153	135	18	0
Cape Fear	Robeson	1928	1995	3	04	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	7	0	189	187	22	0
Cherokee Chapel	Columbus	1946	1996	3	04	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	54	54	0	0
Deep Branch	Robeson	1882	1987	1	04	3	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	6	4	140	135	5	0
Dogwood	Robeson	1950	1981	1	04	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	50	50	0	0
Dundarrach	Hoke	1973	1977	1	04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	5	87	72	15	0
Elizabeth Heights	ROBESON	1951	1994	6	04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	57	57	0	0
Elrod	ROBESON	1972	1988	2	04	26	0	2	3	3	12	6	0	5	3	0	399	26	0	0
Faith of Calvary	Robeson	1964	1991	1	04	16	0	1	1	3	3	8	0	0	0	3	65	65	0	0
Freedom	Robeson	1935	1995	1	04	10	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	3	0	0	11	6	5	0
Friendship	Robeson	1967	1993	1	04	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	74	74	0	0
Galilee	ROBESON	1951	1994	1	04	0	0	0	4	7	6	12	1	0	0	3	206	206	0	22
Gospel Tabernacle	ROBESON	1954	1988	1	04	7	0	0	1	0	2	4	0	0	2	2	67	57	0	0
Gray Pond	Scotland	1911	1992	1	04	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	0	51	51	0	0
Harpers Ferry	Robeson	1887	1976	1	04	26	1	2	5	2	9	4	3	0	7	16	426	386	40	26
Island Grove	ROBESON	1952	1986	1	04	15	2	5	3	2	1	2	0	0	4	2	358	356	2	0
Leitch Creek	Robeson	1949	1994	1	04	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	30	22	8	0
Liberty	Robeson	1994	1994	1	04	4	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	9	0	46	46	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	Hoke	1991	1991	1	04	8	0	0	0	0	5	3	0	0	0	0	28	28	0	0

[illegible]

For 1995-96 Associational Year

## SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

11-Total SS Enrollment  
 a-Preschool Birth  
 b-Children 6-11  
 c-Youths 12-24  
 d-Adults 25-34  
 e-Adults 35-54  
 f-Adults 55 & Up  
 g-Special Education

ASSOCIATION  
 BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN

STATE  
 North Carolina

1-Homebound  
 2-General Officers  
 3-General Bible Study  
 12-SS Average Weekly Attendance  
 13-New SS Members  
 14-SS College Students  
 15-SS Single Adults  
 16-SS Not Church Members  
 17-Vacation Bible School  
 18-Backyard Bible Clubs

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Antioch	146	20	22	15	9	30	18	28	0	0	4	0	146	5	4	0	0	105	0
Baker's Chapel	342	38	51	67	22	54	32	82	0	9	6	11	192	8	2	16	34	176	20
Burnt Swamp	327	30	45	32	15	34	34	40	0	12	6	0	230	22	19	42	0	121	0
Benson Chapel	291	30	45	32	15	34	34	40	0	0	21	0	145	15	2	0	147	110	25
Berea	278	36	45	46	18	25	48	57	0	0	3	0	129	23	19	58	0	201	0
Bethel Hill	114	20	8	9	15	11	40	7	0	0	4	0	114	14	0	0	0	89	0
Beulah	118	15	20	14	10	20	24	15	0	0	20	0	85	5	5	10	4	65	0
Burnt Swamp	206	20	25	25	23	30	33	40	0	6	4	0	106	8	4	20	15	119	0
Cape Fear	181	27	24	10	16	15	38	40	0	2	9	0	144	0	4	14	20	97	0
Cedar Grove	63	2	8	7	7	7	8	16	0	0	8	0	40	4	2	6	8	40	0
Cherokee Chapel	81	7	8	10	12	8	10	11	0	5	10	0	48	3	3	6	3	81	0
Deep Branch	221	8	27	19	8	24	70	54	0	7	4	0	105	18	6	0	50	65	0
Dogwood	160	20	22	25	30	10	22	8	0	0	13	0	105	18	6	0	40	55	0
Dundarrach	87	26	18	23	17	14	18	17	0	2	14	0	83	17	8	9	51	25	0
Elizabeth Heights	124	22	17	14	17	14	18	17	0	0	2	0	60	0	0	15	0	49	0
Elwood	399	71	73	40	25	65	50	60	0	10	5	0	250	25	6	20	35	252	0
Faith of Calvary	148	6	18	12	2	25	46	22	0	0	17	0	110	35	1	0	89	0	0
Freedom	28	3	7	6	6	0	4	2	0	0	0	0	35	11	6	3	9	0	0
Friendship	83	7	17	6	0	18	0	23	0	0	12	0	50	0	2	14	0	72	0
Galilee	284	33	56	36	5	26	48	64	5	0	11	0	214	24	2	25	78	87	0
Gospel Tabernacle	87	13	10	7	11	20	0	23	0	0	3	0	88	4	2	6	0	172	0
Gray Pond	145	22	11	27	11	23	26	21	0	0	4	0	93	0	0	0	0	113	0
Harpers Ferry	401	45	46	40	28	68	87	70	0	0	8	11	254	54	14	30	0	182	82
Island Grove	419	41	64	73	24	41	66	92	0	0	6	0	234	13	10	15	53	125	0
Letch Creek	38	3	4	0	9	0	10	6	0	0	6	0	33	3	3	0	14	45	0
Liberty	107	10	14	15	12	15	21	17	0	0	3	0	90	25	0	8	18	82	0
Liberty Mission	154	6	10	9	6	10	8	8	0	0	4	0	47	16	0	0	12	32	0
Winston of Jesus	385	34	63	53	6	12	12	7	0	0	3	0	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Bethel	386	34	63	44	27	83	69	0	0	0	3	0	129	24	17	42	10	251	0
Mt. Airy	466	75	79	63	54	51	40	100	0	0	4	0	265	18	28	16	53	179	0

## SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

## 11-Total SS Enrollment

a-Preschool Birth  
 b-Children 6-11  
 c-Youth 12-17  
 d-Adults 18-24  
 e-Adults 25-34  
 f-Adults 35-54  
 g-Adults 55 & Up  
 h-Special Education

ASSOCIATION  
 BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN

STATE  
 North Carolina

## i-Homebound

j-General Officers  
 k-Other Bible Study  
 l2-SS Average Weekly Attendance  
 13-New SS Members  
 14-SS College Students  
 15-SS Single Adults  
 16-SS Not Church Members  
 17-Vacation Bible School  
 18-Backyard Bible Clubs

Church	11	11a	11b	11c	11d	11e	11f	11g	11h	11i	11j	11k	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Mt. Elim	276	30	35	25	54	44	34	36	0	6	12	0	240	20	6	30	60	164	0
Mt. Moriah	130	13	14	27	8	15	25	25	0	0	3	0	94	4	2	5	0	94	0
Mt. Olive	77	2	14	16	6	2	14	18	0	0	5	0	54	4	2	4	30	42	0
New Beginning	48	8	15	8	0	3	6	5	0	0	3	0	40	1	0	0	0	60	0
New Bethel	188	28	23	18	4	32	23	50	0	5	5	0	120	18	10	7	0	152	0
New Hope	406	39	65	45	57	79	50	67	0	5	0	0	171	9	0	36	37	154	0
New Point	206	18	23	10	26	28	27	17	0	0	0	0	120	30	0	0	30	190	0
Oak Grove	127	15	11	14	0	20	48	17	0	4	0	0	90	6	0	20	15	65	0
Pee Dee	127	15	11	14	0	20	48	17	0	4	0	0	90	6	0	20	15	65	0
Piney Grove First	63	6	10	0	12	3	8	22	0	0	2	0	31	0	0	23	0	65	0
Piney Grove	127	6	12	18	12	14	20	35	0	5	5	0	90	4	3	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	276	22	42	50	25	29	75	48	0	5	0	0	190	31	7	0	0	119	0
Reedy Branch	271	41	40	34	23	24	19	81	0	0	9	0	190	0	0	0	0	113	0
Rock of Ages	93	10	27	6	8	7	8	16	0	0	11	0	82	5	1	16	69	90	0
Saint James	268	37	50	28	16	6	47	31	0	0	38	15	150	10	8	16	27	125	0
Salem	149	10	17	10	23	44	38	4	0	0	3	0	120	11	0	13	5	105	6
Sandhill Community	38	5	2	3	8	6	7	1	0	0	5	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	37	42	54	28	70	63	51	40	0	0	24	0	233	0	3	0	0	138	0
Smyrna	204	25	31	25	27	15	32	46	0	0	5	0	100	10	0	0	80	122	0
South Broadway																			
South Hoke	169	46	19	14	18	23	24	22	0	0	3	0	160	7	2	18	0	100	0
Tabernacle	212	25	28	21	27	37	21	49	0	0	4	0	182	0	0	0	0	100	0
Ten Mile Center	71	8	7	4	9	10	12	21	0	6	2	0	52	10	2	5	24	36	0
Thompson	47	8	4	6	0	9	6	7	0	0	7	0	35	0	1	0	1	40	0
Turnpike	55	14	8	10	0	10	0	8	0	0	5	0	40	6	0	0	14	30	0
Union	126	19	10	10	16	17	17	23	0	4	10	0	100	12	1	4	0	107	0
Union Chapel Communi	265	20	52	32	6	17	73	32	0	0	33	0	190	5	10	16	5	167	0
Union Light	71	5	13	7	6	10	14	14	0	0	6	0	60	3	10	10	41	40	0
Walnut Grove	94	12	14	15	5	10	17	26	0	1	5	15	29	17	3	5	5	25	0
West End	104	12	8	15	10	17	17	25	0	0	0	0	63	17	3	0	0	63	0
West Saddletree	86	4	17	10	6	5	30	10	0	0	4	0	56	5	1	0	0	80	0
Zion Hill	362	48	58	30	28	42	44	88	0	18	6	0	195	9	5	0	80	140	0
TOTALS	1028	1288	1627	1326	1006	1368	1786	2004	5	102	452	72	7040	650	258	610	1147	5684	133



For 1995-96 Associational Year

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION 19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING  
 BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN a-Ongoing Preschool B-5  
 b-Ongoing Children 6-11  
 c-Ongoing Youth 12-17  
 d-Ongoing Adults 18 & Up  
 e-General Officers

STATE  
North Carolina

## 20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

a-Short-Term Preschool  
 b-Short-Term Children  
 c-Short-Term Youth  
 d-Short-Term Adults  
 19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION  
 21-TeamKid Clubs

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
Antioch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker's Chapel	20	0	2	0	16	2	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Bear Swamp	51	9	10	10	15	7	38	0	8	10	20	89	8
Benson Chapel	60	5	8	4	41	2	8	0	15	3	0	68	0
Berea	30	0	0	10	20	43	0	0	10	8	25	73	0
Bethel Hill	31	1	6	6	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	0
Beulah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burnt Swamp	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Duck Branch	46	0	0	0	40	5	1	0	0	0	0	47	0
Dogwood	27	5	5	6	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	27	0
Dundarrach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	12	0
Elrod	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	2	0	0	0	0	2	38	0	38	0	0	40	0
Freedom	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	15	15	0
Friendship	126	3	20	27	68	8	0	0	0	0	0	126	0
Galilee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grayson Ferry	100	10	20	20	45	5	15	0	7	5	3	115	0
Island Grove	70	5	15	17	30	3	57	0	12	15	30	127	0
Leitch Creek	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ministry of Jesus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Airy	26	0	8	4	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	26	0
Mt. Elm	145	10	35	30	60	10	148	15	35	52	46	293	0

## DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

## 19-TOTAL ONGOING DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

ASSOCIATION  
BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN

## 20-TOTAL SHORT-TERM DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING

STATE  
North Carolinaa-Short-term Preschool  
b-Short-term Children  
c-Short-term Youth  
d-Short-term Adults  
19+20-TOTAL DT ENROLLMENT/PARTICIPATION  
21-Team/Kid Clubs

Church	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	19+20	21
Mt. Moriah	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt. Olive	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Point	45	15	7	3	18	2	49	3	7	4	35	94	0
Nak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peabroke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Peabroke First	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	19	0	0	0	16	3	11	0	11	0	0	30	0
Reedy Branch	24	6	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
Rock of Ages	30	5	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Saint James	1	0	0	18	25	2	37	0	0	12	25	82	0
Salem	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandhill Community	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	2	0	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	5	50	57	0
Shady Grove	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Broadway	13	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	14	0
South Hoke	54	8	10	16	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
Tabernacle	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	40	55	0
Union	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel Communi	53	4	15	18	12	4	0	0	0	0	0	53	0
Union Light	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Light	30	0	0	0	15	15	17	3	5	2	7	47	0
Wainwright Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West End	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Saddletree	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	62	2	15	10	33	2	79	1	17	11	50	141	0
TOTALS	1127	82	197	213	540	54	663	22	155	127	358	1790	8

## MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

ASSOCIATION	BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN	22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT											f-Adult Choir 18 & Up g-Separate Senior Adult Choir h-Handbells i-Vocal Ensembles j-Instrumental Ensembles																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																												
		a-Preschool 3 Years	b-Preschool 4-5 Years	c-Children 6-8 Years	d-Children 9-11 Years	e-Youth 12-17 Years																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
STATE	North Carolina																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								</

a-Preschool 3 Years  
b-Preschool 4-5 Years  
c-Children 6-8 Years  
d-Children 9-11 Years  
e-Youth 12-17 Years

STATE  
North Carolina

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
Antioch	19	0	0	0	3	4	12	0	0	0	0
Baker's Chapel	73	0	0	3	2	25	30	0	0	9	4
Bear Swamp	102	10	12	10	10	10	30	20	0	0	0
Benson Chapel	23	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2
Berea	64	0	12	12	0	18	22	0	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	18	0	0	0	0	2	16	0	0	0	0
Beulah	52	2	3	5	4	3	15	7	0	10	3
Burnt Swamp	77	0	0	5	6	3	26	0	0	7	0
Cape Fear	70	0	0	10	0	10	28	0	0	8	0
Cedar Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	8	0	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	2	0
Deep Branch	67	0	5	10	15	10	14	0	0	7	2
Dogwood	32	3	2	4	4	4	4	2	0	5	4
Dundarrach	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0
Elrod	37	0	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0
Freedom	16	0	0	3	3	1	9	0	0	0	0
Friendship	19	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	4	0
Galilee	53	0	0	9	9	14	61	0	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	33	0	0	3	4	5	5	13	0	0	3
Gray Pond	23	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0
Harpers Ferry	56	0	0	6	0	21	25	0	0	4	0
Island Grove	78	2	8	10	7	14	30	0	0	4	3
Leitch Creek	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2
Liberty	21	0	0	2	11	3	5	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	30	0	2	4	2	1	8	2	1	8	2
Ministry of Jesus	10	0	0	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0
Mt Bethel	94	3	4	0	0	25	22	20	0	7	3
Mt. Airy	195	0	22	10	7	11	145	0	0	0	0
Mt. Elim	51	0	0	15	15	10	25	10	0	0	6
Mt. Moriah	32	0	0	5	5	0	6	16	0	0	0

## MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

For 1995-96 Associational Year

## 22-TOTAL MUSIC MINISTRY ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATION

f-Adult Choir 18 & Up  
g-Separate Senior Adult Choir  
h-Handbells  
i-Vocal Ensembles  
j-Instrumental Ensembles

BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN

a-Preschool 3 Years

b-Preschool 4-5 Years

c-Children 6-8 Years

d-Children 9-11 Years

e-Youth 12-17 Years

STATE  
North Carolina

Church	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	22e	22f	22g	22h	22i	22j
Mt. Olive	22	0	0	0	0	5	17	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	15	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	0	1	0
New Bethel	63	0	0	5	10	14	20	0	0	14	0
New Hope	98	0	5	7	10	12	30	0	0	24	6
New Point	44	0	0	0	0	0	28	11	0	0	5
Oak Grove	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0
Pee Dee	25	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	7	4
Pembroke First	19	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	12	0	0	6	0	5	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	24	0	1	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	0
Reedy Branch	63	0	0	20	0	14	22	7	0	0	0
Rock of Ages	32	2	4	5	8	4	8	0	0	0	1
Saint James	88	0	0	14	10	12	21	13	0	0	18
Salem	47	8	6	5	5	6	15	0	0	0	2
Sandhill Community	9	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2
Shady Grove	5	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	49	0	0	0	0	4	45	0	0	0	5
South Broadway	41	3	3	11	5	6	8	0	0	0	0
South Hoke	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Tabornacle	59	2	8	7	11	14	17	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	18	0	0	1	3	2	9	0	0	0	3
Union	32	0	0	2	2	4	9	15	0	0	0
Union Chapel Communi	35	0	2	5	2	6	12	8	0	0	0
Union Light	9	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	40	5	5	10	0	5	15	0	0	0	0
West End	17	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	5	0
West Saddletree	18	0	0	2	4	3	6	3	0	3	0
Zion Hill	52	0	1	4	5	10	29	0	0	0	0
TOTALS	2362	40	111	237	200	338	1066	151	1	134	80





WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION AND BROTHERHOOD INFORMATION

[illegible]

For 1995-96 Associational Year

## FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION	31-Total Receipts										36-Church Literature									
	BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN										44-Value-Church Property									
STATE	32-Undesignated Gifts										45-Money Borrowed									
	33-Designated Gifts										46-Church Debt									
	34-Total Local Expenditures																			
35-New Construction																				
North Carolina	31	32	33	34	35	36	44	45	46											
Church																				
Antioch	51319	49699	1620	34202	10000	3464	150000	0	30000											
Baker's Chapel	119495	119495		114081	10251	3950	578300	0												
Bear Swamp	124646	120000	4646	114808		8366	800000	0												
Benson Chapel	55352	0		64167	10000	4564	640000	0	10590											
Berea	220075	136276	85799	410084	290374	6504	900000	77743	77743											
Bethel Hill	49532	1000	1200	57899	31767	1742	120000	0												
Beulah	49431	0		34468	0	1966	125000	0												
Burnt Swamp	71074	40624	30450	53655	7430	1678	800000	0	39000											
Cape Fear	86530	86530	0	91260	0	4256	440000	0												
Cedar Grove	29260	21433	7827	12500	1500	500	220000	15000	11000											
Cherokee Chapel	22654	0	100	18047	0	893	150000	0	6000											
Deep Branch	69392	68009	1383	47670	2955	3846	365000	0												
Dogwood	34700	31200	3500	17000	0	1200	100000	0												
Dundarrach	24996	0	7200	25406	0	970	160000	0												
Elizabeth Heights	32785	32785	0	21517	0	1261	486000	0												
Elrod	224340	187463	36877	307542	145000	5732	900000	150000	150000											
Faith of Calvary	67867	0	5824	37000	5000	2300	380000	0	124000											
Freedom	30831	30831	0	16483	0	696	12000	4000	3332											
Friendship	64694	58804	8890	63885	0	1170	205000	0												
Galilee	127350	7845	3150	129238	106192	8315	600000	0												
Gospel Tabernacle	42426	2022	300	44100	6652	2404	200000	0												
Gray Pond	50195	50195	0	45500	0	2265	230000	0	0											
Harpers Ferry	253543	239328	14215	202580	14480	10250	1200000	9000												
Island Grove	222730	214630	8100	158119	8599	9019	850000	0												
Leitch Creek	6271	0	0	0	5387	0	0	0												
Liberty	52000	50000	2000	90000	62000	800	126000	70000	71000											
Lighthouse Mission	23430	19980	3450	9994	0	1890	0													
Ministry of Jesus	0	0	0	0	0	0	0													
Mt Bethel	113000	108656	4344	39423	0	6862	370000	0												
Mt. Airy	238813	181056	57757	115486	5000	12908	1720900	0												
Mt. Elm	146862	135692	11171	124250	14000	2753	800000	0												
Mt. Moriah	48471	0	3967	30145	1509	1714	200000	0												
Mt. Olive	27353	27353	5591	28559	2500	1489	265000	0												
New Beginning	22124	600	600	25344	2500	375	40000	0												





## CHURCH PROFILE DIGEST

For 1995-96 Associational Year

	23-Total WMU Enrollment										24+26+27+28-Total Brotherhood Enrollment/Participation									
	5-Total Baptisms										31-Total Receipts									
	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22	23	24+28	31	37	38	39	44	46					
Church	5	7	9	11	17	19+20	22	23	24+28	31	37	38	39	44	46					
Antioch	11	0	152	146	105	0	19	10	0	51319	2708	2053	0	150000	0					
Baker's Chapel	7	5	259	342	176	20	73	68	28	119495	7070	2968	4102	578300	30000					
Beaumont	7	5	341	357	121	89	102	72	20	124646	15059	5226	2787	800000	10590					
Benson Chapel	1	3	80	251	110	68	23	37	17	58352	5000	1000	4000	940000	77743					
Bethel	8	7	299	278	201	73	64	6	6	222075	17329	7360	4377	900000	0					
Bethel Hill	11	10	172	114	89	31	18	0	0	194532	1500	300	1000	120000	0					
Beulah	4	8	72	138	65	0	22	15	26	49411	4500	1200	1500	125000	0					
Burnt Swamp	13	2	153	206	119	0	70	82	18	71074	1235	100	785	800000	39000					
Cape Fear	0	0	189	181	97	0	0	0	49	86530	3632	875	1272	440000	0					
Cedar Grove	1	7	63	63	40	0	0	0	0	29260	0	350	475	220000	11000					
Cherokee Chapel	1	0	54	81	81	0	8	0	0	22654	907	163	300	150000	6000					
Deep Branch	3	6	150	211	65	47	67	33	4	69392	6319	2050	2050	365000	0					
Dogwood	0	8	87	180	55	27	32	12	9	34700	1250	250	0	100000	0					
Dundaroch	0	1	57	124	49	12	8	7	10	24996	0	0	0	160000	0					
Elizabeth Heights	0	1	57	124	49	12	8	7	10	32785	2400	700	700	486000	0					
Flood	26	3	399	399	252	0	37	20	85	224340	9750	5970	2500	900000	150000					
Faith of Calvary	16	0	65	148	89	40	10	7	0	57857	0	10	1200	380000	124000					
Freedom	10	0	11	28	0	16	8	0	0	50841	0	0	100	12000	3332					
Friendship	0	3	74	83	72	15	19	50	0	17350	2068	906	600	205000	0					
Galilee	27	0	206	284	87	126	93	0	0	17350	7040	200	2820	600000	0					
Gospel Tabernacle	7	2	67	67	72	0	33	0	9	42426	3694	424	2121	200000	0					
Gray Pond	5	1	421	401	182	0	23	16	3	50195	2904	316	1583	230000	0					
Harpers Ferry	26	4	358	419	125	115	56	73	41	253543	20950	7000	8050	1200000	0					
Island Grove	16	4	358	419	125	127	78	93	72	222730	26459	13636	11033	850000	0					
Leitch Creek	0	0	30	38	45	0	9	0	0	6271	315	100	197	0	0					
Liberty	4	9	46	107	82	0	21	12	26	52000	135	135	0	126000	71000					
Lighthouse Mission	8	0	28	54	32	0	30	0	0	23430	100	0	100	0	0					
Ministry of Jesus	0	0	35	58	0	0	10	0	0	10000	0	0	0	370000	0					
Mt Bethel	4	6	896	386	251	0	94	88	57	113003	51886	5236	2524	1720900	0					
Mt. Airy	21	18	472	466	179	26	195	107	0	238813	51886	19542	12674	1720900	0					



## NOTES

## NOTES



## NOTES



**Birmingham Publishing Company**  
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by Bill Benton



**BURNT SWAMP**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
North Carolina  
1997





**1997 ANNUAL**  
**of the**  
**BURNT SWAMP**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**North Carolina**

**One Hundred and Twentieth**  
**Annual Session**

**Thursday Session, October 16, 1997**  
**Pembroke First Baptist Church**  
**Pembroke, NC**

**Friday Session, October 17, 1997**  
**Burnt Swamp Baptist Church**  
**Fairmont, NC**

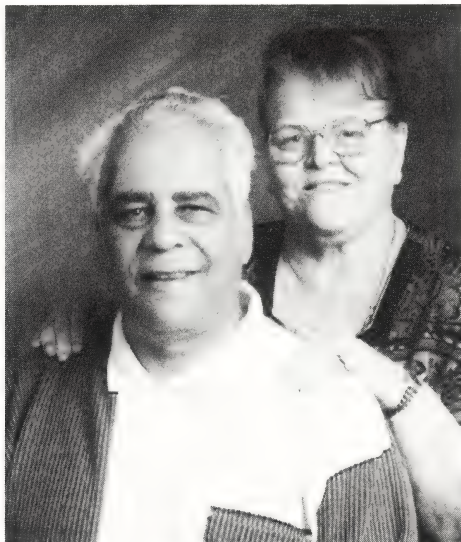
**Next Annual Meetings to be Held at**  
**Friendship Baptist Church**  
**October 15, 1998**

**Elrod Baptist Church**  
**October 16, 1998**

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page .....	1
Dedication of Minutes .....	3
Constitution of the Burnt Swamp Association .....	5
Annual Meeting Program .....	19
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting .....	21
Histories of Annual Meeting Sites .....	23
Sunday School Report .....	25
Family Ministry Report .....	26
Youth Report .....	27
Church and Community Ministry Report .....	27
WMU Report .....	28
VBS Report .....	30
Moderator's Report .....	31
Ordination Committee Report .....	31
Executive Board Meetings Report .....	33
Union Meetings Report .....	38
Union Constitution .....	39
Missions Development Committee Report .....	41
Discipleship Training Report .....	42
Brotherhood Report .....	42
Committee on Committees Report .....	43
Nominating Committee Report .....	44
Standing Committees Appointed by the Moderator .....	45
Evangelism Report .....	47
Missions Committee Report .....	47
Director of Missions Report .....	48
Historical Events .....	50
Obituary Report .....	51
Licensed Ministers .....	53
Ordained Ministers .....	54
Total Church Gifts .....	54
Association Budget .....	56
Historical Tables .....	58
Directories of Individual Church Officers .....	61
Statistical Tables .....	A-1

## DEDICATION OF MINUTES



### **Rev. John Henderson, 1933 - 1997**

Rev. John Henderson was a strong Christian witness through preaching and teaching for many years in the Burnt Swamp Association. He was born September 23, 1933, in the days when communities worked hard and worshipped enthusiastically. Rev. Henderson learned both.

He married Patricia Henderson and they became wonderful parents to Cynthia, Diane, Debbie and John Samuel. He brought his family to church with him. Mrs. Henderson faithfully stood by him in his ministry. They were a team and demonstrated the strength discovered when the preacher and his wife serve together in gospel ministry.

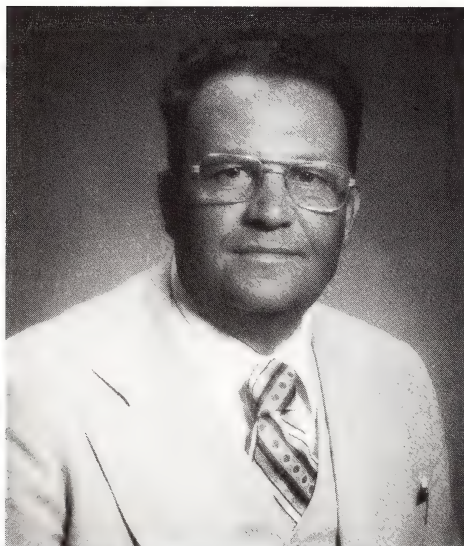
Rev. Henderson worshipped God with passion and deep emotion. His powerful preaching voice thundered across the sanctuary mixed with heart rending weeping. He possessed a great heart of compassion for people, particularly those seeking the mercy of God. He was a revival preacher. Rev. Henderson led his churches to praise God. He was a caring pastor.

He served the following churches as pastor during his ministry years: Shady Grove, New Beginning, House of Christ and assisted churches of the Lumber River Methodist Conference.

Rev. Henderson deceased on May 22, 1997 in his home in Red Springs, NC. We will always be thankful for his energy and warm fellowship in the work of our Association.



## DEDICATION OF MINUTES



**Rev. Glassie Locklear**

Rev. Glassie Locklear, Sr. was born in Robeson County on August 23, 1927. He was born to distinguished parents of the Prospect community where he learned some of life's important values. Rev. Glassie and his wife Emma lived at home on the farm and grew their family of Sharon Gail, Carolyn Ann, Glassie Jr., Paulette, Vincent, Alice Kay, Roseaddie Marie, Teresa, Brenda, and Glostoria.

Rev. Locklear was a perfect picture of the simple preacher who enjoyed God's best gifts - his family, his farm and his faith. He was a hard working man who wisely managed his resources. He was rich in spiritual and temporal possessions. His home life was a great delight to both family and friends.

Rev. Locklear served God faithfully in preaching and pastoral ministry for more than 40 years. Beginning in the mid 1950's, he served the following churches: Galilee, Bethel Hill, Mt. Moriah, Gray Pond, Benson Chapel, Gospel Tabernacle and assisted at Island Grove.

In his final days at Gospel Tabernacle, he suffered the loss of his health and was just weeks from his retirement from their ministry when he died on September 10, 1997. His voice, breaking from deep emotion, was constantly heard calling us to sincere worship toward God and integrity toward one another.

# **CONSTITUTION**

## **OF THE**

### **BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

#### **ARTICLE I — NAME**

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

#### **ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP**

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the Association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

#### **ARTICLE III — STATEMENT OF MISSION**

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association shall provide support, liberty, and opportunity to enable member churches to be in fellowship and on mission fulfilling God's plan and purposes for their existence, both individually and together. The Association shall have four major objectives in order to fulfill its mission: to strengthen program organizations, to promote missions, to develop leadership and to nurture fellowship. Furthermore, the Association shall encourage its churches to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention causes.

#### **ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS**

**SECTION 1.** The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Discipleship Training Supporter, Brotherhood Director and WMU Director. Other Officers of the Association shall be Pastoral Ministries Director, Missions Development Director, Stewardship Director, Family Life Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and Music Director.

**SECTION 2.** All officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may receive recommendations for program directors from the respective organizations which they represent. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. Nominations from the floor of the Annual Meeting shall not be precluded by the Nominating Committee's report.

**SECTION 3.** The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

**SECTION 4.** The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until the Annual Meeting.

**SECTION 5.** The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the Association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official Associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

**SECTION 6.** The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session the Association.

**SECTION 7.** The Historian shall report to the Annual meeting the church events of historical value as reported on the Church Letter and shall cooperate with the Historical Committee in their work.

**SECTION 8.** The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Robert's Rules of Order shall guide the Association but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the Association.

**SECTION 9.** All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

**SECTION 10.** Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 11.** Unless specified otherwise in the Constitution, no Officer shall be asked to serve more than five years consecutively in the same position.

## ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent



itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

## **ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**SECTION 1.** The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association. The lay members must be elected by the church and the name of each lay member must be reported to the Clerk of the Association. Also our representative to the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 2.** All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

**SECTION 3.** The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

**SECTION 4.** The Executive Board shall meet quarterly and make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

## **ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions,

Nominating, Constitution, Historical, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing and Obituary Committees. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing
6. Historical Committee

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

**SECTION 2.** Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, and shall be appointed by the moderator.

## **ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** Committees appointed by the Moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairperson of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.



E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of this committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII, Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

F. The Historical Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to assist the association in acquiring and maintaining a permanent record of our Association history and encourage each local church to maintain a record of their own history. In matters relating to the museum, the Historical Committee will review submitted material and recommend its acceptance to the Executive Board for display in our museum. Furthermore, the Historical Committee will assist the Association in general responsibility for the museum and shall report to the Association annually on the state of the museum.

**SECTION 2.** Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem related to mission work.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of the committee on nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

### **SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee.**

1. This committee shall be composed of the Associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman. The Associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, and its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the Association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

**SECTION 4.** All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual Associational meeting.

## **ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS**

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

## **ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS**

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

## **ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

**SECTION 1.** This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

**SECTION 2.** This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

**SECTION 3.** A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

## **ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION**

**SECTION 1.** There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

**SECTION 2.** The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

## **ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

**SECTION 1.** His selection shall be upon recommendation of a "Search Committee" appointed by the Executive Board and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

**SECTION 2.** The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, the Associational Committees and the Association Council.

## **GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Association Council.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association and the Baptist State Convention.

5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. He shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

10. He shall supervise the employed staff of the Association.

## ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

## ARTICLE XV — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of all Officers of the Association defined in Article IV and the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions will serve as Chairman of the Council. The Associational Council shall plan, coordinate and implement the various programs, projects and activities of the Association. The Council shall prepare an Associational Calendar of Activities annually and furnish each church with several copies. The Associational Council will have general supervision over the Director of Missions and may convene, in his absence, when matters related to his work need to be considered by the Council. The Association Moderator will preside in his absence.

## BY-LAWS

**Section 1.** Robert's Rules of order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

**Section 2.** A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

**Section 3.** Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

**Section 4.** Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

**Section 5.** No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

**Section 6.** If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

**Section 7.** That the Clerk be allowed \$300.00 per year for his service.



**Section 8.** These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

## **GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES**

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that each associational church develop its own policy concerning the use of its facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the pulpit of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

# **THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE**

## **I. THE SCRIPTURES**

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

## **II. GOD**

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

### **A. God the Father**

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

### **B. God the Son**

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

### **C. God the Holy Spirit**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

## **III. MAN**

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are

capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

#### **IV. SALVATION**

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

#### **V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE**

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

## **VI. THE CHURCH**

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.



## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

## **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

#### **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

#### **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

#### **XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

#### **XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or

not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**120TH ANNUAL MEETING**

**Pembroke First Baptist Church**  
**October 16, 1997**

Theme: *“Living the Faith - Being the Church”*

THURSDAY A.M	MODERATOR, REV. LARRY LOCKLEAR, PRESIDING
9:30	Registration
10:00	Devotion . . . . . Rev. Kent Chavis Pembroke First Church
10:10	BUSINESS SESSION
	Call to Order
	Roll Call
	Minutes of 1996 Meeting
	Credentials Committee Report
	Adoption of Program . . . . . Mrs. Rhonda Locklear
10:35	“Living the Faith - Being the Church” . . . . . Rev. Mickey Lowery Union Church
10:55	“Living the Faith through Church Programs” . . . . . Association Program Reports
	Sunday School . . . . . Mrs. Patricia Hunt
	Family Ministry . . . . . Rev. Anthony Locklear
	Baptist Men . . . . . Rev. Roger Strickland
	WMU and CCM . . . . . Mrs. Pat Bullard
	Youth Ministry . . . . . Mrs. Margaret Chavis
	Odum Home . . . . . Rev. Larry Sawyer
11:15	“Living the Faith Through Partnership” . . . . . Dr. Mike Moore Director, Robeson Baptist Association

11:35 Congregational Hymn

**11:45 MESSAGE**..... **Rev. Charles Locklear**  
Smyrna Church

12:15 Lunch

THURSDAY P.M. .... VICE-MODERATOR, REV. TONY HUNT,  
PRESIDING

1:10 Hymn and Prayer

1:20 "Living the Faith Through Student Ministry" .. Rev. Ron Sanders

1:35 Moderator's Address ..... Rev. Larry Locklear

2:00 Historical Events..... Rev. Sanford Locklear

2:10 Remembering Our Loved Ones ..... Mrs. Tessie Hunt

2:20 Adjournment

## BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH

**October 17, 1997**

FRIDAY A.M. .... VICE-MODERATOR, REV. GARY CHAVIS,  
PRESIDING

9:30 Registration

10:00 Devotion ..... Rev. William G. Locklear  
Burnt Swamp Church

10:10 BUSINESS SESSION

Call to Order and Minutes of Previous Meeting

Reports — Treasurer, Executive Board, and Director of Missions

11:00 "Living the Faith Through Church

Growth" ..... Rev. Jerry Thompson  
Association Discipleship Supporter

11:30 Special Music..... Burnt Swamp Church

**11:35 MESSAGE**..... **Rev. Prather Sampson**  
Pleasant View Church

12:05 Lunch

FRIDAY P.M. .... MODERATOR, REV. LARRY. LOCKLEAR,  
PRESIDING

1:20 BUSINESS SESSION — Committee Reports

Enrollment Committee

Committee on Committees

Finance Committee

Missions Committee

Ordination Committee

Time and Place Committee

Nominating Committee

Election of 1997-1998 Officers

2:10 Adjournment

Benediction



# PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

## BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 120<sup>TH</sup> ANNUAL MEETING

**Pembroke First Baptist Church  
October 16, 1997**

The 120th Annual Meeting met at Pembroke First Baptist Church. Brother Kent Chavis opened the meeting with a congregational song "Since Jesus Came Into My Heart," and gave an excellent devotion from Colossians 1:1-17. Prayer was led by brother Roger Adkins.

### **Business Session:**

The moderator called the meeting to order and the roll was called. The minutes were approved and accepted. The Credentials Committee's report, was given by Bro. Anthony Locklear. He reported that Bro. Mike Cummings was going to be nominated for 1st Vice President of the Baptist State Convention and asked the association to endorse him. The report was accepted. Bro. Mike Cummings asked for the adoption of the program. The program was approved and accepted. The theme "Living the Faith — Being the Church" was brought by Rev. Mickey Lowery from II Timothy 4:6-8 and was very heart warming and uplifting. The Family Ministry report was given by Brother Anthony Locklear. The report was approved and accepted. The WMU and CCM reports were given by Mrs. Pat Bullard. The report was approved and accepted. "Living the Faith Through Partnership" was presented by brother Mike Moore from Exodus 17:8-16, and was very inspirational.

Bro. Mike Cummings, Bro. Bruce Swett and Sis. Quae Cummings sang one selection prior to the message brought by Rev. Charles P. Locklear, taken from John 4:1-7. The message was well presented and well received. The meeting broke for lunch with prayer led by Bro. Sanford Locklear.

The afternoon session began with the song "Love lifted Me." Prayer was led by Bro. James Brewington. The Youth Ministry report was given by Mrs. Margaret Chavis. The report was accepted and approved. The moderator turned the meeting over to brother Gary Chavis. "Living the Faith Through Student Ministry" was presented by Bro. Ron Sanders and Bro. Julius Hagans. The report was accepted and approved. The Moderator's address was presented by Bro. Larry Locklear. He read from Psalms 105:7-22 and gave an excellent talk. The report was accepted and approved. The Historical Events report was presented by Bro. Sanford Locklear, the report was accepted and approved. "Remembering our Loved Ones" was presented by Mrs. Tessie Hunt. She read from II Timothy 4:7. The report was accepted and approved.

The meeting was adjourned in prayer led by Bro. Gary Thompson.

Moderator: Rev. Larry Locklear

Clerk: Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

### **Burnt Swamp Baptist Church October 17, 1997**

The second day of the meeting was held at Burnt Swamp Baptist Church. The meeting was opened with the song "Living By Faith". Devotion was given by Rev. Gary Locklear. He read from Psalms 20:5-9. Prayer was led by Rev. Timmie Chavis.

#### **Business Session**

The meeting was called to order and the minutes from the last meeting were read and accepted. The Treasurer's report given by Bro. John Deese was approved and accepted. The Executive Board report was given by Bro. John F. Revels, Jr. and accepted. The Director of Missions report was given by Bro. Mike Cummings. He showed a video of a mission trip to South Dakota and gave a short report on it. Bro. Mike invited Bro. Josephus Locklear to talk about financing a mission project trip. The Evangelism report was given by Brother Kent Chavis. The use of some of the churches in the association for Spanish speaking services was mentioned. He also reported on Bro. Manny Mintac and his progress in the Philippines. It was recommended that Bro. Jimmy Hammonds serve as a representative of the association on the task force that the community is forming.

Bro. Jerry Thompson brought a wonderful message. Special music was given by the Burnt Swamp Church Quartet. Brother Prather Sampson brought the message from John 6:66-68 and did wonderful job. Prayer was led by Bro. Keith Hunt and we broke for lunch.

Afternoon session was started with a congregational song "What A Lovely Name." Prayer was led by Bro. Harvey Brewington. The enrollment report was given and accepted. The Committee on Committees report was given by Bro. Jimmy Hunt. This report was accepted and approved. The Finance Committee report was given by Bro. Anthony Locklear. Bro. Kent Chavis led the discussion on the prospect of the Director of Missions serving as vice president of the State Convention. He stated that the Director of Missions would not be out of the office more than two days a month. He also indicated that a person is needed to help out in the association office. It was approved and seconded for the Director to hire a person for this job. The person would be paid \$ 7.00 per hour for about 10 hours a week. The Mission Committee report was given by Bro. Keith Hunt. This report was approved and accepted. The Ordination Committee report was given by Bro. Colby Oxendine, the report was approved and accepted. The Time and Place Committee report was given by Rev. Bruce Swett. Elrod and Friendship have volunteered to host the Association next year. It was suggested that we might have the

meeting next year in the evening. The Nominating Committee report was given by Bro. Timmie Chavis the report was approved and accepted.

A challenge was made by Bro. Jimmy Hunt for each church to collect \$200 to give the Director of Missions \$200.00 for a down payment on a new car. There was a short discussion on the subject of supporting the DOM.

Special thanks was given to Burnt Swamp church for hosting the association. The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Bro. Jake Mitchell.

Moderator: Rev. Gary Chavis  
Clerk: Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

## **THE HISTORY OF PEMBROKE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH**



The history of First Baptist begins about a mile north of Pembroke, where a "Preacher Moses" met with a congregation known as the "B. Branch church". In 1895, this congregation was led to constitute themselves as a Baptist Church and joined the Robeson Baptist Association. In the same year a gift of one acre of land was given at the present site by Mr. And Mrs. Thomas Chavers Family. On this land was built the original First Baptist Church in 1896.

In 1924, First Baptist joined the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association.



By the early fifties, the need was felt for a new building to be built. The congregation was growing. In late December 1956, the present building was occupied. It is the hope and prayer of the present congregation that a need for additional space will soon be felt again.

We move forward, assured that God has a work for us to do in this community.

## THE HISTORY OF BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST CHURCH



Burnt Swamp Baptist Church was organized on October 2, 1877 with twelve men and eight women. These members came from Raft Swamp and Clyburn Baptist churches. Among charter members were: Archie and Peggy Oxendine, Cary and Sally Wilkins and their son John S. Wilkins. These members were affiliated with the Cape Fear Baptist Association in Cumberland County. The first pastor was Rev. David Caswell who was serving as pastor of Raft Swamp Baptist Church at the time.

The first site of the church was located in the Union Chapel Community in Burnt Swamp Township, hence the church name. Early churches were often named for townships, creeks or rivers. The old Burnt Swamp Baptist Church was located approximately three miles from its present location on land donated by Mr. Archie Oxendine. The church remained in its original setting from 1877 to 1904, a total of twenty-seven years. Today the remains of several leaders of this early church are located in an old cemetery on a small hill to the rear of the original church site.



The old church was dismantled and moved to its present location in Raft Swamp Township in 1904. A two acre site of land, one acre for cemetery and one acre for church, was donated by Jospeh and Laura Locklear and Floyd and Mary Ellen Locklear. From 1912 to 1929 there was a controversy within the association and Burnt Swamp withdrew as a member. In 1930 the church rejoined the association. In 1947 classrooms were added to the existing building under the leadership of Rev. Welton Lowry. Rev. Archie Lockee came as pastor in 1961 and remained through 1977. Under his leadership a new front and extensive remodeling of the inside of the church was completed. A fellowship hall was added in 1968, an additional one and half acre tract of land was donated by the Biggs Family of Lumberton, N.C. In 1976 Burnt Swamp members agreed that repair of our existing building would be too extensive due to internal damage that had occurred to the foundation and general structure over the last one hundred years. Therefore, new plans were drawn up and in June, 1979 the church held ground breaking ceremonies with the following officiating: Rev. Tilford Locklear, Pastor; William Maynor, Chairman Deacon; Hubert Locklear, Vice-Chairman; Billy R. Maynor, Chairman of Building Committee; and Rev. Tony Brewington, Director of Missions for the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association, who turned the first shovel of ground.

In June 1982, two years after starting date, the congregation moved into the new church. Burnt Swamp Baptist Association agreed to move and restore the old church on land donated by the Baptist State Convention behind the Baptist Building in Pembroke, as a historical religious Museum for the association.

In 1987 an additional one acre of land was purchased from the Biggs family for further expansion.

In June of 1990 ground breaking services were held for 5800 square feet addition for classrooms and fellowship hall. Bro. Douglas Campbell was in charge of construction and in May of 1992 the congregation moved into this new facility. It includes a fully equipped kitchen, a dining hall with a seating capacity for 250, four classrooms with bathroom facilities designed for youth and toddlers, as well as a multi-purpose room which serves as a library and conference room.

The history of Burnt Swamp Baptist Church has been full of success since that humble beginning over 115 years ago. Today, under the leadership of Rev. W. Gary Locklear, the Sunday School enrollment has increased to 192 with an average attendance of 120. Our receipts for this year will total near \$65,000. We anticipate great things from God and for God to continue in this the mother church of the Burnt Swamp Association.

### **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1996-97**

"Carry the Light Share Christ's Love" was the theme for our Sunday school this past year. Because Bible study continues to be one of the most

effective ways to reach lost persons with the gospel, the Bible Teaching-Reaching Ministry focuses its work on a balance of evangelism, discipleship, ministry, fellowship, and worship. We continue to stress these to our churches.

The ASSISTeam has now become the ACTeam (Association Consultant Team). Our goal will be for each team member to become familiar with all areas of Sunday School in order to go to any church in our association as a Sunday School Consultant. We hope this change will enable us to be more accessible to our churches.

### **The team participated in the following activities:**

- The team led the Sunday School Fall Leadership at Island Grove
- The Director did a presentation on Sunday School for Lighthouse Church
- The Director consulted with the pastor of First Baptist on improvements the Sunday School wanted to implement
- The Team attended state training at Cary, North Carolina
- Members of the Team led a materials workshops for Beulah Baptist Church

### **Goals for 1997-98:**

- Continue to promote and encourage outreach projects
- Provide consultation to the mission churches
- Support Association objective and goals

The ASSISTeam members are:

Director	Dorothy Cummings	910-521-9622
Adult Director	Patricia Hunt	910-628-7657
Adult Leader	Jason Baker	910-521-2551
Youth Director	Janice Hunt	910-521-2144
Children's Director	Roslyn Sampson	910-628-6632
Children's Leader	Mary E. Hunt	910-628-9587
Preschool Director	Anita Lowery	910-521-0246
Preschool Leader	Edna Chavis	910-276-5219

Dorothy L. Cummings  
ASSISTeam Director

## **FAMILY MINISTRY REPORT 1996-97**

The family life of the church is our lifeline. Our churches will grow stronger as our families are nourished and strengthened. Church Family Life and Discipleship were reorganized in 1997 to form a Family Life and Discipleship Council.

We will continue to stress family life to our churches and be of assistance. The following is a list of accomplishments of the Family Life & Discipleship Council for 1997.

1. Attended Key Leadership Conference, Fort Caswell
2. Participated in Association Council Planning Meetings
3. Conducted a meaningful session during Alert Workshop for association in August.
4. Hosted Ministers and Wives Christmas Banquet
5. Inaugural Pastor and Spouses Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Myrtle Beach, SC.
6. Enlisted churches to hold a Pastor/Wife Appreciation Sunday.
7. Requested using the months of May and June to be Family and Home Emphasis month, with each Sunday centered on a family member, culminating on the last Sunday in June as Family Renewal service.

Rev. Anthony Locklar,  
Family Ministry Director

### **YOUTH REPORT 1996-97**

As you read this report, my family is now a few weeks into our mission work here in Maria Aurora, Philippines. I thank God for a successful year in the youth work and for the faithful Youth Council and youth workers who labored with me in the association youth ministry. We started the year with a youth watchnight service held at Odum Home and had eleven churches participating. Once again, the theme was "True Love Waits." We held a "True Love Waits" rally on February 12 hosted by Zion Hill Baptist church with Mrs. Janice Bryant as guest speaker. Many youths signed commitment cards to stay sexually pure until marriage. Forty youths and several leaders attended the Spring Fling at Caswell. As always, everybody had a good time and is looking forward to next year. The children's retreat at Camp Dixie in July was exciting. Nine children gave their lives to Christ.

Now that we are here in the Philippines, I look back and thank the Lord for five wonderful years of being a part of the great work in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. I consider it an honor and a privilege to work with wonderful people and great leaders of God. My family is forever grateful that you have allowed us to be a part of your lives.

We covet your prayers as we serve God here in the Philippines.

Manny Mintac,  
Association Youth Council Director

### **CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY REPORT 1996-97**

"Only fear the Lord, and serve him in truth with all your heart: for consider how great things he hath done for you." I Sam 12:24 "When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars,

which thou hast ordained; What is man, that thou are mindful of him? And the son of Man, that thou visitest him?" Ps. 8:3-4.

God is concerned about people, saved and unsaved. He leaves Christians in the world to help meet physical and spiritual needs. We need one another. Listed below are only a few of the needs Burnt Swamp Baptist Association churches have helped through Church and Community Ministries in 1997.

1. Food Closet at Baptist Building
2. Emergency Fund
3. Toy Ministry
4. Minister & Wife Christmas Banquet
5. Survival Kit Training
6. Attended Touch A Life Workshop, Atlanta, GA
7. Blood and Bone Marrow Drives
8. Youth Workshop Dealing with 4 topics
  - A. Drugs & Alcohol                      Bro. Phil Jones
  - B. Peer Pressure                        Sis. Jackie Clark
  - C. Teen Pregnancy                      Sis. Tracy Locklear
  - D. Gang Violence                        Rev. James A. Hunt
  - E. Special Speaker                      Bro. Glen Maynor, Sheriff of Robeson Cty.
9. Mission Team of 6 men and a young boy from Griffin, GA did renovation and Evangelistic services on local mission.
10. Day Camps for month of July, one day a week
11. Spanish Ministry Started, Mt. Airy

### **Church & Community Council**

Sis. Lucy Lowery (Elrod)  
 Bro. Larry Hunt (Harpers Ferry)  
 Rev. Tommy Carter (Pleasant View)  
 Sis. Patricia Bullard, Director (Salem)

### **WMU REPORT 1996-97**

#### **Here is a list of activities we participated in for the 1996-97 year:**

- GA's held a retreat at Camp Dixie. The total attendance was 138 girls, leaders, and parents.
- Sent \$75.00 to the Women's Prison Ministry for Christmas.
- Participated in the ALERT workshops at 5 locations.
- The Leadership Team conducted age-level training at Island Grove.
- We had to cancel our Christmas in August Celebration because of Hurricane Fran. However, the churches still sent boxes to their missionary.
- Some of our ladies attended the Women in Excellence Conference in Oklahoma.
- Provided Commuter Lunches at the BSU Building once each month.



- Replenished the Food Closet at the Baptist Building for World Hunger Day.
- Coordinated and conducted a Foreign Mission Study for all age-level (except Mission Friends.) There were 33 in attendance from 9 churches.
- Provided refreshments at the Executive Board Meetings.
- Helped serve at the Pastors/Wives Christmas Banquet.
- Acteens had a sleepover at Harpers Ferry.
- Coordinated a Focus Banquet with guest speaker Mrs. Donice Harrod, NC WMU President. Approximately 150 attended the banquet.
- Coordinated the Home Missions Study **“Start Something New.”** Age level training was provided. Approximately 30 ladies (and one man) attended. Nine churches were represented.
- Women on Mission conducted a book study **“Hand in Hand.”** Mrs. Rhonda Locklear led the study at Mt. Elim.
- Attended the annual state meeting at Ridgecrest. Burnt Swamp Association was recognized for having the highest percentage (9.7%) attending.
- GA’s had a sleepover at Zion Hill. A total of 90 girls and leaders attended from 8 churches.
- Conducted the Annual Meeting at Union Chapel Baptist Church. Mrs. Alma Hunt was the guest speaker.
- Mrs. Mary B. Hunt and Mrs. Patricia G. Hagans attended the Key Leadership Conference at Fort Caswell.
- Members attended the Association Leadership Team Training at Camp Mundo Vista.
- Supported 3 summer mission projects.
- Mrs. Mary B. Hunt was selected to serve on the National WMU Language Advisory Council.
- Mrs. Lucy Lowry and Ms. Melinda Locklear completed the Burnt Swamp Association Banner. This banner was taken on all the summer mission projects.

**ASSOCIATION WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM**

WMU Director—Patricia Ann Hagans	
6087 N. Chicken Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	738-9840
Assistant WMU Director—Mary B. Hunt	
P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, NC 28372	521-2242
Women on Missions Consultant—Annette Brewer	
Rte. 12, Box 703-32, Fayetteville, NC 28306	424-3853
Missions Involvement Project Leader—Rhonda Locklear	
Rte. 1 Box 256-G, Pembroke, NC 28372	521-4735
Acteens Consultant—Stella Locklear	
Rte. 1 Box 184, Shannon, NC 28386	843-3569

Girls In Action Consultant—Janice Jones  
Rte. 4 Box 159, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 844-5971

Girls In Action Consultant Assistant—Katherine Maynor  
Rte. 2 Box 164, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... 843-3816

Mission Growth Consultant—Christine Matchett  
Rte. 3 Box 138D, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 843-5040

Missions Involvement Consultant—Lucy Lowry  
Rte. 1 Box 338, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 521-9049

Secretary—Carol Paul  
P.O. Box 358, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 521-4816

Treasurer—Janet Chavis  
P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 521-0683

Historian—Mary M. Locklear ..... 521-3803

WMU Region Consultant—Tessie Hunt  
312 E. 15<sup>th</sup> Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 739-4512

**REGION LEADERS**

Region I Leader—Thelma Jacobs  
Rte. 3 Box 920, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 843-5533

Region II Leader—Avalene Graham  
P.O. Box 954, Hope Mills, NC 28348 ..... 423-0455  
424-0076

Region III Leader—Adell Lewis  
P.O. Box 279, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 628-7119

Region IV Leader—Tessie Hunt  
312 E. 15<sup>th</sup> St., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 739-4512

Pastor Consultant—Rev. Mike Cummings ..... 521-9850

**VBS REPORT 1996-97**

1997 has been a great and difficult task. The VBS Team had their training in Wallace, NC, this year. The whole curriculum was changed. At first, we were all lost, but through training and working together we tackled the tasks and overcame the difficulties. The change was not liked by all churches, but the end result was rewarding. I would like to thank all the churches for their patience and understanding. I hope and pray we will all stand together and remember the whole purpose of VBS is to reach and teach God's word to the unchurched.

Remember me in your prayers and don't forget - we couldn't have a successful VBS without you. May God Bless you.

Mrs. Barbara Oxendine,  
Assoc. VBS Director

### **MODERATOR'S REPORT 1996-97**

I am encouraged that our mission statement is driving us as an association. Our Preachers and Deacons Meetings and our Union Meetings continue to provide an excellent time of fellowship as well as a format for training and information. We enjoyed a pastor and wife marriage enrichment retreat at Myrtle Beach. The retreat was sponsored by the Family Life Committee and was led by TK Ministries. There was also a special time of fellowship for twelve members of our Association from several churches led by our Director of Missions to the Holy Land. For those of you who missed this trip, start planning now for the trip scheduled in 1999. One of the highlights of our fellowship for this year was being at the State Evangelism Conference when our Director of Missions took the stage to bring one of the keynote messages. In his message he made mention of what it meant to our Association to have this opportunity to be in fellowship with the State Convention. A large group of folk from our association was there to be a part of this history making event. Our Director of Missions and Association Council are hard at work to ensure our Burnt Swamp Family stays on mission and in fellowship.

An important part of the vision of Burnt Swamp is to be on mission. This year our churches participated in eight mission projects, and the Cross Over Dallas evangelistic efforts directed at native American families. The expenses for these projects were covered by a line item in our budget for Native American mission projects, and the local churches involved in these projects. This work is over and above what our churches give to the Cooperative Program. We also commissioned two missionaries this year; Bro. Manny Mintac to the Philippines, Sis. Melinda Locklear to Oklahoma, appointed as a US-2 Missionary by the North American Mission Board to Chickasha, OK. Also Sis. Chanda Locklear is gaining ministry experience for appointment through the International Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. In spite of the controversies we have faced this year God continues to bless our association. So keep the vision and let's be in fellowship and on mission.

Rev. Larry Locklear,  
Association Moderator

### **ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT 1996-97**

1. Bro. James Brooks, Deacon  
Bro. Ronald Locklear, Deacon  
Bro. Clyde Freeman, Deacon  
For: Baker's Chapel Baptist  
At: Baker's Chapel Baptist  
Date: November 10, 1996

2. Bro. Earl Deese, Deacon  
For: Berea Baptist  
At: Berea Baptist  
Date: December 1, 1996
3. Rev. Marshall Strickland, Pastor  
For: Rock of Ages Baptist  
At: Rock of Ages Baptist  
Date: January 13, 1997
4. Rev. Ricky Deese, Pastor  
For: Galilee Baptist  
At: Galilee Baptist  
Date: January 19, 1997
5. Rev. Bernard Locklear, Associate Pastor  
For: Salem Baptist  
At: Salem Baptist  
Date: February 23, 1997
6. Rev. Bobby D. Locklear, Pastor  
For: Cape Fear Baptist  
At: Island Grove Baptist  
Bro. James Harold Collins  
For Island Grove Baptist  
At: Island Grove Baptist  
Date: May 18, 1997
7. Rev. Larry Chavis, Pastor  
For: Sandhill Community Baptist  
At: Zion Hill Baptist  
Date: May 25, 1997
8. Bro. Floyd Miller, Deacon  
For: Gospel Tabernacle Baptist  
At: Gospel Tabernacle Baptist  
Date: June 22, 1997
9. Rev. Ricky Burnett, Pastor  
For: Elizabeth Heights Baptist  
At: Elizabeth Heights Baptist  
Date: June 29, 1997
10. Bro. Bobby Sampson, Deacon  
For: Beulah Baptist  
At: Beulah Baptist  
Date: July 20, 1997
11. Bro. Jeff Hunt, Deacon  
Bro. Hubert Brooks, Jr.  
For: Elizabeth Heights  
At: Elizabeth Heights  
Date: July 27, 1997
12. Bro. Manny Mintac, Pastor  
For: Church in Philippines  
At: Antioch Baptist  
Date: August 3, 1997



13. Rev. Ricky Locklear, Pastor  
For: West End Baptist  
At: West End Baptist  
Date: August 10, 1997
14. Rev. Gary Thompson  
For: Harpers Ferry Baptist  
At: Harpers Ferry Baptist  
Date: September 14, 1997

Rev. Gary Chavis  
Ordination Committee Chairman

## **EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETINGS REPORT 1996-97**

### **December 2, 1996**

The meeting was opened with a song "What A Fellowship." Devotion was given by Bro. Jerry Thompson, Philippians 3:7-10. The roll was called and the minutes were read and accepted.

#### **Old Business**

The Odum Home Report was given by Bro. Mike Cummings. He reminded us of the suggested \$2.50 donation per Sunday School member from each church to help in the construction of the Lindsay Education Building.

#### **New Business**

Family Ministry: Bro. Anthony Locklear reminded us of the Pastors' and Wives' retreat scheduled for January 10 and 11, and strongly encouraged each Pastor and wife to attend for the much needed inspiration and relaxation.

CCM Ministry: Bro. Mike Cummings reported on the project, Neighbors Helping Neighbors, directed by Ms. Elizabeth Jacobs, that the Z. Smith J. Reynolds Foundation is donating \$20,000.00 to help get the project started. A motion was seconded and approved to receive this report.

Youth Ministry: Bro. Manny Mintac reported that on December 17, 1996 a leader and spouse dinner was held at Ryan's Restaurant in Lumberton and also on February 15, 1997 a community youth rally was held. The theme was "Sexual Purity."

Missions Development: Sis. Tessie Hunt encouraged churches to inform their members of the missions trips planned for this year. She also asked them to consider the possibility of the mission groups using their vans for these projects.

Union Meeting: Bro. Don Bullard announced that our next union is to be held at Island Grove on Dec. 28, 1996.

Treasurer's Report: The moderator asked everyone to look on the back page of the agenda for the treasurer's report. A motion to receive this report was approved.

Our Director of Missions, Bro. Mike Cummings informed us that Island Grove is helping an Oklahoma mission that is in need of a heating system. He also reported that we as an association are supporting two home missionaries. Other important and interesting information he shared was that Bro. Davey Locklear, pastor of Freedom Mission, has been selected as the Bi-Vocational Minister of the Year of the Southern Baptist Convention for 1997. He is the first Native American to receive this honor.

A motion was seconded and approved to change our Executive Board meeting from Friday night to Monday night.

Brother Welton Lowry encouraged any member of our association who could, to plan to take the Holy Land trip that is being scheduled for the month of May. He felt that this experience would benefit anyone who could actually visit the locations of some of the happening that we read about in the Bible. Prayer was given by Bro. Lindbergh Chavis.

Clerk: Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

Moderator: Bro. Steve Jones

### **Executive Board Meeting March 3, 1997**

The meeting was opened with a song "Leaning on Jesus." Devotion was given by Rev.. Jimmy Hunt taken from Galatians 4:4-7. Prayer was led by Bro. Don Bullard. The meeting was called to order. The roll was called and the minutes were read. A motion to set aside a quorum was seconded and approved. A motion to accept the minutes as read was seconded and approved.

### **Old Business**

We were reminded that a report was to be given by the trustees on the land. The trustees were not present, so Bro. Mike Cummings stated that the project was still in the talking stage and that there was nothing different to report at this time. The moderator was asked to see that a report would be prepared for the next meeting. Also, letters were to be sent to the churches that do not attend the Executive Board meetings as they should.

### **New Business**

CCM Report: Ms. Elizabeth C. Jacobs, gave a brief background of herself and then explained Time Dollars, People Helping People. The report was accepted and approved.

Summer Missions: Mrs. Tessie Hunt, reported on the four trips that are planned for summer missions projects. The dates are scheduled for May 5-15, June 19-28, July 10-20, and July 24-August 3. She emphasized the need for workers and money to help on the trips. The report was accepted by a motion and second.

Treasurer's Report: The Treasurer's report was accepted by a motion and seconded.

Bro. Mike Cummings reported on the Odum Home project progress. He stated that the ground had been broken and that the building has to be moved due to the soil test. He also reported that May is the target month for the churches to make their first donation. The report was accepted and approved.

**WMU Report:** The WMU Director, Miss Ann Hagans reported on the WMU up coming events and their locations. The report was accepted by a motion and second.

**Announcements:** Rev. Mike Cummings reported that the Brotherhood is trying to purchase a disaster trailer to be stationed at the association office. He also reported that Bro. Mannie Mintac is organizing a youth retreat at Ft. Caswell in April. He also stressed the need to support Bro. Mannie when he returns to his native country to work. Bro. Mike also gave a schedule for the time that Bro. Earnest Best has available on his visit here this year. He stated that the union meeting will be at Bethel Hill, March 29, 1997 and that Salem Baptist is sponsoring a new mission, Midway Tabernacle. He announced that Ms. Fannie Mitchell's funeral is set for Thursday, 3 p.m. at Riverside Baptist Church. The report was accepted by a motion and second.

Bro. Clyde Epps suggested a way for each church to raise money for the association to help with mission work . A love offering was raised for Bro. Jake Mitchell. The moderator recognized Bro. Mike Cummings for preaching at the Evangelism Conference of the N.C Baptist State Convention.

The closing prayer was led by Bro. Jimmy Dial

Clerk: Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

Moderator: Bro. Tony Hunt

### **Executive Board Meeting June 2, 1997**

The meeting was opened with the song "Glory to His Name." Devotion was given by the moderator taken from John 15: 1-7. He gave an excellent devotion. Prayer was led by Bro. James Brewington. The meeting was called to order. The roll was called and the minutes were read. The quorum was set aside by a motion and second. The minutes were accepted as read by a motion and second.

**Old Business:** The moderator reported that the trustees did meet to sign for the road expansion, and that the land has to be worked out with a three-way trade. All parties were in agreement, but some minor details have to be solved. A restoration process for fallen ministers is being used as a guide to assist churches who want to administer discipline toward their ministers. The restoration process aims to restore fellow Christians to the fold. This should be done by the local church in a way that the person or persons do not feel that they are being thrown to the side and out of the church. The August Preachers and Deacons meeting will be

devoted to a restoration workshop. Church discipline is needed within our churches. After the moderator had talked there was a short discussion on the subject to include the officers in a restoration plan of the association. It was asked what could we do about churches that do not attend the meetings. Some ways were mentioned but no specific answer was given except to ask them in a nice way to come to the meetings. The Odum Home report was given with the treasurer's report.

### **New Business**

The CCM Report was given by Ms. Patricia Bullard. She reported that she has scheduled some day camps in some of the churches in region 2. She stated that she would like to include all the churches within the association and she emphasized the need for money and workers to do all the camps. There is a blood drive scheduled for the region. Also, workshops are set up for drugs, alcohol, peer pressure and teen pregnancy. Sheriff Glen Maynor is scheduled to speak on one of the days of the workshop. The report was accepted by a motion and second.

Summer Missions: Ms. Tessie Hunt reported that she had purchased 40 T-shirts that are personalized for Burnt Swamp Baptist Association mission projects. Anyone interested in helping to fund the payment for these shirts and sponsor a project would certainly be welcome. The mission projects are planned for the following dates and locations. On June 5, North Dakota; June 18-29, Oklahoma; July 11-21, Maine; and, July 25-August 3, South Dakota to the youth camp. The moderator reported that on the 13th of June, 6 persons from Island Grove will be going to Dallas, Texas to take part in the Cross Over Events. Faith of Calvary also reported a mission trip to South Broadway Baptist Church in Baltimore, MD. The report was accepted by a motion and second.

Treasurer's Report: Bro. John Deese gave a treasurer's report and stated that the first installment is past due for the Odum Home. He asked churches that had not donated their designated share to do so as soon as possible. The report was accepted by a motion and second.

Director of Missions Report: Bro. Mike Cummings reported that the next Preachers and Deacon meeting, a Deacon seminar is scheduled. He encouraged all preachers and deacons of the Burnt Swamp Association to attend this meeting. He announced that the next Union Meeting would be at Mt. Bethel Baptist in Warren County. The theme of this meeting is "Christian Fellowship". Bro. Steve Strickland and Bro. Terry Locklear will have the topics with the message given by Bro. Stoney Locklear. He also reported that a group had just returned from the Holy Lands and are planning to go again in 1999. He expressed a desire for the churches to send their pastors on this trip.

Bro. Jimmy Dial encouraged our churches get involved with our kids to keep them in school and off drugs. The meeting was adjourned by a motion and second. Closing prayer was led by Bro. Colby Oxendine.

Clerk: John F. Revels, Jr.  
Moderator, Rev. Larry Locklear



## **Executive Board Meeting September 29, 1997**

The meeting was opened with the song "Amazing Grace". Devotion was given by the moderator taken from Matthew 18:1-14. Prayer was led by Rev. Jerry Thompson. The meeting was called to order by the moderator. In the absence of the clerk, Rev. Charles P. Locklear was asked to serve as the clerk for the meeting. The roll was called, there was 34 churches and 14 ordained ministers present. The minutes from the previous meeting were not available to read for approval.

### **Old Business**

None

### **New Business**

The Committee on Committees report was given by Bro. Jim Burns, and approved.

The Nominating Report was given by Rev. Larry Locklear, and was approved. The Program Report was given by Sis. Rhonda Locklear, and was approved. The Finance Report was given by Rev. Anthony Locklear, and was approved. The Association Treasurer's Report was given by Bro. John Deese, and was approved. Bro. Deese also made comments concerning the work of the Gideons, and their desire to present their work to local churches.

The Credentials Committee's report was given by Rev. Larry Locklear. The Nomination of Rev. Mike Cummings to the office of the 1st Vice-President of the State Baptist Convention was discussed. Rev. Jimmy Strickland moved for an endorsement of his nomination by the Association. Discussion was made concerning the coverage of the Association office, in the event Rev. Cummings was elected, and the position required him to have extended business elsewhere. Rev. Timmy Chavis suggested a committee be appointed to study the possible need for assistance in the office, while the Director of Mission was away on Baptist State Convention business. The motion by Rev. Jimmy Strickland was approved. The recommendation by Rev. Timmy Chavis was put in a motion by Rev. Jimmy Hunt and approved.

The Church and Community report was given by Sis. Patricia Bullard. She referred to an outreach effort to Spanish speaking people by Mt. Airy Church on Oct. 4. She also referred to Rev. Mintac's account at First Union National Bank in Lumberton, and gave the address information for the Mintac's. Mrs. Pat also presented greetings, and prayer request from Sis. Melinda in Oklahoma. The report was received. A motion to adjourn was made and approved. Closing prayer was led by Rev. Earl Henderson.

Clerk: Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.  
Moderator: Rev. Larry Locklear

**UNION MEETINGS REPORT 1996-97**

**December 28, 1996  
Island Grove Baptist Church**

“Theme: The Gift That Keeps Giving”

- “The Church is God’s Gift to the Community” . . . Deacons Travis Collins  
Island Grove Baptist Church  
“The Believer: God’s Gift to the Church” . . . . . Rev. Ron Maynor  
Reedy Branch Baptist Church  
Message . . . . . Rev. Arthur Smith  
St. James Baptist Church  
Music . . . . . Diana Collins and Island Grove

**March 29, 1997  
Bethel Hill Baptist Church**

“Theme: Integrity in Our Ministry”

- “Requirements of Integrity” . . . . . Rev. Tony Hunt  
South Hoke Baptist Church  
“Rewards of Integrity” . . . . . Rev. Mike Cummings  
Director of Missions Burnt Swamp Assoc.  
Message . . . . . Rev. Jerry Thompson  
Zion Hill Baptist Church  
Music . . . . . Zion Hill and Bethel Hill Choirs

**June 28, 1997  
Mt. Bethel Baptist Church**

“Theme: Christian Fellowship”

- “The Grounds of Christian Fellowship” . . . . . Rev. Steve Strickland  
Gray Pond Baptist Church  
“The Glory of Christian Fellowship” . . . . . Rev. Terry Locklear  
Galilee Baptist Church  
Message . . . . . Rev. Stoney Locklear  
Turnpike Baptist Church  
Music . . . . . Mt. Bethel and Walnut Grove Choirs

**August 30, 1997  
Salem Baptist Church**

“Theme: Working the Partnership”

- “The Strength of our Partnership” . . . . . Dr. Dalton Brooks  
Dundarrach Baptist Church  
“The Story of our Partnership” . . . . . Deacon Phil Jones  
Harpers Ferry Baptist Church

BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CONSTITUTION

OF THE BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST UNION

ARTICLE I — NAME

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Union.

ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP

Members of this body shall be messengers elected by the churches of the Association and all ordained ministers of the gospel who are members of the churches within the Union. Each church will be entitled to three messengers.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE OR OBJECT

The object of this Union shall be to furnish the Baptist Churches of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union a Medium of cooperation for the proclamation of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and for the Advancement of the Redeemer’s Kingdom by all methods in accord with the Word of God; also to emphasize the responsibilities of its membership in relation to Missions, Benevolences, Education, and in cooperation with our State and Southern Baptist Convention to increase the intelligence and spiritual power of the gospel: to promote harmony and fellowship among the churches.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS

- Section 1. The officers of this Union shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk. The Treasurer of the Association shall serve as the Treasurer of the Union.
- Section 2. The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Clerk shall be nominated and elected from the floor of the Union annually at the last meeting before the Association’s Annual Meeting.
- Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

**Section 4.** The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator.

**Section 5.** The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the Proceedings of the body, mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Union.

**Section 6.** The Treasurer of the Association shall receive and distribute all funds of the Union subject to the budget of the Association, and make written report of the same to each quarterly Union Meeting.

## ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Union may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messengers for more than three consecutive quarterly meetings of the Union without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Union.

The Union may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Union may receive other Baptist Churches into its membership upon recommendation of a committee appointed by the Moderator. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Union shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any church requesting help.

## ARTICLE VI — COMMITTEES

**Section 1.** At the last quarterly Union meeting in the Associational year, the Moderator shall appoint the following committees to report to the Union at their convenience. These Committees to be appointed annually.

1. Finance Committee
2. Program Committee
3. Place Committee

**Section 2.** All temporary committees that may be created by the Union shall be appointed by the Moderator.

## ARTICLE VII — DUTIES OF CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Union quarterly by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk five (5) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association.



## ARTICLE VIII — MEETINGS

There shall be four (4) meetings of the Union and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Union. The quarterly session of the Union shall be held on Saturday before the fifth (5th) Sunday in each quarter at a place as may be chosen by the Place Committee.

## ARTICLE IX — AMENDMENTS

This Constitution may be amended by a two-thirds vote of the members present at any regular meeting provided notice has been given at a preceding meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

## BY-LAWS

**Section 1.** *Robert's Rules of Order* shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

**Section 2.** A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

**Section 3.** All officers will take charge at the close of the session at which they are elected.

**Section 4.** Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

**Section 5.** Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

**Section 6.** No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Union.

**Section 7.** If any one shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

**Section 8.** These BY-LAWS may be changed by a two-thirds vote at any session.

**Section 9.** This Constitution shall become a part of the Associational Minutes.

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE REPORT 1996-97

The spring and summer of 1997 was a very busy time for missions in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Our association sponsored three mission teams. One team went to Binger, Chickasha, OK., another to Ft. Totten, North Dakota, and another to Custer, South Dakota. The team of missionaries were involved in backyard bible clubs, VBS and evangelistic services. The association also co-sponsored a team to Calais, Maine, where ground work was laid for future work.

This past year of 1997 we also saw four of our churches working in summer missions among native Americans; Harpers Ferry, Zion Hill, Faith of Calvary and Broadway Baptist worked with native Americans. Praise the Lord for their work.

Region two once again sponsored a daycamp with several churches participating with them. Three of our own accepted God's call to the mission field; Sis. Melinda Locklear, Oklahoma; Bro. Manny & Rhonda Mintac to Philippines. If I could use a quotation from a song, "We Have So Much To Thank Him For."

Bro. Roger Strickland,  
Missions Development Chairman

### **DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING REPORT 1996-97**

Bringing believers to spiritual growth and maturity is an on-going process. We call it discipleship training. One of the greatest obstacles in the local church and most frustrating for church leaders is the lack of discipline and commitment to the mission and vision of their congregation. The greatest tool for growing and multiplying believers is the ministry of Discipleship Training. This ministry is for all believers; leadership, laity, youth and children. We have also gotten involved in The Development of the Gifts and the Divine call upon our lives. The association has allowed us to share with you Discipleship Training in a fresh and new way. The resources and training are new. The vision is to develop children into members, members into disciples and disciples into leaders. It is expensive to be effective in any ministry. We must first deny ourselves. Discipleship Training is not a program. It is a priority. We must help heal and equip believers in a purposeful and intentional way. My prayer and plan for the new year is to challenge and motivate every pastor, church member and leader to catch the vision of an on-going process of bringing believers to spiritual maturity.

Rev. Jerry Thompson,  
Discipleship Training Supporter

### **BROTHERHOOD REPORT 1996-97**

1997 has been an awarding year for our Baptist men. We have been in more building programs this year than ever before. We thank God for the growth in our churches. We had one church that started a brotherhood this year. I'm sure others will follow.

Our rally and planning meetings have also been uplifting. As we continue, we desire your prayers. May our Baptist Men ever be faithful to teach, support and pray for missions.

Rev. Windell Hunt  
Brotherhood Director

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT**  
**Committee Members 1997-98**

**RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

1998	Wilford Clark, Chairman, Smyrna Church PO Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4949
1999	Angie Hunt, Pleasant View Church Rte. 4 Box 53, Fairmont, NC 28364 .....	910/628-8446
2000	Horace Oxendine, Harper's Ferry Baptist Church P.O. Box 1252, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-0871

**CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE**

1998	Proctor Locklear, Chairman, Dundarrach Church Rte. 1 Box 12-E, Parkton, NC 28371 .....	910/875-2316
1999	Vickie Wilkins, Mt. Moriah Church Rte 3 Box 195, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	910/521-9293
2000	Rev. William Griffin 803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-8777

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

1998	Arthur Smith, Chairman, St. James Church 4005 Old Northeast Rd., Lk. Waccamaw NC 28450 .	910/646-4298
1999	Timmy Chavis, Mt. Bethel Church Rte. 1 Box 277-A, Hollister, NC 27844 .....	910/257-4600
1999	Jimmy Strickland, Union Chapel Church Rte. 1 Box 108, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2230
2000	Travis Collins, Island Grove Rte. 3 Box 153C, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/844-3354
2000	Steve A. Strickland, Gray Pond P.O. Box 264, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-9567
2000	Russ Goins, Pee Dee Baptist Rte. 1 Box 770, Clio, NC 29525 .....	803/586-9743

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

1998	Jerry Thompson, Chairman, Zion Hill Church 2900 -01 Owen Drive Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	910/484-4990
1999	Rhonda Locklear, Union Chapel Church Rte 1 Box 265-G, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2400
2000	Peggy Jones, Elrod Baptist Church Rte. 1 Box 142a, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/422-8201

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

1999	Anthony Locklear, Chairman, Bear Swamp Church PO Box 218, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4310
1998	R.L. Locklear, Baker's Chapel Church Rte. 2 Box 403, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/844-5416
1998	Bill R. Locklear, Friendship Church Rte. 1 Box 164, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4250

1998	William Locklear, Galilee Church Rte. 3 Box 924, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	910/843-2174
1999	Gene Brayboy, Mt. Airy Church Rte 1 Box 340, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/738-4931
1999	Roger Atkinson, Beulah Church 109 South Marlboro St., McColl SC 29570 . . . . .	803/523-6293
2000	James R. Mitchell, St. James Church 3909 Old NE Rd., Lk. Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . . . .	910/646-3378
2000	Larry R. Chavis, Reedy Branch Church Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	910/739-0305
2000	Ely Locklear, Bakers Chapel Church P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-6959

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

1998	Terry Cummings, Chairman, Gray Pond Church Rte. 4 Box 167, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	910/844-3669
1998	Roger Strickland, Cherokee Chapel Church 405 East 19th Street, Lumberton, NC 28328 . . . . .	910/618-1285
1999	Ann Hagans, Mt. Airy Church Rte. 10 Box 234, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	910/738-9840
1999	Patricia Hunt, Piney Grove Church Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	910/628-7657
2000	Mickey Lowery, Union Baptist Church Rte. 1 Box 26-I, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	910/843-4685
2000	Ricky Locklear, West End Church P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-1673

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT**  
**Officers for 1997-1998**

**Moderator**

Gary Chavis, Rte. 4 Box 47-E, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . .	910/276-5219
--	--------------

**First Vice-Moderator**

Charles P. Locklear, P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-4949
---	--------------

**Second Vice-Moderator**

Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-4953
---	--------------

**Treasurer**

John G. Deese, PO Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-8685
---	--------------

**Clerk**

John F. Revels, 204 W. 10th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .	910/739-0609
--	--------------

**Trustees**

1998	Tim Locklear, PO Box 305, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	910/843-2462
1999	Gennell Hunt, Rte. 8 Box 820, Lumberton, NC, 28358 . . . . .	910/738-8068
2000	Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, NC, 28364 . .	910/844-5048



**Historian**

Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, NC 28383 . . 910/521-9302

**Parliamentarian**

Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910-521-4642

**Sunday School Director**

Patricia Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . 910/628-7657

**Discipleship Training Director**

Jerry Thompson, 2900-01 Owen Dr.,  
Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . . 910/484-4990

**WMU Director**

Patricia Hagans, Rte. 10 Box 234,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910/738-9840

**Missions Development Director**

Roger Strickland, 405 E. 19th St.,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910/618-1285

**Pastoral Ministries Director**

Donald Bullard, Rte. 2 Box 165-M, Maxton, NC 28364 . . 910/844-3964

**Family Ministry Director**

Anthony Locklear, PO Box 218, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . 910/521-4310

**Stewardship Director**

Alfred Locklear, Rte. 5 Box 286, Lumberton, NC 28358 . 910/739-3446

**Evangelism Director**

Kent Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 229, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . 910/521-0412

**Brotherhood Director**

Wendell Hunt, PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-8468

**Music Director**

Vanice Cummings, Rte. 3 Box 105-A,  
Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . 910/521-4817

**Biblical Recorder**

Tessie Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . 910/739-4512

**STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR**

**CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE**

- 1998 Terry Cummings, Chairman  
Rte. 4 Box 107, Maxton . . . . . 910/844-3669
- 1998 Crafton Chavis  
Rte. 3 Box 355, Fairmont, NC . . . . . 910/628-8859
- 1998 Laymon Locklear  
Rte. 10 Box 220, Lumberton, NC . . . . . 910/738-7283
- 1999 Baker Locklear  
Rte. 1 Box 415, Maxton, NC . . . . . 910/521-9236
- 1999 Mary B. Hunt  
P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, NC . . . . . 910/521-2242

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

1999	Lindbergh Chavis, Chairman Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-4953
1998	Shelly Dial 1205 Cope Rd. Red Springs, NC .....	910/843-2500
1998	Roger Adkins 109 South Marlboro St., McColl, SC .....	803/523-6293
1999	Keith Hunt Rte. 6 Box 139 C1-B, Lumberton, NC .....	910/739-7522
1999	Ricky Burnette 4431 Wellington Dr. Fayetteville, NC .....	910/860-3100

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

1999	Charles P. Locklear, Chairman P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-4949
1998	William Knight Rte. 4 Box 993, Lumberton, NC .....	910/738-8890
1998	Ronald Locklear Rte. 5 Box 281, Lumberton, NC .....	910/738-5637
1998	Jim Burns 307 Anna St. Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-3339
1999	Mark Locklear 617 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC .....	910/521-2514
1999	Odell Hunt 361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC .....	910/628-8446

**TIME AND PLACE**

1998	Bruce Swett, Chairman P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-4642
1999	Freddie Chavis 175 WD Locklear Rd., Lumberton, NC .....	910/671-8908

**ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE**

1998	Carolyn Locklear Rte. 2 Box 835, Red Springs, NC .....	910/843-3661
1999	Qwendolyn Locklear P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-4949

**OBITUARY COMMITTEE**

1998	Ethel L. Locklear Rte. 2, Pembroke, NC .....	910/521-0642
1999	Herbert Locklear 1014 E. 36 <sup>th</sup> Street, Baltimore, MD .....	410/866-2770

**HISTORICAL COMMITTEE**

1998	James Brewington
1998	Marvin Lowry

1998 Welton Lowry  
1999 Josephus Locklear  
1999 Jimmy Dail

## EVANGELISM REPORT

Burnt Swamp churches keep evangelism a priority year after year. This year has been no exception. Our baptisms were in record territory again, giving us a total of 533. We recognize Mt. Elim with 42 and Salem with 38 baptisms respectively as the leading churches for 1997 in total baptisms. Turnpike led the Association with a ratio of less than 1 to 3 baptisms per member. The Association ratio was 1 to 19, compared to the Southern Baptist Convention ratio of 1 to 35. Burnt Swamp places great stress upon reaching people for Christ and we rejoice in that. We anticipate that next year will be equally as successful in total baptisms.

Another important assignment for us in the Evangelism work is sponsoring an annual conference in February. This year we held a one day service at Mt. Airy and received good response. Next year, we are planning for a full 3-day conference. Also, the Baptist State Convention always provides an inspiring Evangelism Conference in early February. This year, our Director of Missions brought one of the messages and a large group of friends from Burnt Swamp Association attended.

Make prayer for soul-winning commitment a part of your prayer ministry. We are pressing toward a significant year in preparing for what we hope is this century's greatest revival. "Celebrate Jesus 2000" will involve churches across the nation in an evangelistic outreach like we have never seen. If your church does not have an Evangelism leader or director, please select one.

Rev. Kent Chavis,  
Evangelism Director

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 1996-97

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association has been blessed in the last two years in receiving three new churches in the Association. They are West Saddletree, Salem Baptist and Liberty Baptist. Two of these churches began as missions. The Lord is still blessing the Association with new work going on in our midst and we feel it is the will of God for us to reach out and help these new works get started.

Lighthouse Mission is now purchasing 12.7 acres of land. The church building and two mobile units set on this site. Rev Shelly Dial and his wife Cheryl have been faithful to this work that God has called them to.

Freedom Mission is being sponsored by Piney Grove Baptist Church. Rev. Davey Locklear and his wife, Linda are leading this work. They are still meeting in the modular unit provided by the Baptist State Convention. They have relocated and now they are over in the Saddletree com-

munity. They have also purchased 3 acres of land and are hard at work constructing their new building. With 60 people now enrolled in Sunday School they need more space. The hope to have the new building completed by January.

Faith Community Mission is being sponsored by Salem Baptist. They have 25 enrolled in Sunday School and 6 that attend their mid-week service. They have purchased 5.9 acres of land and are meeting on Route 1, Maxton in a mobile unit. This congregation is being led by Rev. Bernard Locklear who was ordained by Salem this year.

Vision of Hope is the newest mission we have. They are meeting in Lumberton in a building on 4<sup>th</sup> Street. Rev. Windell Hunt and his wife are leading this work. This group numbers around 30 in Sunday School enrollment. This mission is looking for land to locate in the Back Swamp area. We welcome Vision of Hope Mission.

We ask our Association churches to pray much for these new works and also help to support them in any way possible. Let us rise up and build, the God of heaven, He will prosper us.

Rev. Keith Hunt,  
Missions Committee Chairman

### **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT**

The life of the Association shows signs of good health. This report reflects upon some areas of our work in light of our mission statement. The statement of purpose in our Constitution guides us as the Association Council plans its work. Our work is dependent upon God raising up gifted persons from our churches who will commit to training to become church supporters and consultants. As God has provided, you have given us some of your best to share their gifts on the Association team. This year, we must enlist new helpers in critical areas. The leadership roles and assignments we will approve through the Nominating Committee report process is very important to effective Association ministry. We are determined to involve as many churches as possible in Association leadership. The burden of this work is on all of our shoulders but we depend on a select team of key leaders drawn from our churches to carry it out. It has my personal privilege to work with your best and I thank you for the call.

### BSC Convention Life

Two years ago, Greg Mathis spoke to our Annual Meeting and became our Convention President. He issued in a day of cooperation and shared leadership, demonstrating that NC Baptists can do their best work together. Burnt Swamp Association has been more involved in that shared leadership. Our General Board member, Rev. Larry Locklear, has been a strong advocate for our Association. We have representation this year on the Fruitland Bible Institute Board, Campbell University Board of Minis-



ters, the WMU Executive Board, the Committee on Committees and Nominating Committee of the Baptist State Convention.

### Ministry Training

We are convinced that educating our children is holy work. Training for the ministry is a critical need too. We provided 3 Bible College courses last year and enrolled more than 50 persons. This Fall, we have 23 registered in the first quarter course. Two of our ministers are in seminary and one young woman just graduated. We urge preachers and pastors to stay in continuing education programs. The scholarship fund helps with some of the costs.

### Missions Development

Missions is our most obvious task. We spend hours and hours planning mission projects, enlisting both volunteers and support. We have a planning group that is enthusiastic and committed to involving more people in better projects each year. We are living in the greatest of times for volunteerism. A mission project is a powerful means to inspire Christian growth. We have problems, make mistakes and learn new lessons. Next year, this Council will present more challenges to us. We will include all the summer in the book of minutes. We are convinced that God has given us an open door in Native American missions. He has confirmed this again and again. This year, God called Melinda Locklear into full-time missionary ministry resulting directly from her experience with our missions work with Native American communities. He also gave us our greatest year of funds from churches for these projects. Missions experience is changing lives among our own people.

### Relief Ministry

Opportunity abounds in our church communities to respond to the needy. New welfare reform will limit some people and the church will need to be there. This year has pressed us like none we have seen in the Association Relief ministry. The Emergency Relief Fund that we have is nearly depleted and we must refer people more and more back to you in the churches. Food, shelter, clothing, medicine and transportation needs are in great demand. We hardly scratch the surface of reaching the people who fall through the cracks in the social service system. We must have more churches starting and others strengthening their resolve to help truly needy people. Ignoring poverty to preach salvation is disgraceful.

### Odum Home Challenge

Last year, this report included a plea to adopt the \$60,000, three-year pledge to assist in the construction of the Education/Office Building on Odum Home campus. We did so and mailed our \$20,000 installment in September. The participation from the churches was splendid and not a single church had to mortgage their property to contribute. We have 2 more years to do likewise. Let's just do it.

### The Mintacs

Manny and Rhonda Mintac have returned with their family to the mission work among his people in the Philippines. God provided through your faithful support to their missionary work. A Ministry Board to oversee his ministry support has been established. There is a ministry account now opened in a local bank with more than \$10,000 in balance. His first report back to us was that they need to build their church immediately and are moving on to do so. For nearly 5 years, this couple was a blessing to our ministry in the Association. We have every confidence in them and God's power at work in their lives. We will continue to receive missions support at the Association office for them and the Mintac Ministry Board will disburse it through their account. The record of that support is always available to you.

### Association Finances and Fellowship

An indication of our fellowship is our financial support. Church participation is nearly 100%. That's wonderful. We want you informed. One area of concern is how to keep you informed. The Association meets for business at its Executive Board. Representation by every church is necessary so that we don't surprise any church with plans that you've never heard discussed. There are too many meetings for you to get to everything. There are some that you must not miss. Make Executive Board priority for purposes of decision-making in the life of our Association.

### D.O.M. Activities

I have visited in 43 churches and invited to serve in 4 study courses, 3 church council workshops, 6 revivals, 3 deacon training events, and 6 convention meetings. Managing our office, preaching, teaching, planning, counseling, calling, visiting, conducting weddings and funerals has brought me a challenging year. The trip to the Holy Land inspires me to do it again with every church pastor we can help to go.

## **HISTORICAL EVENTS**

Berea, Pembroke, NC

Dedicated beautiful new sanctuary

Bethel Hill, Lumberton, NC

Ordained Bro. Jimmy D. Hammonds as Pastor

Cape Fear, Fayetteville, NC

Six Babies Dedicated

Cherokee Chapel, Chadbourn, NC

Additions - 3 classrooms, 2 restrooms and secretary's office

Remodeled sanctuary

Celebrated 50 years in Burnt Swamp Assoc.

Deep Branch, Lumberton, NC

Hosted Wellness Program

Sent 5 members on Assoc. Missions trips- Ridgecrest, Maine, and South Dakota

3 children qualified for State Bible Drill, and 1 for State Finalist Friendship, Pembroke, NC

New sanctuary almost complete. Expecting to celebrate 1<sup>st</sup> service October 1997.

Harpers Ferry, Pembroke, NC

Started singles class

Sent members on mission trip to Oklahoma

Liberty, Lumberton, NC

Ordained Bro. John Hunt, Jr. As Deacon

Lighthouse Mission, Aberdeen, NC

Purchased church property

Mt. Elim, Red Springs, NC

Dedication of New Family Life Center

New Beginning, Raeford, NC

Remodeling Fellowship Hall with addition

4 Babies Dedicated

New Point, Lumberton, NC

Enlarged Cemetery by 1 acre

Pee Dee, Clio, SC

Baby Dedication 1/26/97

Salem Baptist, Maxton, NC

Moved in to new church building

Ordained Rev. Bernard Locklear for Faith Community Baptist Mission

St. James, Lake Waccamaw, NC

Added a new classroom to educational building

Union Chapel Community, Pembroke, NC

Converted a classroom into a Library

Walnut Grove, Warrenton, NC

Celebrated 15<sup>th</sup> Anniversary of the Church

Zion Hill, Shannon, NC

Ordination of Rev. Larry Chavis

Commissioned Ms. Malinda Locklear to the Mission Field

## OUR DECEASED MEMBERS, 1996-97

### BEAR SWAMP

Mr. Neil Lowry, Deacon

Mr. Dwight Lowry

Mr. Elois Lowry

### BETHEL HILL

Mrs. Flora Jane Emanuel

Mr. Neil Brewer

Mr. Normie Holmes

### BENSON CHAPEL

Mrs. Evelyn Hunt

### BEULAH

Deacon Benny R. Sampson

Mrs. Annie Ruth Locklear

Mrs. Ovelia Jacobs

Mr. Nathan Strickland

### BEREA

Mr. J. W. Chavis

Mr. Earl Sampson

**BURNT SWAMP**

Mr. H. Q. Paul  
Mr. Jeffery W. Locklear

**CAPE FEAR**

Mrs. Eunice Moore  
Mrs. Hellen Jacobs  
Mrs. Esther Goins

**CEDAR GROVE**

Mrs. Pearl Kramer

**DEEP BRANCH**

Ms. Olia Lee Burns  
Mr. Alfred Sampson  
Ms. Marie S. Locklear  
Mr. Johnie Rudolph Hunt

**ELIZABETH HEIGHTS**

Mr. Edward Brooks

**ELROD**

Deacon John E. Cummings  
Mrs. Maitland Cummings  
Mrs. Polly Hamonds  
Mr. Ertle Locklear

**FRIENDSHIP**

Mr. Lynwood Chavis

**GALILEE**

Rev. Glassie Locklear  
Mr. James A. Jones

**GRAY POND**

Ms. Mageline Oxendine

**HARPERS FERRY**

Deacon Marvin Bullard  
Mrs. Hope Sheppard  
Mrs. Missouria Deese  
Mr. Linwood Jones

**ISLAND GROVE**

Mr. D. S. Revels, Deacon  
Mrs. Janie Locklear  
Mr. Belton McMillian

Mr. James Collins  
Mr. Fred Lowry  
Mr. Ander Revels  
Mrs. Lay Strickland

**MT. AIRY**

Mr. Eberts Locklear  
Ms. Effie L. Locklear  
Ms. Foster Locklear  
Mr. Roy K. Locklear

**MT. ELIM**

Ms. Thelma Smith

**MT. MORIAH**

Mrs. Daisy Jerrery

**NEW BETHEL**

Mr. Leonard Bell  
Mr. Tom N. Carter  
Mrs. Madgie J. Strickland  
Mr. Louie Zeni

**NEW HOPE**

Mr. Nelson Freeman  
Mrs. Margaret Freeman

**NEW POINT**

Ms. Jessie Bell Hunt  
Ms. Lillian Locklear

**PEE DEE**

Mrs. Flonnie Hunt  
Mr. Esaw Hunt

**PINEY GROVE**

Ms. Maggie Hunt  
Ms. Ealer Hunt

**PLEASANT VIEW**

Mr. David Scott  
Mrs. Christian Bartley  
Mr. Carlton Bartley

**ST. JAMES**

Mrs. Mozzell Jacobs  
Mr. Worth Spaulding  
Mr. Maurice Graham



**SHADY GROVE**

Rev. John T. Henderson

**SOUTH BROADWAY**

Mrs. Helen Cook

Mrs. Nettie Ruth Toby

Mr. McGlother Hunt

**SMYRNA**

Ms. Margaret Fields

Mr. Barrer D. Hunt

Mr. Gurney Scott

**TABERNACLE**

Ms. Verdia B. Fuller

Ms. Blanch Hagan

Mr. Tommy Locklear

Ms. Cory Locklear

Mr. Wenford Locklear

Mr. Robert L. Lowry

**THOMPSON**

Ms. Addie Nora Clark

**UNION**

Mr. William S. Sampson

**UNION CHAPEL**

Mr. William Turley

Mrs. Dinah Harris Turley

**UNION LIGHT**

Ms. Rose Smiling

**WEST SADDLETREE**

Mrs. Iona Ransom

**ZION HILL**

Mr. Odell Locklear

Mrs. Gertrude Locklear

**LICENSED MINISTERS**

Albert Bowen  
 Lester Brigman  
 Edward Brooks  
 Joseph Bullard  
 Richard Byrd  
 Douglas Campbell  
 Tommy Carter  
 Bruce Chavis  
 Kenny Chavis  
 Phillip Chavis  
 A. L. Cooper  
 Hartford Cummings  
 Ray Freeman  
 Earnest Goins  
 Charles Graham  
 Bradford Godwin  
 Earl Hall  
 Milton Hall  
 Billy Hammonds  
 Ervin Hammonds  
 Lloyd Hammonds  
 Glenn Harris  
 Reece Hunt

Rufus Hunt  
 Don Jacobs  
 Emanuel Jacobs  
 Jackie Jacobs  
 James Jacobs  
 James M. Jacobs  
 Roscoe Jacobs  
 Willie Jacobs  
 Clennie Jones  
 Henry Kelly  
 Lacy Lambert  
 William Lambert  
 Curlie Locklear  
 David H. Locklear  
 Derwood Locklear  
 Ernest Locklear  
 Greg Locklear  
 Jackson Locklear  
 Kenny Locklear  
 Lacy Locklear  
 Laymon Locklear  
 Lloyd Locklear  
 Osmer L. Locklear

Ronnie Ray Locklear  
 Stilton Locklear  
 Willie J. Locklear  
 Keith Long  
 David, Jr. Lowery  
 Almorris Lynch  
 Terry McGirt  
 McArthur Mills  
 Kenny Mitchell  
 Perry O'Berry  
 Richard Oxendine  
 Robert Oxendine  
 Charlie Revels  
 Erdice Richardson  
 Richard R. Sampson  
 Jimmy Smith  
 Norman Spaulding  
 Russell Stewart  
 Steve A Strickland  
 Willard R. Sullivan  
 Rocky Williams

**ORDAINED MINISTERS**

Roger Adkins	Tommy Hagans	Stoney Locklear
Tecumseh Brayboy	Earnie Hammonds	Telford Locklear
William Brayboy	Jimmy D Hammonds	Terry Locklear
Steve Brewer	Don Henderson	William G. Locklear
Harvey Brewington	Ivory Henderson	Winford Locklear
Tony Brewington	James Earl Henderson	Hubbard Lowery
Dalton Brooks	Anthony D. Hunt	Mickey Lowery
Ted Brooks	Cleveland Hunt	Welton Lowery
Donald Bullard	David Hunt	C. W. Maynor
Michael Bullard	Grady Hunt	Ron Maynor
Wolfheally Bullard	Harold Hunt	Terry McNeill
Ricky Burnette	James A. Hunt	Douglas Mitchell
Billy Burns	Jimmy Hunt	Graylin Mitchell
Bobby Burns	Richard Hunt	Frankie Owens
Donald Carter	Windell Hunt	Henry W. Oxendine
Lockee R. Carter	James E. Jones	Horace Oxendine
Chester Chavis	Chalmers Kerns	Kenneth Revels
Crafton Chavis	Anthony Locklear	Romey Revels
Gary Chavis	Bernard Locklear	C. H. Richardson
Grady Chavis	Bobby D Locklear	Elias Rogers
Herbert Chavis	Bradford Locklear	Prather Sampson
Hulin Chavis	Charles Locklear	Kelly Sanderson
Kent Chavis	Davey Locklear	Arthur Smith
Larry Chavis	Davis Locklear	James M. Spaulding
Lindbergh Chavis	Gary Locklear	Horace Strickland
Sterling Chavis	Glassie, Jr. Locklear	Jimmy Strickland
C. M. Cummings	Isaiah Locklear	Marshall Strickland
Michael Cummings	James L. Lockear	Roger Strickland
Wilton Cummings	Jimmy Locklear	Bruce Swett
Ricky Deese	Larry Locklear	P.R. Swett
James Dial	Manford Locklear	Gary Thompson
Shelley Dial	Ronald Locklear	Jerry Thompson
Leonard Gibbs	Sanford Locklear	
William Griffin		

**TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS**

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>General Fund</b>	<b>Scholar-Ship</b>	<b>Relief Fund</b>	<b>Missions</b>	<b>Odum Home</b>
ANTIOCH	2047.27	0.00	92.46	203.00	101.13
BAKER'S CHAPEL	4350.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEAR SWAMP	5611.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1000.00
BENSON CHAPEL	1400.00	0.00	0.00	816.00	0.00
BEREA	5808.88	0.00	0.00	1020.87	200.00
BETHEL HILL	1000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

BEULAH	1350.00	0.00	0.00	330.00	235.00
BURNT SWAMP	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
CAPE FEAR	954.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	452.50
CEDAR GROVE	775.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
CHEROKEE					
CHAPEL	150.00	0.00	50.00	73.09	202.50
DEEP BRANCH	2592.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	252.50
DOGWOOD	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DUNDARRACH	636.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ELIZABETH					
HEIGHTS	850.00	0.00	0.00	515.00	280.00
ELROD	2100.00	0.00	50.00	50.00	500.00
FAITH OF					
CALVARY	500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
FREEDOM BAPTIST	0.00	0.00	0.00	70.00	0.00
FRIENDSHIP	550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	710.00
GALILEE	2600.00	0.00	0.00	294.00	680.00
GOSPEL					
TABERNACLE	2529.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
GRAY POND	3584.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	363.00
HARPERS FERRY	5000.00	300.00	0.00	0.00	1100.00
ISLAND GROVE	8679.57	400.00	637.00	2904.66	1047.50
LEITCH CREEK	70.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIBERTY MISSION	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	208.00
LIGHTHOUSE					
MISSION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. AIRY	8229.06	1477.09	168.71	1645.80	475.97
MT. BETHEL	1750.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	340.00
MT. ELIM	4500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	690.00
MIDWAY					
TABERNACLE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
MINISTRY OF					
JESUS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. MORIAH	30.00	0.00	236.20	602.00	337.50
MT. OLIVE	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	182.50
NEW BEGINNING	407.85	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
NEW BETHEL	4500.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	452.50
NEW HOPE	6100.00	0.00	268.00	0.00	1200.00
NEW POINT	1000.00	0.00	155.00	500.00	500.00
OAK GROVE	1925.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	420.00
PEE DEE	1446.24	0.00	0.00	62.01	275.00
PEMBROKE					
FIRST	750.00	0.00	0.00	595.00	200.00
PINEY GROVE	1000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	410.00
PLEASANT VIEW	4932.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	450.00
REEDY BRANCH	3749.50	0.00	450.00	0.00	740.00
ROCK OF AGES	550.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	175.00

SALEM	1413.75	0.00	276.44	1413.75	275.00
SANDHILLS	350.00	0.00	0.00	130.24	330.00
SHADY GROVE	200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
SMYRNA	5253.28	0.00	0.00	600.00	0.00
SOUTH					
BROADWAY	4819.13	0.00	0.00	115.00	515.00
SOUTH HOKE	1250.00	0.00	355.81	0.00	448.00
ST. JAMES	2200.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	650.00
TABERNACLE	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
TEN MILE					
CENTER	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
THOMPSON	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	125.00
TURNPIKE	1124.21	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UNION	1261.00	0.00	125.00	1564.00	275.00
UNION CHAPEL	3300.00	100.00	100.00	700.00	0.00
UNION LIGHT	1467.32	0.00	0.00	2312.00	325.00
WALNUT GROVE	360.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST END	617.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
WEST					
SADDLETREE	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
ZION HILL	4690.41	0.00	882.29	1186.30	800.00
<b>Total Church</b>					
Gifts	\$125,462.47	\$2,377.09	\$4,046.91	\$18,102.72	\$20,023.60

### 1997-98 ASSOCIATION BUDGET

LINE ITEM	Budgeted Amount
<b>EDUCATION &amp; PROMOTIONS</b>	
VBS.....	520.00
SUNDAY SCHOOL.....	600.00
DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING/FAMILY LIFE .....	500.00
WMU .....	600.00
MUSIC .....	100.00
EVANGELISM .....	300.00
BROTHERHOOD .....	300.00
ASSOC. YOUTH CAMPS .....	600.00
TRAINING WORKSHOPS.....	400.00
BSU .....	400.00
PASTORAL MINISTRY .....	300.00
ASSOCIATION COUNCIL.....	600.00
MISCELLANEOUS.....	400.00
<b>ASSOCIATION OFFICE</b>	
BUILDING & VAN INSURANCE .....	1200.00
BUILDING MAIN. & IMPROVEMENT .....	2000.00
POSTAGE .....	1350.00
OFFICE SUPPLIES .....	1500.00



GENERAL SUPPLIES .....	250.00
TELEPHONE .....	3600.00
UTILITIES .....	4500.00
ASSOC. MINUTES .....	1500.00
AUDIO-VISUAL .....	150.00
OFFICE EQUIPMENT .....	600.00
CUSTODIAL WORK .....	4500.00
PRINTING .....	1200.00
TAXES .....	100.00
MISCELLANEOUS .....	1200.00

**SALARIES & ALLOWANCES**

DIRECTOR'S SALARY & HOUSING .....	28379.18
DIRECTOR'S TRAVEL .....	5050.75
DIRECTOR'S RETIREMENT .....	3782.62
INSURANCE (Medical & Life) .....	6500.00
CONVENTION & CONFERENCE .....	1500.00
DIR'S. SOC. SECURITY .....	2328.83
SECRETARY'S SALARY .....	20148.34
SECRETARY'S SOC. SECURITY .....	1540.81
SECRETARY'S RETIREMENT .....	581.57
MODERATOR'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
MODERATOR'S CONVENTION .....	500.00
CLERK'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
TREASURER'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
AUDIT SERVICES .....	200.00
CCM SALARY SUPPLEMENT .....	1160.42
CCM SOC. SECURITY .....	584.43
CCM TRAVEL .....	844.00
CCM INSURANCE .....	1500.00
MISSIONS .....	13500.00
OFFICE WORKER .....	3500.00
<b>TOTAL BUDGET .....</b>	<b>121770.95</b>

# BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

### HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch,			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy,			
	New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford

<b>Date</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Moderator</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Preacher</b>
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	Bear Swamp			
	New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell
	St. James			Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy
	Tabernacle Baptist			Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear
	Mt. Elim			Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear
	Cape Fear			Horace Strickland
1988	West End	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear
	Piney Grove			Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels
	New Bethel			Chalmers Kerns
1990	Bear Swamp	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Chester Chavis
	Galilee			Herbert Chavis
1991	Mt. Bethel	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	James Dial
	New Hope			Sterlin Chavis
1992	Odum Home	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	Welton Lowry
	Burnt Swamp			Earnest Best
1993	Smyrna	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Horace Strickland
	Baker's Chapel			Terry Cummings
1994	Island Grove	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony Hunt
	Mt. Airy			Steve Jones
1995	Mt. Elim	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony E. Brewington
	Harpers Ferry			Jimmy Strickland
1996	New Point	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Sanford Locklear
	Reedy Branch			C. W. Maynor
1997	Pembroke First	Larry Locklear	John Revels	Charles Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Prather Sampson



# DIRECTORY OF CHURCH PASTORS

## DIRECTORY OF PASTORS

ANTIOCH — Rev. Sterling Chavis	
Rte. 3, Box 255-A, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5757
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis	
Rt. 1, Box 107, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4953
BEAR SWAMP — Rev. Anthony Locklear	
P.O. Box 218, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4310
BENSON CHAPEL — Rev. Douglas Mitchell	
Rte. 1, Box 315, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9563
BEREA — Rev. Bruce Swett	
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4642
BETHEL HILL — Rev. Jimmy D. Hammonds	
4998 West McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .	(910) 738-3238
BEULAH — Rev. Roger Adkins	
109 S. Marlboro St., McColl, SC 29570 . . . . .	(803) 523-6293
BURNT SWAMP — Rev. William G. Locklear	
10881 Hwy. 74 East, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-2064
CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones	
2672 E. McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Rev. Roger E. Strickland	
445 Rice Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-1285
DEEP BRANCH — Rev. James A. Hunt	
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-8163
DOGWOOD — Rev. Bobby Burns	
Hwy. 74 West, Box 5173, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 521-3753
DUNDARRACH — Rev. Dalton P. Brooks	
Route 2, Box 264, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2061
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Rev. Ricky Burnette	
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314 . . . . .	(910) 860-3100
ELROD — Rev. Gary Chavis	
Rt. 4, Box 47 E, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-5219
FAITH COMMUNITY MISSION — Rev. Bernard Locklear	
676 Smiley Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Rev. Chalmers Kerns	
2205 Barker TEN MILE Rd., Lumberton, NC 23858 . . .	(910) 738-4716
FREEDOM MISSION — Rev. Davey Locklear	
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Rev. Coolidge M. Cummings	
1267 Harper's Ferry Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-4817
GALILEE — Rev. Ricky Deese	
11181 Stewartsville Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-5092
GRAY POND — Rev. Terry Cummings	
Rt. 4 Box 107, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3669
HARPERS FERRY — Rev. Gary Thompson	
P.O. Box 1627, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2412

ISLAND GROVE — Rev. Larry Locklear	
Rte. 2, Box 835, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-3661
LEITCH CREEK — Rev. Lockie Carter	
Rte. 1, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-5962
LIBERTY — Rev. Keith Hunt	
1103 Rowan Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7522
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Rev. Shelly Dial	
1205 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-2500
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Rev. Horace Strickland	
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-6084
MT. AIRY — Rev. Charles W. Maynor	
8752 Hwy. 72, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4717
MT. BETHEL — Rev. Timmy R. Chavis	
Rte. 1, box 277A, Hollister, NC 27844 .....	(919) 257-4600
MT. ELIM — Rev. Tony E. Brewington	
P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2392
MT. MORIAH — Rev. Manford Locklear	
Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9293
MT. OLIVE — Rev. Kelly K. Sanderson	
P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4136
NEW BEGINNING — Rev. James L. Locklear	
6777 Prospect Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 843-2608
NEW BETHEL — Rev. Hubbard Lowery	
Route 1, Box 99-A, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4624
NEW HOPE — Rev. Don Carter	
306 Tram Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 592-6900
NEW POINT — Rev. Ronald Locklear	
1231 Singletary Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5637
OAK GROVE — Rev. James E. Henderson	
975 Reservation Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315 .....	(910) 281-4975
PEE DEE — Rev. Jimmy L. Hunt	
1936 Snake Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7909
PEMBROKE FIRST — Rev. Kent Chavis	
356 ISLAND GROVE Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-0412
PINEY GROVE — Rev. Crafton Chavis	
Rte. 3, Box 355, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-8859
PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Prather Sampson	
Rte. 4, Box 82, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5340
REEDY BRANCH — Rev. Chester Chavis	
P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-0101
ROCK OF AGES — Rev. Marshall Strickland	
Rt.1, Box 107, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9953
SALEM — Rev. Donald H. Bullard	
414 Isiah Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3964
SANDHILLS — Rev. Larry Chavis	
459 Chavlot Rd. 621, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-4683

SHADY GROVE — Rev. Winford Locklear	
Rte. 1, Box 342, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4175
SMYRNA — Rev. Charles P. Locklear	
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4949
SOUTH HOKE — Rev. Anthony D. Hunt	
3734 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 875-7199
ST. JAMES — Rev. Arthur Smith	
4005 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . .	(910) 646-4768
TABERNACLE — Rev. Henry W. Oxendine	
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4143
TEN MILE — Rev. Earney D. Hammonds	
1251 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-8973
THOMPSON — Rev. Sanford Locklear	
Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9671
TURNPIKE — Rev. Stoney R. Locklear	
21844 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 844-5077
UNION — Rev. Mickey Lowery	
1888 Lyndsey Lane, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-4685
UNION CHAPEL — Rev. Jimmy Strickland	
Rt. 1, Box 108, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2230
UNION LIGHT — Rev. Romey L. Revels	
Rt. 1, Box 446, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5487
VISION OF HOPE MISSION — Rev. Windell Hunt	
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 608-0235
WALNUT GROVE — Rev. Tecumseh Brayboy	
Rte. 3, Box 189-C, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(919) 257-2484
WEST END — Rev. Ricky Locklear	
P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-1673
WEST SADDLETREE — Rev. Ted Brooks	
Rte. 2, Box 239-C, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL — Rev. Jerry Thompson	
2900-21 Owen Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 484-4990

DIRECTORY OF DEACON CHAIRMEN

ANTIOCH — Mr. Edward Lowery	
1936 Rozier Siding Rd., St. Pauls, NC 28384 . . . . .	(910) 865-5158
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Tommie Deese	
212 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-4744
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Grover Chavis	
494 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2308
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis	
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 628-7119
BEREA — Mr. Doug Hunt	
2174 St. Anna Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4222
BETHEL HILL — Mr. James Hammonds	
884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-7963

BEULAH — Mr. Josephus Locklear	
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9302
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Tary Locklear	
1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-2744
Cape Fear — Mr. William Chavis	
704 Blackwell Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301 .....	(910) 486-4581
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds	
720 E Institute St., Chadbourn, NC 28431 .....	(910) 654-6180
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Luther Dimery	
104 North Chicken Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4785
DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Proctor Locklear	
548 Everett Road, Parkton, NC 28371 .....	(910) 875-2316
ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear	
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4915
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Howard Jones	
Route 2 Box 200, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-8412
GALILEE — Mr. Willie Jacobs	
2071 Archie Mcgugan Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ....	(910) 843-5187
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Willie Locklear	
1877 Sampson Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4038
GRAY POND — Mr. Glenn Harris	
10002 Stewartsville Cem Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352	
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Randy Locklear	
Rt. 1, Box 84-A, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-2601
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Travis Collins	
Rte. 3, Box 172-A, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3354
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Jim Campbell	
Rte. 1, Rowland, NC	
LIBERTY — Mr. John Hunt, Jr.	
Route 11, Box 625, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3275
MT. AIRY — Mr. Harlie Locklear	
127 Private Rd 180 Rd. Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9584
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Samuel Hedgepeth	
Rte. 3, Box 174 B, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(919) 257-3092
MT. ELIM — Mr. Jeffery Walker	
3350 Balfour Rd. Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3110
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins	
Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-5934
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Dock Locklear, Jr.	
219 Forest Rd. Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7765
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Randy Jacobs	
1174 Indian Town Road, Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 590-3380
NEW HOPE — Mr. Julius Freeman	
268 Freeman Lane, Bolton, NC 28423 .....	(910) 655-8733



NEW POINT — Mr. Billy Joe Locklear	
1328 Little Rod Rd. Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-8060
OAK GROVE — Mr. George Chavis	
17110 Barnes Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-1716
PEE DEE — Mr. Russ Goins	
2665 DT Ammons Rd. Clio, SC 29525 . . . . .	(803) 586-9743
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John Scott	
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-0080
PINEY GROVE — Mr. R. D. Hunt	
3395 Fairmont Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Vinson Hunt	
Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-7983
Reedy Branch — Mr. James A. Hunt	
1689 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-6926
SALEM — Mr. Granford Locklear	
Route 2, Maxton, NC 28364	
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenny Bullard	
Rte. 1, Box 92-BA, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3864
SMYRNA — Mr. John Revels, Jr.	
204W 10th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0609
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Willie Hunt	
5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, MD 21221 . . . . .	(410) 866-2172
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Neil Oxendine	
4205 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 875-8261
ST. JAMES — Mr. Haynes Graham	
376 Carver Moore Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . .	(910) 646-3739
TABERNACLE — Mr. James Chavis	
Route 4, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-4022
TEN MILE — Mr. James Lowery	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3124
THOMPSON — Mr. Rudolph Dial	
239 THOMPSON Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4175
TURNPIKE — Mr. Laverne Deese	
149-D Hill Creek Road, Wagram, NC 28396 . . . . .	(910) 369-2607
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Jason Baker	
Rt 1. Box 269, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2551
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Clyde Epps	
Rt. 1, Box 83, Hwy. 130 W, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5048
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Dale Evans	
Rte. 3, Box 206 A-41, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(919) 257-1526
WEST END — Mr. Wilbert Hunt	
3753 West 5th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 737-6680
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis	
Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-2751
ZION HILL — Mr. James Locklear	
10913 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-5066

**DIRECTORY OF SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS**

ANTIOCH — Mr. Elvis Locklear	
361 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-5409
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Nathan Odum	
Rt. 1, Box 302, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-4156
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Delton Oxendine	
P.O. Box 687, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9086
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Charles Hunt	
Rte. 4, Box 464-B, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-4010
BEREA — Mr. Renferd R. Scott	
P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3104
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Eugene Locklear	
Rte. 1, Box 131, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-1568
BEULAH — Mr. Adlia Strickland	
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-2057
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Leroy Emanuel	
P.O. Box 2915, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3606
CAPE FEAR — Mr. Terry Jones	
P.O. Box 64067, Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	(910) 420-0539
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Tony Watts	
120 Brown St., Tabor City, NC 28463 .....	(910) 653-4604
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. T. R. Hammonds	
316 Eddie Sampson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 521-0795
DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Samuel Locklear	
Route 1, Box 757, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-5609
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Hubert Brooks	
Rte. 2, Box 24-D, Lumberton, NC 28352 .....	(910) 739-8535
ELROD — Mrs. Dorothy Cummings	
P.O. Box 355, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9622
FAITH COMMUNITY MISSION — Mr. Henderson Lucas	
676 Smiley Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jerry Britt	
5202 Camellia Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-8832
FREEDOM MISSION — Mr. Derrick Hunt	
P.O. Box 1135, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-8413
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Denise J. Bullard	
Route 3, Box 124-A, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-2205
GALILEE — Mr. William B. Locklear	
Rt. 3, Box 924, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-2174
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Willie Locklear	
1877 Sampson Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4038
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
Rt. 1, Box 114, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9567
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Norman W. Sampson	
Rt. 2, Box 112, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9823

ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Randle Jones	
Rte. 3, Box 127, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-4739
LIBERTY — Mr. Andrews Hammonds	
118 Fields Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 618-9791
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mr. Kendell Cummings	
4325 Calloway Rd., Raeford, NC 28376	
MT. AIRY — Mr. Rencil P. Locklear	
485 Lonnie Farm Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9332
MT. BETHEL — Mr. McConnel Silver	
Rte. 3, Box, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	((910) 844-57579192574804
MT. ELIM — Mr. Aaron Locklear	
Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28372 .....	(910) 843-4673
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Ambrose Locklear	
3672 NC 211 West, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5556
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Clifton I. Simmons	
600 Indian Town Road, Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 592-6208
NEW HOPE — Mr. Roscoe Jacobs	
6389 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 .....	(910) 655-8467
NEW POINT — Mr. Gennell Hunt	
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE — Mr. Jesse Mumford	
405 McLaurin Ave., McColl, SC 29570 .....	(803) 523-5438
PEE DEE — Mr. Russ Goins	
2665 DT Ammons Rd., Clio, SC 29525 .....	(803) 586-9743
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. William R. Oxendine	
2777 South Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 739-1072
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Hilton Oxendine	
1761 Ward Store Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340	
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Frankie Hunt	
1361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-8446
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Eugene Hunt	
7119 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-0858
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Jimmy D. Jacobs	
SALEM — Mr. Greg Lowery	
Route 1. Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-3077
SANDHILLS — Mr. Herman Cummings	
151 Pine Tree Lane, Raeford, NC 28376	
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Greg Locklear	
P.O. Box 533, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-5529
SMYRNA — Mr. Gerald G. Smith	
1742 Rozier Sisins Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384 .....	(910) 865-1369
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Osmer L. Locklear	
3009 Pulaski Highway, Baltimore, MD 21224 .....	(410) 276-7696
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Earl C. Locklear	
4511 Old Maxton Rd. Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 875-4981
ST. JAMES — Mr. James E. Strickland	
787 Lee Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 .....	(910) 646-3204

TABERNACLE — Mr. Ronly Hardin	
Route 4, Box 661, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-9109
TEN MILE — Mr. James F. Lowery	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3124
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson	
578 THOMPSON Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3446
TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 .....	(910) 281-3304
UNION — Mr. Jimmy Strickland	
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-2289
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Jason Baker	
Rt. 1, Box 269, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2551
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Lucius Epps	
Rt. 1, Box 83, Hwy 130W, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-2062
VISION OF HOPE MISSION — Mr. William Blanks	
319 PINEY GROVE Rd. Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 671-0376
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. James Richardson	
Rte. 3 Box 189-C, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(919) 257-1573
WEST END — Mr. Brian Knight	
7356 Barker TEN MILE Road, St. Pauls, NC 28384 ...	(910) 671-0766
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Cecil Hunt	
742 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3706
ZION HILL — Mrs. Regenia Locklear	
747 McGooGen Farm Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-5120

### DIRECTORY OF CHURCH TREASURERS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor	
150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-4021
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Eli Locklear	
P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-6959
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Clayton Maynor	
P.O. Box 391, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2157
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Stanton Strickland	
P.O. Box 490, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-9328
BEREA — Mrs. Patricia Chavis	
Rt. 1. Box 282. Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2931
BETHEL HILL — Mr. James H. Hammonds	
884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7963
BEULAH — Mrs. Berlene Clark	
89 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4592
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor	
4633 N.C. Hwy 72 West, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-4667
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Chavis	
704 Blackwell Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301 .....	(910) 486-4581
CEDAR GROVE — Mr. Ray Chavis	
10508 S. Chicken Road Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-7272



CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mrs. Addie Hunt	
P.O. Box 191, Chadbourn, NC 28431 . . . . .	(910) 654-4948
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Charlene Meehan	
1246 Lowe Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-6348
DOGWOOD — Mr. Jimmie D. Hunt	
316 Mccrae Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-8688
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Ronald Maynor	
Route 1, Box 767, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3474
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. William Knight	
Rte. 4, Box 993, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-8890
ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear	
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4915
FAITH COMMUNITY MISSION — Mrs. Regina Locklear	
676 Smiley Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Severeo Kerns	
2225 Barker TEN MILE Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .	(910) 628-0743
FREEDOM MISSION — Mr. Henry B. Brewer	
3574 West Mcduffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358..	(910) 739-0712
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Eric Chavis	
1828 Melinda Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3074
GALILEE — Mrs. Frances Locklear	
Rt. 3, Box 924, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-3897
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Kelly Dial	
11372 US 501 Hwy., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5359
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
Rt. 1, Box 114, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9567
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Delton R. Locklear	
Rt. 2, Box 34, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4840
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. James H. Collins	
Rte. 3, Box 172-A, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-0279
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Roscoe Locklear	
Rte. 1, Box 175-D, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3918
LIBERTY — Mrs. Christine Hernandez	
Route 5, Box 104-H, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-6192
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mr. Milerd Bullard	
6194 Calloway Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 281-5353
MT. AIRY — Mrs. Adrene Locklear	
458 Lonnie Farm Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9332
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Johnny Richardson	
Rte. 1, Box 20, Warrenton, NC 27844 . . . . .	(919) 586-4487
MT. ELIM — Mr. Warnell Jacobs	
17934 Hwy. 71 N., Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 . . . . .	(910) 843-3610
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins	
Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-5934
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Grover Locklear	
210 W. D. Locklear Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5404

NEW BEGINNING — Mrs. Helen Lowery	
6935 TURNPIKE Rd., Reaford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-3815
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Romie G. Simmons	
826 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 564-4319
NEW HOPE — Mrs. Shirley Freeman	
8078 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 .....	(910) 655-8403
NEW POINT — Mrs. Marilyn Hunt	
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Kayola Clark	
6341 SMYRNA Church Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 ...	(910) 276-5116
PEE DEE — Mrs. Mary J. Goins	
2665 DT Ammons Rd., Clio, SC 29525 .....	(803) 586-9743
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Wanda K. Locklear	
P.O. Box 691, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2378
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Kelmer Hunt	
Rte. 3, Box 400, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-7937
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman	
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis	
3210 Dallas Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-0305
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Leslie Hunt	
Rt. 2, Box 18-B, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-5317
SALEM — Mr. Stanley Scott	
Route 2, Maxton, NC 28364	
SANDHILLS — Mr. Huell Maynor	
1579 Rockfish Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-6357
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenny Bullard	
Rte. 1, Box 92-BA, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3864
SMYRNA — Mr. Lewis Bullard	
1326 Singletary Church Road, Lumberton, NC 28358..	(910) 739-9300
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. James A. Maynor	
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222 .....	(410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE — Mrs. Evon Oxendine	
4205 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 875-8261
ST. JAMES — Mr. James Mitchell	
3909 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 ..	(910) 646-3378
TABERNACLE — Mr. Grover C. Oxendine	
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9667
TEN MILE — Mr. James F. Lowery	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3124
THOMPSON — Mrs. Mary L. Clark	
585 Hwy 74 E., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-4358
TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 .....	(910) 281-3304
UNION — Mrs. Hazel Jacobs	
Rt. 10 Box 304, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-2269

UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear	
63 Ji Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-4305
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Zeak C. Chavis	
Rt. 14, Box 82, Hwy. 130W, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3249
VISION OF HOPE MISSION — Mrs. Tonya Oxendine	
304 Baker Shop Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Archabald Lynch	
Rte. 1, Box 324, Hollister, NC .....	(919) 586-4968
WEST END — Mrs. Cynthia Locklear	
2921 Bragg Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-4902
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Percy Brooks	
P.O. Box 2493, Breece St., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-1380
ZION HILL — Mr. Milton Hall	
Rte. 1, Box 37, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 .....	(910) 858-3124

DIRECTORY OF EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES

ANTIOCH — Mr. Nathaniel Godwin	
1332 MT. OLIVE Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..	(910) 671-9403
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. R. L. Locklear	
Rt. 4, Box 131, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-5416
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Kenneth Dial	
P.O. Box 2937, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4967
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis	
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 628-7119
BEREA — Mr. Harold Locklear	
Rt. 3, Box 113DD, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-9538
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Lewis Locklear	
518 Raemon Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9692
BEULAH — Mr. George Strickland	
343 Jones Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2920
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Keith Long	
230 Hiawath Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4690
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Maiden	
3420 Brushy Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	(910) 425-9011
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds	
720 E Institute St., Chadbourn, NC 28431 .....	(910) 654-6180
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Luther Dimery	
104 North Chicken Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4785
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Lindsay Locklear	
3250 Chason Road, Parkton, NC 28371	
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Jeffery Hunt	
4365 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 671-1870
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Harvey Locklear	
Rte. 1, Box 153, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 739-7274

FREEDOM MISSION — Mr. Davey Locklear	
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Bill Locklear	
Route 1, Box 164, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4250
GALILEE — Mr. Gentry Jacobs	
Rt. 3, Box 26-A, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-5123
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Clyde Hatcher	
905 Hwy 711 W., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4465
GRAY POND — Mr. Steve Strickland	
P.O. Box 264, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9567
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Colby Oxendine	
Rt. 1, Box 316, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9036
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Wilson Chavis	
Rte. 2 Box 172-A, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4481
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Sam Locklear	
Rte. 1, Maxton, NC 28364	
LIBERTY — Mr. John Hunt, Jr.	
Route 11, Box 625, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3275
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mr. Charlie Locklear	
482 John Brown Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 281-5517
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Mr. Wolfheally Bullard	
Route 2, Box 213, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2004
MT. AIRY — Mr. Rencil Locklear	
485 Lonnie Farm Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9332
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Timmy Chavis	
Rte. 1, Box 277A, Hollister, NC 27844 .....	(919) 257-4600
MT. ELIM — Mr. Tim Locklear	
Rte. 1, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 543-2462
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Linwood Locklear	
Route 8, Box 452, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5613
MT. OLIVE — Mr. David Lowery, Jr.	
Saddletree Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-1641
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Clifton Simmons	
600 Indian Town Road, Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 592-6208
NEW HOPE — Mr. Kelmer Jacobs	
433 Buckhead Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 .....	(910) 655-9613
NEW POINT — Mr. Leo Locklear	
Rte. 6, Box 189, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-8561
OAK GROVE — Mr. George Chavis	
17110 Barnes Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 .....	(910) 276-1716
PEE DEE — Mr. Russ Goins	
2665 DT Ammons Rd., Clio, SC 29525 .....	(803) 586-9743
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Samuel Hunt	
P.O. Box 911, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-9489
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Bruce Chavis	
3431 S. Roberson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-8826



ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Marshall Strickland	
Rt. 1, Box 107, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9953
SALEM — Mr. Terry Locklear	
Mt. Tabor Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-3223
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Greg Locklear	
P.O. Box 533, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5529
SMYRNA — Mr. Stevie Hunt	
224 Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0322
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Willie Hunt	
5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, MD 21221 . . . . .	(410) 866-2172
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Herbert Locklear	
1014 E. 36th St., Baltimore, MD 21218 . . . . .	(410) 366-2770
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Floyd Slate	
149 Blue Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 875-5739
ST. JAMES — Mr. Eddie Mitchell	
7546 Chauncey Town Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . .	(910) 646-4768
ST. JAMES — Mrs. Avalene Graham	
P.O. Box 579, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . . . .	(910) 424-0076
TABERNACLE — Mr. Rony Hardin	
Route 4, Box 661, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-9109
TEN MILE — Mr. James Lowery	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3124
THOMPSON — Mr. Rudolph Dial	
239 THOMPSON Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4175
TURNPIKE — Mr. J. W. Emmanuel	
P.O. Box 822, Wagram, NC 28396 . . . . .	(910) 369-4527
TURNPIKE — Mr. Bryan Locklear	
312 Dolly Lane, Aberdeen, NC 28315 . . . . .	(910) 944-3389
UNION — Mr. Dock Hunt	
4432 Old Allenston Road, Lumberton, NC 28358	
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Lonnie Maynor	
Rt. 1, Box 376, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9007
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Charles Goins	
P.O. Box 543, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-9269
WEST END — Mr. Ricky Locklear	
P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-1673
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Cecil Hunt	
742 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3706
ZION HILL — Mr. Milton Hall	
Rte. 1, Box 37, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 . . . . .	(910) 858-3124

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH WMU DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sally Maynor	
150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-4021
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Katherine Eddings	
Rt. 3, Box 113F, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-2966

BEAR SWAMP — Mrs. Myra Woodard	
347 Elise Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-5656
BENSON CHAPEL — Mrs. Adell Lewis	
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 628-7119
BEREA — Mrs. Laura F. Locklear	
Rt. 3, Box 113DD, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-9538
BEULAH — Mrs. Joyce Locklear	
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9302
BURNT SWAMP — Mrs. Crese L. Ransom	
P.O. Box 629, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3143
CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Annette Brewer	
Rte. 12, Box 702-32, Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	(910) 424-3853
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Estelle S. Hodges	
1835 DEEP BRANCH Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ...	(910) 739-5256
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret E. Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Patricia Maynor	
Route 1, Box 767, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3474
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mrs. Ethel Bell	
P.O. Box 135, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-2895
ELROD — Mrs. Peggy Jones	
Rt. 1, Box 187, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-7671
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mrs. Barbara Oxendine	
110 Circle Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-4734
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Alesia J. Cummings	
P.O. Box 2511, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-8610
GALILEE — Mrs. PATSY A. Hunt	
Rt. 2 Box 12, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2786
HARPERS FERRY — Mrs. Janet O. Chavis	
P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-0683
ISLAND GROVE — Mrs. Deborah Locklear	
156 Kever Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-7703
LIBERTY — Mrs. Cherry H. Strickland	
14300 Us Hwy. 301 N., St. Pauls, NC 28384 .....	(910) 865-5187
MT. AIRY — Mrs. Macie Woodell	
172 Louie Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9954
MT. BETHEL — Mrs. Blanche Mills	
Rte. 1, Box 260, Hollister, NC 27844 .....	(919) 586-4880
MT. ELIM — Mrs. Mary Miller	
244 N. Cane Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-3297
MT. MORIAH — Mrs. Sarah H. Locklear	
3865 7th Street Ext., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-4562
NEW BETHEL — Mrs. Mary Rains	
520 Browns Church Road, Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 564-2109
NEW HOPE — Mrs. Delphia Patrick	
7510 Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 .....	(910) 655-8550

NEW POINT — Mrs. Clara Locklear	
3715 Hwy 211 West, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-2925
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Bobbie Locklear	
1937 Locklear Lane, McColl, SC 29570 . . . . .	(803) 523-5861
PEE DEE — Mrs. Connie Hunt	
3063 Laurin Mills Rd., Clio, SC 29525 . . . . .	(803) 586-9490
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Judy Pridgen	
Rte. 4, Box 215-B, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-9404
REEDY BRANCH — Mrs. Margaret Ako	
1076 Back Swamp Rd., Lumberton,, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-1023
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Molly Hunt	
SALEM — Mrs. Teresa Brewington	
UNION CHAPEL Road, Pembroke, NC 28372	
SMYRNA — Mrs. Phyllis Lowery	
465 McKinnon Rollin Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-9836
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Minnie Maynor	
31 N. Milton Ave., Baltimore, MD 21224 . . . . .	(410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE — Mrs. Ivane Jacobs	
155 S. Hoke St., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 875-5855
ST. JAMES — Mrs. Eilene Spaulding	
495 Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . . . .	(910) 646-3976
TEN MILE — Mrs. Deena H. Revels	
405 Bell Rd., St. Pauls, NC 28384 . . . . .	(910) 865-4883
UNION — Mrs. Mildred Strickland	
3084 Normant Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-7209
UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Nellire R. Locklear	
Rt. 10, Box 388, Lumberton, NC 28359 . . . . .	(910) 521-3576
WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Barbara Brayboy	
Rte. 3, Box 189-C, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(919) 257-2484
WEST SADDLETREE — Mrs. Mazell Hunt	
742 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3706
ZION HILL — Mrs. Edith Locklear	
P.O. Box 281, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-1683

## DIRECTORY OF CHURCH BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Calvin Bethea	
P.O. Box 35, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2793
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. David Maynor	
Rte. 1, Box 359, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-8673
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Douglas Mitchell	
Rte. 1, Box 315, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9563
BEULAH — Mr. Josephus Locklear	
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9302
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Johnny Hunt	
1202 Hwy. 711, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 671-0939

CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Maiden	
3420 Brushy Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 425-9011
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Timmie Hunt	
926 Canton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-9707
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Lindsay Locklear	
3250 Chason Road, Parkton, NC 28371	
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Bruce Godwin	
295 Odom Rd., Lumberton, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 618-9248
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jerry Britt	
5202 Camellia Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-8832
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Jerry Bethea	
113 Onnie Joe Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-0610
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Dobbert Locklear	
677 Andrews Farm Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-3544
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. Phil Jones	
Rt. 10, Box 915, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4713
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Jimmy Bullard	
Rte. 3, Box 233, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-8064
LIBERTY — Mr. Timothy Murray	
Route 6, Box 529, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5836
MT. AIRY — Mr. Sandy Lowry	
6342 Hwy. 72 West, Pembroke,, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-8783
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Donald Richardson	
Rte. 3, Box, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(919) 257-2856
MT. ELIM — Mr. Carl Pevia	
435 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-3501
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Kent Jacobs	
4705 N US Hwy. 421, Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 564-6222
NEW HOPE — Mr. Julius Freeman	
268 Freeman Lane, Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-8733
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Odell Hunt	
1361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-8446
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Michael Sanderson	
2948 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-9527
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Clevend Locklear . . . . .	(910) 843-5317
SALEM — Mr. Chester Bullard	
P.O. Box 583, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 844-3964
SMYRNA — Mr. Welford Clark	
837 Singletary Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . .	(910) 738-1291
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Harold Smith	
2495 Blue Springs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 904-0932
ST. JAMES — Mr. Arthur Smith	
4005 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . .	(910) 646-4768
TEN MILE — Mr. Marty Blanks	
60 Russ Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(901) 738-9639
UNION — Mr. Dock Hunt	
4432 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	



UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Hugh Oxendine	
Rt. 1, Box 263, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2130
WEST END — Mr. Wilbert Hunt	
3753 West 5th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 737-6680
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Mark Emanuel	
664 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-8356
ZION HILL — Mr. Denvard Locklear	
9259 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3663

## DIRECTORY OF CHURCH SECRETARIES

ANTIOCH — Ms. Nancy Smith	
1596 Rozier Siding Rd., St. Pauls, NC 28384 . . . . .	(910) 865-3337
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Ms. Lillie Locklear	
Rt. 4, Box 131, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5416
BEAR SWAMP — Ms. Nicky Bullard	
726 Prospect Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-1520
BEREA — Ms. Jill Chavis	
P.O. Box 110A, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2857
BETHEL HILL — Ms. Wendy Locklear	
96 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-8152
BEULAH — Ms. Pasty Brayboy	
4873 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-4306
BURNT SWAMP — Ms. Carol J. Paul	
P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4816
CAPE FEAR — Ms. Jeannette Maiden	
3420 Brushy Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 425-9011
CEDAR GROVE — Ms. Pam L. Bolanos	
1253 Jonesville Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 328-7952
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Ms. Rosetta Walker	
707 China Grove Road, Chadbourn, NC 28431 . . . . .	(910) 654-5845
DEEP BRANCH — Ms. Louise Carter	
P.O. Box 952, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4664
DOGWOOD — Ms. Ima J. Oxendine	
1787 South Robeson Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-3571
DUNDARRACH — Ms. Linda Jones	
Route 1, Box 12-C, Parkton, NC 28371 . . . . .	(910) 858-3281
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mable H. Revels	
2002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5487
ELROD — Mrs. Dianne Jacobs	
Rt. 2, Box 48-A, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3656
FAITH OF CALVARY — Ms. Yvonne Sampson	
3870 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-2076
FREEDOM MISSION — Ms. Claudette Hunt	
P.O. Box 1135, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-3209
FRIENDSHIP — Ms. Derrick Chavis	
1828 Melinda Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3074

GALILEE — Ms. Patsy A. Hunt	
Rt. 2, Box 12, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2786
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Ms. Eilene Jacobs	
6303 US 74 Hwy. W, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-1050
GRAY POND — Ms. Fronie Hunt	
10002 Stewartsville Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28358	
HARPERS FERRY — Ms. Doris Brewington	
P.O. Box 973, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9611
ISLAND GROVE — Ms. Christine Matchett	
Rte. 3, Box 138-D, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-5040
LIBERTY — Ms. Maeola H. Hammonds	
120 Fields Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-0136
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Ms. Milerd Locklear	
P.O. Box 985, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-6377
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Ms. Lynda Jacobs	
Route 2, Box 209, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3881
MT. ELIM — Ms. Vivian Walker	
3350 Balfour Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3110
MT. MORIAH — Ms. Margaret Honeycutt	
273 Rennert Road, Lumberton, NC 28358	
MT. OLIVE — Ms. Tessie Hunt	
312 E. 15th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-4512
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Marie Lowery	
3702 Fulford McMillian Rd. Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-3030
NEW BETHEL — Ms. Ginger D. Simmons	
826 MT. MORIAH Church Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 . . . .	(910) 564-4319
NEW HOPE — Ms. Michele Moore	
2576 Green Swamp Rd. N., Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-9854
NEW POINT — Ms. Edna Hagans	
453 Private Drive Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-2776
OAK GROVE — Ms. Mildred Bowen	
4106 Redbud Rd., McColl, SC 29570 . . . . .	(803) 523-5735
PEE DEE — Ms. Jackie Goins	
2665 DT Ammons Rd., Clio, SC 29525 . . . . .	(803) 586-9743
PINEY GROVE — Ms. Brenda Deese	
P.O. Box 24, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-7386
PLEASANT VIEW — Ms. Bertha Jones	
5891 E. Raynham Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-7286
REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Mary E. Chitwood	
1662 Back Swamp Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-7330
SMYRNA — Ms. Margaret J. McMillian	
258 Redtip Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-4595
ST. JAMES — Ms. Ann S. Freeman	
7481 Chuncey Town Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 .	(910) 646-4331
TABERNACLE — Ms. Elsie Hammonds	
Route 1, Box 67 A, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9033

TEN MILE — Ms. Loleta Blanks	
83 Russ Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5500
THOMPSON — Ms. Mary L. Clark	
585 Hwy 74 E., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-4358
TURNPIKE — Ms. Catherine Locklear	
P.O. Box 311, Pinebluff, NC 28373 . . . . .	(910) 281-4804
UNION — Ms. Annie M. Oxendine	
604 Clark St., Lumberton, NC 28358	
UNION CHAPEL — Ms. Flora Smith	
Rt. 10 Box 434, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4408
WEST END — Ms. Jimmy Brewington	
56 Holly Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-7131
WEST SADDLETREE — Ms. Rosella Brooks	
Rte. 2, Box 239-C, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL — Ms. Elizabeth Locklear	
120 Truck Lane, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-8544

DIRECTORY OF CHURCH CLERKS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor	
150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-4021
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Jane D. Oxendine	
4832 ELROD Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-2125
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Brantly Chavis	
160 Roscoe Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2955
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis	
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 628-7119
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Jackie Jones	
3317 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 738-6132
BEULAH — Mr. Kenneth D. Clark	
3086 UNION CHAPEL Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-8390
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor	
4633 NC Hwy. 72 W, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4667
CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Nancy Jacobs	
121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301 . . . . .	(910) 483-9676
CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Millicent Strickland	
1326 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-9780
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds	
720 E Institute St., Chadbourn, NC 28431 . . . . .	(910) 654-6180
DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Estelle S. Hodges	
1835 Deep Branch Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-5256
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret E. Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Linda Jones	
Route 1, Box 12-C, Parkton, NC 28371 . . . . .	(910) 858-3281
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mrs. Mable Revels	
2002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5487

ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear	
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4915
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jackie R. Wilkins	
P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 739-5890
FREEDOM MISSION — Mr. Henry B. Brewer	
3574 West McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .	(910) 739-0712
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard	
Route 3 Box 124-A, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-2205
GALILEE — Mr. Gentry Jacobs	
Rt. 3, Box 26-A, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-5123
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Terry Smith	
260 Hooterville Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-8327
GRAY POND — Mr. Steve A. Strickland	
P.O. Box 264, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9567
HARPERS FERRY — Mr. James T. Burns	
307 Anna St., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3339
ISLAND GROVE — Mrs. Lanette F. Locklear	
P.O. Box 2229, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2180
LIBERTY — Mrs. Cherry H. Strickland	
14300 US Hwy. 301 N., St. Pauls, NC 28384 . . . . .	(910) 865-5187
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mrs. Betty Cummings	
141 Edward Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315 . . . . .	(910) 281-3855
MT. AIRY — Mr. Arnold Oxendine	
165 Archie-Fairella Road, Lumberton,, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-6321
MT. BETHEL — Mr. Al L. Cooper, Jr.	
Rte. 3 Box 179-A2, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(919) 257-2594
MT. ELIM — Mr. Timothy Dial	
Rte. 2, Box 238F, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-2713
MT. MORIAH — Mrs. Sarah H. Locklear	
3865 7th Street Ext., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4562
MT. OLIVE — Mrs. JoAnn Locklear	
210 W. D. Locklear Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5404
NEW BEGINNING — Mrs. Marie Lowery	
3702 Fulford McMillian Rd., Reaford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-3030
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Wilbert L. Bell	
6064 N US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 564-4313
NEW HOPE — Mrs. Shirley Freeman	
8078 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-8403
NEW POINT — Mrs. Paulette Locklear	
11987 Deep Branch Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-0742
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Kayola Clark	
6341 Smyrna Church Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-5116
PEE DEE — Mrs. Paula Lowery	
3604 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525 . . . . .	(803) 586-9196
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Maxine M. Hunt	
585 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4049



PINEY GROVE — Mr. Sanford Hunt	
Rte. 3, Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-7657
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman	
P. O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis	
3210 Dallas Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-0305
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Glenda Aubin	
Rt. 3, Box 193-II, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-3942
SALEM — Mrs. Connee Brayboy	
P.O. Box 1075, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2826
SANDHILLS — Mr. Huell Maynor	
1579 Rockfish Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-6357
SHADY GROVE — Mrs. Katy Locklear	
P. O. Box 533, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-5529
SMYRNA — Mr. John F. Revels, Jr.	
204W 10th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-0609
South Broadway — Mrs. Janice Maynor	
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222 .....	(410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Timothy J. Clark	
122 Early Lane, Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-6422
ST. JAMES — Mr. Jimmy Webb	
P. O. Box 270, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 .....	(910) 646-3066
TABERNACLE — Mr. Grover C. Oxendine	
P. O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9667
TEN MILE — Mrs. Joyce Lowery	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3124
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson	
578 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3446
TURNPIKE — Mrs. Mary E. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 .....	(910) 281-3304
UNION — Mr. Robert Strickland	
3084 Norment Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7209
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Archie Oxendine	
100 Annie Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4411
UNION LIGHT — Mrs. Cheryl C. Locklear	
11725 Hwy. 130 West, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-9535
VISION OF HOPE MISSION — Mrs. Josettie Lowry	
285 June Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-9622
WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Ernestine Richardson	
Rte. 3, Box 221, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(919) 257-1934
WEST END — Mr. Wilbert Hunt	
3753 West 5th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 737-6680
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis	
Rte. 1, Box 115-E, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-2751
ZION HILL — Mr. Laudell Locklear	
11998 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3656



## **STATISTICAL TABLES**











## BIBLE STUDY/SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

For 1996-97 Associational Year

15-TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT														g-Adults 55 & Up			
ASSOCIATION	a-Preschool Birth-5													h-General Officers			
BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN	b-Children 6-11													i-Other Bible Study			
	c-Youth 12-17													16-SS Average Weekly Attendance			
	d-Adults 18-24													17-SS Member Not Member of Congregation			
	e-Adults 25-34													18-Vacation Bible School			
	f-Adults 35-54																
Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18				
ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS	111	11	8	17	8	12	34	54	4	0	240	0	154				
SAVER S CHAPEL, ROWL	352	38	49	46	15	32	51	44	15	0	255	0	146				
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE	335	47	49	44	20	55	77	25	0	1	85	0	95				
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	218	32	41	19	29	19	40	19	5	0	58	30	35				
BEREA, PEMBROKE	284	30	47	48	26	26	48	80	2	25	120	0	245				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT	116	11	16	12	9	18	40	5	0	0	55	0	138				
BEULAH, ROWLAND	94	16	17	12	13	4	19	38	5	0	130	0	132				
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	206	20	25	25	23	35	30	65	7	0	171	20	180				
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	206	23	25	14	4	16	58	60	4	0	119	30	110				
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI	70	7	5	4	3	20	10	34	11	0	102	0	77				
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMOR	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA	65	5	8	10	5	8	14	8	7	0	76	20	78				
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	181	11	20	15	10	36	51	8	3	0	46	0	55				
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND	131	10	5	20	20	15	15	0	2	0	192	0	40				
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON	113	20	32	7	13	21	7	39	5	0	195	0	93				
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	132	22	10	18	14	24	24	81	2	0	190	0	93				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA	376	81	66	50	14	59	51	10	1	40	116	0	94				
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	148	6	18	12	2	25	46	42	6	25	146	0	101				
Faith Community Miss	24	2	3	4	2	2	7	35	5	0	145	30	119				
FREEDOM, SHANNON	37	6	3	10	2	7	8	8	7	0	35	18	60				
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE	84	6	19	7	2	16	11	14	2	0	41	0	45				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
GALLIEF, RED SPRINGS	307	36	58	39	22	24	48	18	2	75	248	0	157				
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	83	11	10	3	15	0	21	43	4	0	100	50	101				
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR	152	32	25	10	5	15	14	20	0	0	183	0	183				
HARRIS, FAIRMOR	32	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				
HARRIS, FAIRMOR	32	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				
HARRIS, FAIRMOR	32	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3				
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO	408	47	65	44	37	52	90	21	2	0	55	10	36				
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----				
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON	32	5	4	0	4	1	9	7	0	0	36	0	38				
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	106	15	34	14	5	10	15	9	4	0	80	66	45				
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION	26	4	5	0	3	4	5	44	0	0	195	0	0				
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM	55	3	6	8	5	8	10	1	6	0	60	41	40				



## BIBLE STUDY/SUNDAY SCHOOL INFORMATION

For 1996-97 Associational Year

## 15-TOTAL SS ENROLLMENT

ASSOCIATION  
BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN
 9-Adults 55 & Up  
 h-General Officers  
 i-Other Bible Study  
 16-SS Average Weekly Attendance  
 17-SS Member Not Member of Congregation  
 18-Vacation Bible School

 a-Children 6-11  
 b-Children 12-17  
 c-Youth 18-24  
 d-Adults 25-34  
 e-Adults 35-54

Congregation	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
MT AIRV, PEMBROKE	479	52	80	49	129	56	55	21	0	0	120	28	92
MT ELIM, PEMBROKE	289	28	39	31	49	21	12	14	10	0	181	15	164
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTON	104	13	15	17	6	11	12	13	0	0	245	5	105
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTON	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT MORIAH, WARENTON	424	33	61	56	53	39	18	34	4	0	154	138	120
MT MORIAH, WARENTON	424	33	61	56	53	39	75	56	3	0	142	0	178
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO	30	5	8	2	0	3	7	7	3	0	114	0	47
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON	194	31	24	16	18	33	29	11	2	0	101	18	138
NEW HOPE, BOLTON	428	35	78	58	51	82	45	3	0	0	140	10	105
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON	227	12	48	32	18	15	38	58	0	5	40	8	40
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR	163	16	33	11	7	20	31	16	0	0	0	0	0
PINEY GROVE, CLINTON	75	9	8	8	12	7	17	12	3	0	40	6	60
PINEY GROVE, CLINTON	75	9	8	8	12	7	17	12	3	0	40	6	60
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT	86	14	10	18	12	5	25	35	8	0	100	40	60
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRMONT	262	6	48	31	25	24	84	13	0	0	125	50	90
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMONT	271	41	40	34	23	24	19	4	16	20	50	73	105
ROCK AGES, RED SPRING	117	7	13	11	4	16	15	51	4	0	313	20	188
SALEM, MAXTON	292	36	44	34	14	38	53	22	17	0	100	0	90
SALEM, MAXTON	168	23	17	12	15	30	0	2	0	0	20	24	0
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	42	11	11	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	33	48
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON	42	11	11	7	0	0	0	22	1	0	50	15	63
SWYRNA, LUMBERTON	473	46	84	29	70	75	74	69	5	6	230	20	74
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALTIMORE	181	23	30	25	6	20	30	20	3	0	96	0	93
SOUTH HOLE, RED SPRING	168	20	30	33	24	20	21	47	4	0	298	0	95
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE	221	34	45	19	25	26	17	40	6	10	225	50	170
TEN MILE CENTER, LUMBERTON	70	7	8	5	15	6	6	55	8	0	0	0	0
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	112	10	15	5	12	8	12	10	3	0	32	8	14
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	112	10	15	5	12	8	12	10	3	0	32	8	14
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY	223	28	46	16	10	20	59	4	1	0	42	5	0
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	66	5	13	7	6	14	14	9	4	2	35	0	0
UNION, LUMBERTON	135	15	12	12	18	8	42	28	0	0	100	0	90
Union of Hope Missions	30	0	8	4	0	9	6	1	2	0	28	16	0
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	86	8	8	10	5	10	5	21	4	15	70	0	30
WEST END, LUMBERTON	87	9	15	10	0	14	11	24	4	0	55	10	105
WEST SADDLETREE, PEMBERTON	79	6	10	10	4	6	22	71	5	0	218	0	120
ZION HILL, SHANNON	363	50	84	38	32	51	32	71	5	0	218	0	120
TOTALS	11054	1253	1743	1248	1038	1364	2008	1899	263	238	7313	927	5409

For 1996-97 Associational Year

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION  
BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN

26-Undesignated Gifts  
27-Designated Gifts  
28-Other Receipts  
29-Cooperative Program  
30-Associational Missions

31-State Missions  
32-Annie Armstrong  
33-Lottie Moon  
34-Other SBC Mission Expenditures  
35-Non-SBC Mission Expenditures  
36-Value of Congregational Property  
37-Congregational Debt

Congregation	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
ANTIUCH, ST. BAULS	57906	17900	721	1922	3896	0	300	300	0	0	200000	0
BANKS, CHAPEL, ROWL	12100	0	0	3262	434	0	0	0	0	547	578300	23250
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE	112314	3867	0	6741	5617	0	317	1054	0	0	750000	0
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	80677	0	0	1000	1000	0	0	0	0	0	7021	0
BEREA, PEMBROKE	169548	142691	2400	13424	5181	800	1000	3456	2296	2990	400000	379000
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT	56447	500	0	500	1100	100	200	200	0	0	300000	0
BEULAH, ROWLAND	70429	0	0	384	1490	150	150	150	816	0	125000	0
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	42840	38540	0	100	1385	0	200	150	0	2175	29000	21000
CAPE FERRY, FAYETTEVI	2708	8850	0	900	1272	140	710	700	1672	0	239000	0
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRNOR	25973	673	491	0	673	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA	41747	0	0	600	200	0	91	83	367	852	190000	15000
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	75490	18624	0	3012	3021	0	300	300	278	6335	43500	0
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND	62400	5000	0	100	350	0	100	0	0	0	100000	0
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON	20104	15500	0	741	741	0	0	0	1200	0	160000	0
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	40804	2350	0	700	1780	300	200	200	0	5735	445000	0
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA	75900	57100	0	5700	3900	300	100	200	0	0	1000000	170000
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	61262	4000	0	100	1000	0	320	140	0	0	396000	117000
FAYETTEVILLE, MISS	20000	1500	0	0	100	0	0	0	150	0	65000	4500
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE	60267	32000	500	0	700	0	0	0	0	0	325000	124062
GALLIEE, RED SPRINGS	112000	2950	0	1200	2820	1620	1200	1200	0	0	600000	0
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	46580	0	0	465	2329	931	0	0	0	0	200000	0
GRAY POND, LAURINEUR	61238	0	0	3034	3034	417	400	483	0	524	230000	0
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR	206783	1115	2339	7200	6000	1200	2200	2200	5100	500	120000	0
ISLAND GROVE, PEMERO	227375	7000	2255	12331	13174	784	800	1000	0	0	165000	0
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON	7743	0	120	140	16	33	27	338	0	0	0	0
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	49366	3196	0	177	50	0	50	100	0	0	130000	62216
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION	18000	2100	3500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91000	45000
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM	40430	6000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

FINANCIAL INFORMATION

ASSOCIATION  
BURNT SWAMP BAPT ASSN

26-Undesignated Gifts  
27-Designated Gifts  
28-Other Receipts  
29-Cooperative Program  
30-Associational Missions

31-State Missions  
32-Annie Armstrong  
33-Lottie Moon  
34-Church-SB Mission Expenditures  
35-National-SB Mission Expenditures  
36-Value of Congregational Property  
37-Congregational Debt

Congregation	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE	176439	57624	8937	17644	12686	1980	1500	2000	966	0	1720900	0
MT ELM, PEMBROKE	146602	75853	0	6200	4500	200	500	1000	690	2500	1800000	124094
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO	0	0	0	1204	2017	1549	694	1125	0	0	2000000	0
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON	22577	7247	435	0	330	0	50	50	0	2375	2650000	0
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON	139612	7000	0	1952	2000	300	1000	1000	0	0	3500000	0
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO	0	1200	0	0	361	0	0	0	0	0	45000	0
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON	89376	5263	27052	584	6102	240	800	1041	3952	1714	500000	0
NEW HOPET, LUMBERTON	126300	1500	0	1500	6102	454	100	100	6000	175	1500000	0
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR	68900	6500	0	1800	1355	0	300	300	152	0	4920000	0
PEE DEE, CLIO	43379	0	0	1100	2100	0	0	0	0	0	285000	0
PEMBROKE FIRST	0	300	0	550	1866	0	0	0	0	0	1000000	3400
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT	30000	0	0	200	1145	200	50	50	0	2279	350000	0
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRMONT	91017	0	0	1800	5461	0	500	500	0	0	975000	0
REDDY BRANCH, FAIRMONT	115138	10200	8535	1900	2813	100	1500	1500	6350	1200	585000	94063
ROCK AGES, RED SPRING	30166	300	0	0	600	0	100	200	0	0	306000	0
SALT LAKE, LAKE WAHIA	100183	7052	0	600	2500	267	313	475	433	0	458000	0
SALEM, MAXTON	80367	5644	0	1500	1500	1500	254	388	0	0	250000	140000
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	17000	2000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250000	0
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON	23400	5400	0	60	600	40	50	50	0	0	175000	0
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON	114563	0	26892	2174	5853	0	0	0	0	0	100000	0
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALTIMORE	101700	47631	1000	700	5529	0	72	700	0	0	1078000	0
SOUTH HOPE, RED SPRING	73696	6500	0	250	1640	100	0	200	0	3000	450000	0
TEN MILE CENTER, LUMBERTON	30900	3025	0	550	650	150	250	150	0	0	289000	0
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	18080	0	0	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	350000	30000
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM	53729	0	0	0	1185	0	0	0	0	0	80000	0
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY	106034	9306	0	1000	4000	0	0	100	300	600	260000	0
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	56068	4167	189	1585	4768	0	0	0	0	400	125000	0
UNION, LUMBERTON	49107	0	0	0	3165	300	1786	200	0	0	250000	0
Vision of Hope Mission	3000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WALNUT GROVE, WARRENTON	29000	800	0	75	300	75	25	25	0	0	200000	0
WEST END, LUMBERTON	44644	2400	0	0	2400	0	0	0	0	0	340000	90000
WEST SADDLETREE, PEWEE	0	200	0	125	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZION HILL, SHANNON	124588	8220	2721	2950	4356	125	200	200	0	0	852600	0
TOTALS	4109640	645956	88097	114900	151547	14355	19520	23446	30722	33901	26834300	1449606

















**Birmingham Printing &  
Publishing Company**  
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by Tara A. A. Emerson



**BURNT SWAMP  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
North Carolina  
1998**



**1998 ANNUAL**  
**of the**  
**BURNT SWAMP**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**North Carolina**

**One Hundred and Twenty-first**  
**Annual Session**

**Thursday Session, October 15, 1998**  
**Mt. Moriah Baptist Church**  
**Lumberton, NC**

**Friday Session, October 16, 1998**  
**Elrod Baptist Church**  
**Rowland, NC**

**Next Annual Meetings to be Held at**  
**Union Chapel Baptist Church**  
**October 14, 1999**

**Island Grove Baptist Church**  
**October 15, 1999**



# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page . . . . .	1
Dedication of Minutes . . . . .	3
Memorial Page . . . . .	4
Constitution of the Burnt Swamp Association . . . . .	5
Annual Meeting Program . . . . .	19
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting . . . . .	21
Histories of Annual Meeting Sites . . . . .	24
Family Ministry Report . . . . .	26
WMU Report . . . . .	26
Evangelism Report . . . . .	29
Missions Development Report . . . . .	29
VBS Report . . . . .	29
Sunday School Report . . . . .	30
Ordination Committee Report . . . . .	31
Committee on Committees Report . . . . .	32
Standing Committees Appointed by the Moderator . . . . .	33
Moderator's Report . . . . .	35
Association Officers, 1998-1999 . . . . .	35
Church and Community Ministry Report . . . . .	36
Brotherhood Report . . . . .	38
Church Historical Events . . . . .	38
Director of Missions Report . . . . .	39
Executive Board Report . . . . .	44
Total Church Gifts . . . . .	48
1998-1999 Association Budget . . . . .	50
Deceased Members . . . . .	51
Licensed Ministers . . . . .	53
Ordained Ministers . . . . .	53
Historical Tables . . . . .	55
Directories of Individual Church Officers . . . . .	58
Statistical Tables . . . . .	A-1

## DEDICATION OF MINUTES



### Rev. Elias Rogers

Rev. Elias Rogers was born, November 28, 1928, in Robeson County to Ruthie Locklear Rogers and Barful (Son) Rogers. He married Levonia Davis on February 22, 1948. Here are Rev. Rogers' own words concerning his salvation and call to preach:

"I was converted to Christ on June 10, 1951, accepting Him as my personal Savior. Shortly afterward, in August of 1951, I was called to preach God's Word. I bought an old Army tent and held revivals on Sunday and Wednesday nights."

Rev. Rogers was not only a church leader but proved himself as a significant champion in social and civic matters. Rev. Rogers successfully led a challenge to the Board member election process of our local rural electric cooperative. For this accomplishment, he will be remembered and appreciated for many years to come. He was a man of courage when his convictions were on the line.

Rev. Rogers served as pastor of Temple Baptist, Mt. Moriah and Sandhills Community Baptist Churches. Most of his ministry was as an Evangelist. He was called from Christian service to eternal reward on February 19, 1998. Upon his death, he was survived by his wife, Mrs. Levonia Rogers; one daughter, Carolyn Epps; and one son, Rev. Thurman Scott. Rev. Rogers was a member of Mt. Elim Baptist Church, where he was licensed to preach in 1952.

## MEMORIAL PAGE



### Rev. C. H. Richardson

Rev. Charlie Horace Richardson entered into "eternal rest" on Sunday, February 8, 1998. He was born on November 1, 1900, the son of the late Charlie H. and Luzianne Richardson of North Carolina. Rev. Richardson was one of thirteen children.

Rev. Richardson was called into the ministry in April 1943, and ordained in September 1944. He assumed the first pastorate in January 1945. Over a period of eleven years he was serving four churches simultaneously as Pastor.

In 1957, Rev. Richardson resigned those churches to organize and serve as Pastor of Mount Bethel Indian Baptist Church. Two years later, he assisted in organizing and served as Pastor of Saint Gideon Baptist Church, while continuing to minister at Mount Bethel. He later resigned from Saint Gideon when Mount Bethel services were held every Sunday.

Under his leadership for over 50 years, he was revered as the father of Mount Bethel Church community, and was referred to as a "walking history book." Recognizing that his active ministry tenure was maturing toward its conclusion, Rev. Richardson led Mount Bethel to look for younger leadership. His vision and love for his people never diminished though his strength was failing.

Rev. Richardson was married to the late Hattie Richardson. They shared seven children.

# **CONSTITUTION**

## **OF THE**

### **BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

#### **ARTICLE I — NAME**

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

#### **ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP**

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the Association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

#### **ARTICLE III — STATEMENT OF MISSION**

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association shall provide support, liberty, and opportunity to enable member churches to be in fellowship and on mission fulfilling God's plan and purposes for their existence, both individually and together. The Association shall have four major objectives in order to fulfill its mission: to strengthen program organizations, to promote missions, to develop leadership and to nurture fellowship. Furthermore, the Association shall encourage its churches to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention causes.

#### **ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS**

**SECTION 1.** The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Discipleship Training Supporter, Brotherhood Director and WMU Director. Other Officers of the Association shall be Pastoral Ministries Director, Missions Development Director, Stewardship Director, Family Life Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and Music Director.

**SECTION 2.** All officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may receive recommendations for program directors from the respective organizations which they represent. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. Nominations from the floor of the Annual Meeting shall not be precluded by the Nominating Committee's report.



**SECTION 3.** The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

**SECTION 4.** The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until the Annual Meeting.

**SECTION 5.** The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the Association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official Associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

**SECTION 6.** The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session the Association.

**SECTION 7.** The Historian shall report to the Annual meeting the church events of historical value as reported on the Church Letter and shall cooperate with the Historical Committee in their work.

**SECTION 8.** The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Robert's Rules of Order shall guide the Association but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the Association.

**SECTION 9.** All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

**SECTION 10.** Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 11.** Unless specified otherwise in the Constitution, no Officer shall be asked to serve more than five years consecutively in the same position.

## ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent



itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

## **ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**SECTION 1.** The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association. The lay members must be elected by the church and the name of each lay member must be reported to the Clerk of the Association. Also our representative to the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 2.** All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

**SECTION 3.** The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

**SECTION 4.** The Executive Board shall meet quarterly and make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

## **ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions,

Nominating, Constitution, Historical, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing and Obituary Committees. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing
6. Historical Committee

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

**SECTION 2.** Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, and shall be appointed by the moderator.

## ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES

**SECTION 1.** Committees appointed by the Moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairperson of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

**E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.**

Duties of this committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII, Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

F. The Historical Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to assist the association in acquiring and maintaining a permanent record of our Association history and encourage each local church to maintain a record of their own history. In matters relating to the museum, the Historical Committee will review submitted material and recommend its acceptance to the Executive Board for display in our museum. Furthermore, the Historical Committee will assist the Association in general responsibility for the museum and shall report to the Association annually on the state of the museum.

**SECTION 2.** Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

**C. The Missions Committee.**

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem related to mission work.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of the committee on nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.



F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

**SECTION 3.** The Credentials Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of the Associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman. The Associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, and its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the Association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

**SECTION 4.** All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual Associational meeting.

## **ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS**

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

## **ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS**

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

## **ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

**SECTION 1.** This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

**SECTION 2.** This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

**SECTION 3.** A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

## **ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION**

**SECTION 1.** There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

**SECTION 2.** The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

## **ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

**SECTION 1.** His selection shall be upon recommendation of a "Search Committee" appointed by the Executive Board and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

**SECTION 2.** The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, the Associational Committees and the Association Council.

## **GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Association Council.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association and the Baptist State Convention.

5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.



9. He shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

10. He shall supervise the employed staff of the Association.

## ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

## ARTICLE XV — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of all Officers of the Association defined in Article IV and the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions will serve as Chairman of the Council. The Associational Council shall plan, coordinate and implement the various programs, projects and activities of the Association. The Council shall prepare an Associational Calendar of Activities annually and furnish each church with several copies. The Associational Council will have general supervision over the Director of Missions and may convene, in his absence, when matters related to his work need to be considered by the Council. The Association Moderator will preside in his absence.

## BY-LAWS

**Section 1.** Robert's Rules of order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

**Section 2.** A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

**Section 3.** Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

**Section 4.** Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

**Section 5.** No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

**Section 6.** If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

**Section 7.** That the Clerk be allowed \$300.00 per year for his service.

**Section 8.** These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

## **GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES**

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that each associational church develop its own policy concerning the use of its facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the pulpit of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

# **THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE**

## **I. THE SCRIPTURES**

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

## **II. GOD**

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

### **A. God the Father**

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

### **B. God the Son**

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

### **C. God the Holy Spirit**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

## **III. MAN**

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under

condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

#### **IV. SALVATION**

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

#### **V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE**

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.



## **VI. THE CHURCH**

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.



## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

## **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

#### **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

#### **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

#### **XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

#### **XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or

not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

## BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 121ST ANNUAL MEETING

**Mt. Moriah Baptist Church  
October 15, 1998 at 4:00 PM**

*Theme: "Celebrate Jesus 2000: A Year of Harvest"*

<b>THURSDAY AFTERNOON</b>		<b>REV. LINDBERG CHAVIS, PRESIDING</b>
3:30	Registration	
4:00	Welcome and Devotion . . . . .	Pastor Manford Locklear Mt. Moriah Church
4:15	<b>BUSINESS SESSION</b>	
	Call to Order	
	Roll Call	
	Minutes of 1997 Meeting	
	Adoption of Program . . . . .	Rev. Jerry Thompson
4:35	"Theme Interpretation: <i>Celebrate Jesus 2000</i> "	Rev. Larry Locklear Island Grove Church
5:00	<b>Association Program Reports</b>	
	Sunday School . . . . .	Mrs. Patricia Hunt
	Discipleship . . . . .	Mr. and Mrs. Randy Hammonds
	Baptist Men . . . . .	Rev. Windell Hunt
	WMU . . . . .	Mrs. Patricia Hagans
	CCM . . . . .	Mrs. Pat Bullard
	Youth/Campus Ministry . . . . .	Mr. Julius Hagans, BSU
5:35	Congregational Hymn	
5:40	<b>MODERATOR'S ADDRESS . . . . .</b>	<b>Rev. Charles Locklear</b>
6:10	Supper in the Church Fellowship Hall	

**ELROD BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**October 16, 1998**

FRIDAY AFTERNOON . . . REV. CHARLES. LOCKLEAR, PRESIDING

01:10 BUSINESS SESSION — Committee Reports

Enrollment Committee

Committee on Committees

Finance Committee

Missions Committee

Ordination Committee

Time and Place Committee

Nominating Committee

Election of 1998-1999 Officers

02:10 Adjournment

Benediction



# PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

## BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 121<sup>ST</sup> ANNUAL MEETING

**Mt. Moriah Baptist Church  
October 15, 1998**

The 121st Annual Meeting met at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church. Brother Linwood Locklear opened the meeting with a congregational song and gave devotion from 1 Corinthians 1:3-9. Rev. William Griffith offered the prayer.

### **Business Session:**

The moderator called the meeting to order and the roll was called. The minutes were read and accepted. Rev. Jerry Thompson presented the program and offered a motion that it be received. The report was received. The theme interpretation, "Celebrate Jesus 2000," was given by Rev. Larry Locklear. He stated that the celebration of the resurrection of our Lord is a commitment and a goal that we all need to make, to share Jesus with the whole continent. He presented the five "P's" in preparation for the celebration — Prayer, Personal Witnessing, Proclamation, Preservation, and Promotion. He talked from Matt. 15:31-33, and Matt. 28:18-20. He stated that we should look at this as Jesus did when he fed the multitude with 7 loaves of bread and a few fish. We have the opportunity to feed the community and no one should go away hungry for the work. The report was received. The moderator asked that we pray now for the celebration. Rev. Don Bullard led the prayer.

### **Association Program Reports:**

The Sunday School report was given by Sis. Patricia Hunt. She expressed concern about some of the churches that did not participate in the different workshops that were offered the past year. She expressed the need for the Sunday School to grow along with the population of the community. Sis. Pat requested the prayers of the association through the coming year. The report was accepted.

The Discipleship Training report was given by Randy and Leatrice Hammonds. They explained that they have changed the name from Discipleship Training to Discipleship Support Group and it's working well. He expressed the need to change the way that we are trying to reach people of the new generation. He and his group are available to assist the churches if they need or desire their help. The report was accepted.

The Baptist Men's report was given by Rev. Wendell Hunt. He talked about the Disaster Recovery Unit that they have purchased, the training that they have received, and some of the jobs that they have done. He asked that they be remembered in prayer. The report was received.



The WMU report was given by Sis. Patricia Hagans. She reported on the different activities that they have planned for the coming year. The report was received.

The CCM report was given by Sis. Pat Bullard. She stated that they have helped more than 70 families this year. She also stated that the food closet needs replenishing and that the World Hunger Fund has been contacted in hopes that they will help in this area. Mrs. Pat also reported that the Emergency Relief fund has been used to purchase some items for a person confined to a wheel chair, casket for baby, and to help with some light bills. These are mere examples of the Relief outreach. She gave a report on Rev. Manny Mintac's mission work. Mrs. Pat stated that the toy drive was a success this year and she would like to say thank you to each one that gave toys and their time to make it a success. The report was received.

The Mission Development report was given by Rev. Roger Strickland. The mission trips this year were a great success and there is a need for more volunteers for next year. The report was received.

The group sang the congregational hymn, "Stand up, Stand up, for Jesus." The Moderator's Address was given by Rev. Charles P. Locklear. He spoke from Hebrew 2:1-3. Instruction for lunch was given by Bro. Linwood Locklear. Rev. Mike Cummings asked that we return back early from the meal so that he could show a video entitled "The Harvest." Prayer was lead by Rev Timmie Chavis.

The evening session began with the congregational song, "Leaning On The Everlasting Arm," and prayer led by Rev. Roger Atkins. The Director of Missions showed a video entitled "The Harvest." Dr. Lynn Bullock of Godwin Heights church spoke on "Celebrate Jesus through the 1999 Crusade." This county-wide crusade is scheduled for May 2, 1999 at the Robeson County fair grounds under a large tent. Dr. Bullock spoke from Acts 11:20-26. The report was received.

The Historical Committee report was given by Bro. Josephus Locklear. He listed the different events that each church had sent in and stated that the churches who had not send in their report still had time to do so. The report was received. The Director of Missions reported on the historical report that the committee will be compiling and asked that the churches send an additional member to the Preachers and Deacons meeting on November 2 to receive further information. The Director of Missions gave a brief outline of the plan to collect the data, and dates for the different phases to be completed. A motion and second were offered to adopt the project and the motion passed.

The message was delivered by Rev Hubbard Lowery of New Bethel Church. The scripture used was 1 Peter 1:1-5. "In Remembering Our Loved Ones," the moderator referred to page 26 of the book of reports. The report was received. A moment of silence was observed in remembrance of our loved ones.

Rev. Dan Lipp brought greetings from the Baptist State Convention. Thanks were given to the Mt. Moriah church for hosting the 1st day of

the Annual Meeting. The meeting was adjourned with prayer led by Rev. Dan Lipp.

Moderator Rev. Charles P. Locklear  
Clerk Bro John F. Revels, Jr.

### **Elrod Baptist Church October 16, 1998**

The second day of the Annual Meeting met at Elrod Baptist Church. The Moderator opened the meeting with a congregational song, "Victory In Jesus." The devotion was given by Rev. Gary Chavis. He welcomed the congregation and gave directions to the facilities. The devotion was taken from Philippians 1:6. Prayer was led by Rev. Tony Hunt.

#### **Business Session:**

The moderator called the meeting to order and the roll was called. The minutes were read from the previous meeting and received. The Treasurer's report was given by Brother John Deese and received. The Executive Board report was given by Brother John F. Revels, Jr. and received.

The General Board report was given by Brother Bruce Swett. He reported that there are 4 different giving plans for the Cooperative Program now in North Carolina. He reported that Wake Forest University is serving alcoholic beverages on campus and we need to speak out against this. He informed us that the Convention is in a strong state and we are enjoying some good days in our state. The Credentials report was given by the Moderator. He offered the petition that Ministry of Jesus Church be received into the association. A motion was offered by Rev Lindberg Chavis to accept them. The motion passed. The Moderator gave them the right hand of fellowship on behalf of the association.

The Director Of Missions report was given by Rev. Michael Cummings. Rev. Mike Moore from the Robeson Association talked about the Spanish Church that is being built over in Saddletree area, and asked that we help fund the project. Rev. Michael Cummings asked the churches in that area to considering helping by allowing the Spanish congregation to use their church in the afternoon until they can move into their own building. It was agreed to give the Spanish Church \$5,000.00 toward their building fund. The report was received.

The topic, "Celebrate Jesus 2000: Preparing for the Harvest," was given by Rev Jimmy Hammonds from Bethel Hill Church. He preached from Matthew 9:35-38. He asked if we are preparing for the harvest. Special music was given by Elrod Church.. The message was brought by Rev. Don Carter from New Hope Church. He preached a very inspiring message from Acts: 27:31. Directions to the fellowship hall were given and prayer was offered by Bro. Jimmy Hunt.

The evening session began with the congregational song "He Lives." The afternoon Business Session consisted of the following several reports.

The Enrollment Committee report by Sis Gwendolyn Locklear showed 159 Messengers, 20 Guests, and 48 Ministers registered for the Annual Meeting. This report was received. For the Committee on Committees report, the Moderator referred to page 229 of the book of reports. The report was received. The Finance Committee report was given by Rev. Anthony Locklear and received. The Missions Committee report was made by Rev. Michael Cummings and was received. The Ordination Committee report was given by Rev. Keith Hunt and was received. The Time and Place Committee stated that the next annual meeting will be held at Union Chapel on Thursday and Island Grove on Friday, October 14 and 15, 1999, respectively. The report was received. The Nominating Committee offered their recommendations for Officers for the new year. Rev. Arthur Smith gave this report and it was received. The election of 1998-1999 Officers was conducted. The report was received. Rev. Jimmy Strickland spoke about the scholarship fund, and the need for Pastors to further their education in the field of ministry. Rev. Weldon Lowery talked on the same subject. A motion was offered to thank Elrod Church for hosting the association. This motion passed. A motion and second were offered to adjourn and the motion passed. Rev. Bruce Swett offered the closing prayer.

Moderator, Rev. Charles P. Locklear  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

## THE HISTORY OF MT. MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH



Mount Moriah Baptist Church is located on highway 301 North of Lumberton, NC. This is one of our oldest churches, being organized in 1900 in the community where it is presently located. The church moved from its precise original location to its current site and a new church was built there in the mid 1970's. Two church buildings precede the present, modern structure.



The list of Pastors who have served Mt. Moriah Church over the years reads like an honor roll among Burnt Swamp ministers:

Rev. Zimmie Chavis  
Rev. Godwin Hunt  
Rev. Tommy Swett  
Rev. Clearance Locklear  
Rev. Lawrence Maynor  
Rev. Winford Locklear  
Rev. Elias Rogers  
Rev. Glassie Locklear  
Rev. Harvey Brewington  
Rev. Ted Brooks  
Rev. William Griffin  
Rev. Manford Locklear

Mt. Moriah currently has 100 members and a full program of activities for its membership. The church is an enthusiastic partner in the Association as well as the State and Southern Baptist Convention. Just this year, a new kitchen was added to the fellowship hall. Land was purchased this year also for a church cemetery and we are currently engaged in establishing our rules and organization guidelines for it.

## THE HISTORY OF ELROD BAPTIST CHURCH



Elrod Baptist Church began as a mission in 1969. Two individuals left from Harpers Ferry Church to accomplish a mission for the Lord in the Elrod community. These two caring persons were Mr. and Mrs. John E. Cummings. The new work was started across the railroad tracks, at the end of the dead end street in a vacant little red church building. Faith and works were tested here year after year. These two labored faithfully

until 1997 when they both died suddenly in an automobile accident and went home to be with the Lord.

In 1972, Elrod joined the Burnt Swamp Association with a membership of 38 people. Membership today has grown to 350. A full-time pastor serves the church and has served us for ten years. Elrod has enjoyed wonderful growth under the leadership of Rev. Gary Chavis.

In 1974, plans were undertaken to enlarge the church. The photograph above shows the old church and the new structure under construction. Elrod now enjoys a completed a new sanctuary and classroom building, in addition to the renovated little red church as a classroom. A fellowship hall with classrooms has been added which houses our new Christian Daycare ministry. A new cemetery has been begun for church members' need. These and many other wonderful accomplishments are testimonies to the grace of God at work in the Elrod Baptist Church family.

### **FAMILY MINISTRY REPORT 1997-98**

The church consists of families; therefore, the life of our families is essential to church existence. Our churches will grow and strengthen as our families are nourished and strengthened.

We urge every church to stress a Christian family life. The Family Life & Discipleship Council is here to be of assistance. The following is a list of accomplishments of the Family Life & Discipleship Council for 1997-98

- Attended Key Leadership Conference, Fort Caswell
- Participated in Association Council Planning Meeting
- Hosted Ministers & Wives Christmas Banquet
- Attended planning sessions of joint countywide revival to held in 1999
- Hosted Ministers & Wives Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Myrtle Beach, SC
- Enlisted churches to hold a Pastor/Wife Appreciation Sunday
- Requested using the months of May & June to be Family & Home Emphasis month, with each Sunday centered on a family member, culminating on the last Sunday in June as a Family Renewal service.

Rev. Anthony Locklear  
Family Ministry Director

### **WMU REPORT 1997-98**

This year you were invited to "come and go with us" on an adventure in WMU . . . an adventure with endless possibilities, plans, and excitement. Some of you enjoyed the adventure accepting all the learning and teaching opportunities provided by YOUR Association WMU Leadership Team. We thank you for the support you have given us this year. We want to thank each host church that allowed us to come in and use their facilities to conduct training workshops, our Focus Banquet, and our Annual Meeting.



One of our tasks as an Association Leadership Team is to provide training to the WMU leaders in the association. We provided this training at the ALERT Workshop, the Age Level Guide Studies, the International Missions Study, the North American Missions Study, and the book study "Come Go With Me." You also had an opportunity to receive additional training at Missions Extravaganza. We had two workshops led by teams from Cary. Mrs. Mary B. Hunt provided church leadership training sessions, VBS and National Language work in Oklahoma and in New Zealand through the North American Mission Board and the International Mission Board. Mrs. Mary B. Hunt attended the Key Leadership Conference at Fort Caswell and other team members attended the Association Leadership Team Training at Caraway.

From these training opportunities, you learned ways to involve your individual church in praying for and giving to missions, doing missions, and learning about missions. You did this by observing the Week of Prayer for State Missions and giving to the State Missions Offering; observing the Week of Prayer for International Missions and giving to the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering; observing the Week of Prayer for North American Missions and giving to the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering. Your support also came by giving to the Baptist Children's Homes Offering by participating in a Mile of Pennies project; participating in World Hunger Day by replenishing the Food Closet at the Baptist Building; giving \$100 to the women's prison ministry; collecting coats for the North Korean children (more than 100 coats were collected); providing toys for the TOY ministry (110+ families were reached); collecting eyeglasses for the missionary in Africa; collecting food for the North Korean Food Famine Relief; sending supplies to North American missionaries through Christmas in August; helping send the Hispanic pastor and his family to Missions Extravaganza; attending Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest; promoting rest home visitation using the "Christ Care Ministry Kit"; attending the Focus Banquet with our guest speaker being Ms. Jeanette Walters, Missions Ministries Consultant, NC WMU Staff; attending the Annual Meeting with our keynote speaker being Mrs. Irma Duke, North Carolina Executive WMU Director; supporting Ms. Melinda Locklear, US2 missionary in Oklahoma; hosting the Women of Excellence Conference with the ladies from Oklahoma; providing commuter lunches for BSU to sponsor their mission projects; and supporting summer mission teams with funds raised from our Focus Banquet. The GA's had a sleepover at Zion Hill Baptist Church with 91 GA's and 15 leaders participating. An Association Day Camp was conducted at Camp Dixie with 77 GA's and 20 leaders attending. There was an Association wide sleepover at Island Grove Baptist Church for the Acteens. We had 27 Acteens go to NAC in Louisville, Kentucky.

Two other tasks of the Association WMU Leadership Team is to strengthen WMU work and begin WMU work. Some of you invited us into your church to help you reactivate your WMU or to help you begin WMU. Remember that we are your association team and we are here to help you in any way we can.

Let me thank the churches in the Burnt Swamp Association for all your prayers and support that you gave me during my time of dialysis and kidney transplant. Workers at the Home Dialysis Center and the doctors and nurses at Chapel Hill know that WMU all over the state of North Carolina and the country are praying for me. It is those prayers that have me where I am today. You are the best support group that I could have had and continue to have in the future. Remember me in your prayers.

### WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM 1998-99

WMU Director	Patricia G. Hagans 6087 N. Chicken Rd. Lumberton, N. C. 28358	738-9840
Assistant WMU Director	Mary B. Hunt P.O. Box 1380 Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-2242
Women on Missions Consultant	Annette Brewer Rt. 12, Box 703-32 Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	424-3853
Women on Mission Project Leader	Rhonda Locklear Rt. 1, Box 256-G Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4735
Acteens Consultant	Stella Locklear Rt. 1, Box 184 Shannon, N. C. 28386	843-3569
Girls in Action Consultant	Janice Jones Rt. 4, Box 159 Maxton, N. C. 28364	844-5971
Assistant GA Consultant	Katherine Maynor Rt. 2, Box 164 Shannon, N. C. 28386	843-3816
Mission Growth Consultant	Christine Matchett Rt. 3, Box 138D Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-5040
Missions Involvement Consultant	Lucy Lowry Rt. 1, Box 338 Rowland, N. C. 28383	521-9049
Secretary/Treasurer	Carol Paul P. O. Box 358 Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4816
Historian	Mary M. Locklear	521-3803
Pastor Consultant	Rev. Michael Cummings	521-9850

Mrs. Patricia Hagans  
Association WMU Director

### **EVANGELISM REPORT 1997-98**

What a wonderful year 1997-98 was for Evangelism in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Several of our churches experienced record numbers for baptisms. Personally, I am truly thankful that soul winning continues to ride a wave of major emphasis in most of our churches.

The annual winter evangelism conference was graciously hosted by Berea Baptist church. The theme, "A Truly Great Harvest," was wonderfully explicated throughout the conference by our two guest Evangelists, Dr. Kenneth Ridings and Dr. Michael Moore. Dr. Ridings, President of Fruitland Bible Institute, was the guest evangelist for the first two evening's sessions. The impact of having someone of Dr. Ridings status and influence in the conference is a testament to the growing influence the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association is having in our State Convention. Dr. Michael Moore, Director of Missions for the Robeson Association, spoke on the final night of the conference. We were truly made to sit in heavenly places as both men preached the beautiful tidings of God's Word.

Rev. Kent Chavis  
Evangelism Committee Chairman

### **MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE REPORT 1997-98**

We again have risen to the call of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ to "Go ye into all the world." This past summer we had three churches and about seventy volunteers to participate in our work among Native Americans. Our teams traveled to four states and conducted VBS, backyard Bible Clubs and did light construction. Our teams of volunteers represented our association in four states; North and South Dakota, Maine, and Oklahoma. Your prayers and support for kingdom work have enabled us to share the good news with other people. This year we concluded our mission work with a luncheon at our association office, where we exchanged stories and pictures of our projects.

We are already in the planning stages for 1999. There have been several people to express a desire to become more involved in mission work. As we continue to pray for, promote, and give to missions and kingdom work, let us continue to move toward the 21st century telling others of Jesus.

Rev. Roger Strickland  
Missions Development Chairman

### **VBS REPORT 1997-98**

Time has come and gone for another terrific VBS season. Every year gets better. This year we had a record attendance at our clinic for pastors and directors.

I want to thank all the churches for all you do in VBS. Lets continue to work together, pray together and love one another. Our focus in VBS is to reach and teach the unchurched.

Mrs. Barbara Oxendine  
VBS Director

### **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1997-98**

The theme this year was "Carry The Light-Seek God's Power." The ACTeam is responsible for planning the Association Bible Teaching Reaching Strategies. The team is made up of a director and representatives from each age division in the Sunday School program. In annual planning we identify needs and set objectives and goals to meet these needs.

There are five purposes of the ACTeam

1. To call churches to be on mission:
  - A. Reaching people
  - B. Teaching people the Bible
  - C. Witnessing to people about Christ
  - D. Ministering/caring for people
  - E. Leading people to worship
  - F. Fellowshiping with people
2. Provide resources and services
3. Train, develop and encourage leaders
4. Provide opportunities for working together in missions, ministry, growth and evangelism
5. Establish communication with the community and denomination

#### *Team Training*

1. Association consultant Team Leadership Development Seminar, April 3-4, 1998 at Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh, NC
2. National Sunday School Directors' Seminar, May 15-16, 1998 at Trinity Baptist Church, Raleigh, NC

#### *Association Conferences*

1. Learning Styles/Teaching Methods Clinic at Berea Baptist Church, May 17, 1998 - 30 churches participated
2. Church Resources and Materials Fair at Harpers Ferry Baptist Church on August 16, 1998.
3. The ACTeam conducted a Materials and Methods Resource workshop for the Lumbee Methodist Conference on July 27, 1998 at New Prospect Church.
4. We had several presentation meetings on Association Sunday School Growth Campaign. We did not have enough churches to commit this year. We hope to present this program next summer again.



Growth is the result of supernatural empowering when the people of God fall deeply in love with Him. He empowers them to participate as **He grows His church**. Growth is a by-product of a congregation with a **New Heart** in right relationship with Jesus, the lord of the church.

ACTeam Leaders

Director .....	Patricia C. Hunt .....	910/628-7657
Sunday School Director .....	Norman W. Sampson .....	910/521-9823
Adult Director .....	Janice Hunt .....	910/521-2144
Adult Leader .....	Jason Baker .....	910/521-2551
Youth Director .....	Dorothy Cummings .....	910/521-9622
Children's Director .....	Roslyn Sampson .....	910/628-6632
Children Leader .....	Cindy McClenney .....	910/521-2310
Preschool Director .....	Denna Revels .....	910/865-4883
Preschool Leader .....	Joyce Lowry .....	910/738-3124

Goals for 1998-99

1. To continue to promote the Sunday School Growth Campaign
2. To continue with advanced conferences on the materials and resources available for Sunday School
3. To develop a workshop for the new churches on Teaching Methods and Material selection.
4. To assist any church by invitation
5. Continue training

Mrs. Patricia Hunt  
ACTeam Director

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT 1997-98

1. Liberty, Bro. John Hunt, Jr. Deacon, November 16, 1997
2. Gray Pond, Bro. Steve Strickland, Deacon, January 4, 1998
3. Bethel Hill, Bro. Jimmy R. Hammond, Deacon, January 11, 1998
4. Cape Fear, Bro. William A. Maiden, Deacon, January 18, 1998
5. Galilee, Bro. Aubry Locklear, Deacon, February 22, 1998
6. Dogwood, Rev. Kenny Mitchell, Assist. Pastor, March 8, 1998
7. Union Chapel, Bro. Bender Locklear & Bro. Virgel Brewer, Deacons, March 22, 1998
8. Harpers Ferry, Bro. William Jacobs & Bro. Terry Chavis, Deacons, May 3, 1998
9. Thompson, Bro. Dannie Clark, Deacon, May 24, 1998
10. West End, Bro. Johnny Sampson, Deacon, August 16, 1998

Rev. Lindberg Chavis  
Ordination Committee Chairman



## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

### Committee Members 1998-99

#### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1999	Angie Hunt, Chairperson, Pleasant View Church Rte. 4 Box 53, Fairmont, NC 28364 .....	910/628-8446
2000	Horace Oxendine, Harper's Ferry Baptist Church P.O. Box 1252, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-0871
2001	Dr. Joey Bell, First Baptist W. 3rd St. Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910-521-0201

#### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

1999	Vickie Wilkins, Chairman, Mt. Moriah Church Rte 3 Box 195, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	910/521-9293
2000	Rev. William Griffin 803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-8777
2001	Mark Locklear, Smyrna Baptist Church 203 S. Vance St. Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-3413

#### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

1999	Timmy Chavis, Chairman, Mt. Bethel Church Rte. 1 Box 277-A, Hollister, NC 27844 .....	910/257-4600
1999	Jimmy Strickland, Union Chapel Church Rte. 1 Box 108, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2230
2000	Travis Collins, Island Grove Rte. 3 Box 153C, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/844-3354
2000	Steve A. Strickland, Gray Pond P.O. Box 264, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-9567
2000	Russ Goins, Pee Dee Baptist Rte. 1 Box 770, Clio, NC 29525 .....	803/586-9743
2000	Phil Jones, Harper's Ferry 1850 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lum., NC 28358 .....	910/738-4713

#### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

1999	Rhonda Locklear, Chairperson, Union Chapel Church Rte 1 Box 265-G, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2400
2000	Peggy Jones, Elrod Baptist Church Rte. 1 Box 142a, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/422-8201
2000	Rev. Jimmy Hammonds, Bethel Hill Church 4998 W. McDuffie Crossing, Lumberton 28358 .....	910/738-3238

#### FINANCE COMMITTEE

1999	Roger Atkinson, Chairman, Beulah Church 109 South Marlboro St., McColl SC 29570 .....	803/523-6293
1999	Anthony Locklear, Bear Swamp Church PO Box 218, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4310
1999	Gene Brayboy, Mt. Airy Church Rte 1 Box 340, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/738-4931

2000	James R. Mitchell, St. James Church 3909 Old NE Rd., Lk. Waccamaw, NC 28450 .....	910/646-3378
2000	Larry R. Chavis, Reedy Branch Church Rte. 6 Box 53, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-0305
2000	Ely Locklear, Bakers Chapel Church P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-6959
2001	Bobby Griffin, New Point Church 1334 Alama Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-2659
2001	Jerry Hagan, Smyrna Church 455 Willard Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-5707
2001	William Jacobs, Harpers Ferry Church P.O. Box 495, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4894

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

1999	Patricia Hunt, Chairman, Piney Grove Church Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	910/628-7657
1999	Ann Hagans, Mt. Airy Church Rte. 10 Box 234, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-9840
2000	Mickey Lowery, Union Baptist Church Rte. 1 Box 26-I, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	910/843-4685
2000	Ricky Locklear, West End Church P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-1673
2001	Homer Fields, Smyrna Church 76 Bessie Dr. Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-6438
2001	Terry Chavis, Harper's Ferry Church P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-0683

**STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR**

**CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE**

1999	Baker Locklear, Chairman, Island Grove Church Rte. 1 Box 415, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/521-9236
1999	Mary B. Hunt, Harpers Ferry Church PO Box 1380, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2242
2000	Tony Hunt, South Hoke Church 3734 Old Maxton Rd, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	910/875-7199
2000	Gary Chavis, Elrod Church 16301 McFarland Rd, Laurinburg, NC 28352 .....	910/276-5219
2000	Steve Strickland, Gray Pond Church PO Box 264, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-9567

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

1999	Chester Chavis, Chairman, Reedy Branch Church PO Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-0101
1999	Keith Hunt, Liberty Church Rte. 6 Box 139 C1-B, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-7522
1999	Ricky Burnette, Elizabeth Heights Church 4431 Wellington Dr. Fayetteville, NC .....	910/860-3100

2000	Don Bullard, Salem Church 414 Isaiah Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/844-3964
2000	Anthony Oxendine, Zion Hill Church Rte. 1 Box 610, Red Spring, NC 28377 .....	910/521-3738

### **COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

1999	Mark Locklear, Chairman, Smyrna Church 617 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/521-2514
1999	Jason Baker, Union Chapel Church Rte. 1 Box 269, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2551
1999	Odell Hunt, Pleasant View Church 361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	910/628-8446
2000	Horace Oxendine, Harpers Ferry Church PO Box 3592 Pembroke NC 28372 .....	910/521-0871
2000	Adlia Strickland, Beulah Church 400 Tyner Rd. Lumberton NC 28358 .....	910/738-2057
2000	Henry Oxendine, Bear Swamp Church 2050 Cabinet Shop Rd. Maxton NC 28364 .....	910/521-0935

### **TIME AND PLACE**

1999	Freddie Chavis, Chairman, Mt. Olive Church 175 WD Locklear Rd. Lumberton, NC 28364 .....	910/671-8908
2000	Hubbard Lowery, New Bethel Church Route 1 Box 99-A Pembroke NC 28372 .....	910/521-4624

### **ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE**

1999	Gwendolyn Locklear, Smyrna Church P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4949
2000	Lostella Oxendine, Bear Swamp Church 2050 Cabinet Shop Rd. Maxton NC 28364 .....	910/521-0935

### **OBITUARY COMMITTEE**

1998	Ethel L. Locklear, Harpers Ferry Church Rte. 2, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-0642
1999	Herbert Locklear, South Broadway Church 1014 E. 36th Street, Baltimore, MD .....	410/866-2770

### **HISTORICAL COMMITTEE**

1999	James Brewington, Berea Church	
1999	Marvin Lowry, Bear Swamp Church	
1999	Welton Lowry, Berea Church	
1999	Josephus Locklear, Beulah Church	
1999	Jimmy Dial, Bear Swamp Church	
1999	Ethel L. Locklear, Harpers Ferry Church	

**MODERATOR’S REPORT 1997-98**

We are living in changing times. The privileges and challenges facing us in our day seem to be overwhelming, except in the light of God’s purpose, plan and provisions. The church has never seen a day when it was more important to be “the light of the world” and “the salt of the earth.” The field has never been whiter, the days have never been shorter, and we have never had so many obstacles standing as giants before the people of God.

We cannot ignore the obvious signs about us, and neither should we under estimate the power within us. The church still stands triumphant. The Church still moves forward. God still has a people who will worship, serve and obey Him. Collectively, we still declare our witness, as an Association body of churches, that Jesus is Lord to the glory of God the Father. Together, our witness is heard in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria, and to the uttermost parts of the earth. While time is bringing changes to various aspects of our day to day lives, the church still clings to the Gospel of Jesus Christ, the fundamentals of the Christian faith, and the belief and confidence that soon, and very soon, we are going to see the King!

Let’s us determine, as an Association of Baptist churches, that our best days are yet ahead of us, and that we must take advantage of the day for night is fast approaching, when no man can work.

Rev. Charles P. Locklear  
Moderator

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT**  
**Association Officers for 1998-1999**

**Moderator**

Charles P. Locklear, P.O. Box 2019,  
Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4949

**First Vice-Moderator**

Lindbergh Chavis, Rte. 1 Box 107,  
Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4953

**Second Vice-Moderator**

Chester Chavis, P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . 910/521-0101

**Treasurer**

John G. Deese, PO Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-8685

**Clerk**

John F. Revels, 204 W. 10th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . 910/521-4949

**Trustees**

- 1999 Gennell Hunt, Rte. 8 Box 820,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/738-8068
- 2000 Clyde Epps, Rte. 1 Box 83, Maxton, NC, 28364 . . . 910/844-5048
- 2001 James H. Collins, Rte. 3 Box 172-A,  
Maxton 28364 ..... 910/521-0279



**Historian**

Josephus Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 46, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . 910/521-9302

**Parliamentarian**

Bruce Swett, P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910-521-4642

**Sunday School Director**

Patricia Hunt, Rte. 3 Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . . 910/628-7657

**Discipleship Training Director**

Mr. and Mrs. Randy Hammonds,  
4315 Manchester Lane, 28358 . . . . . 910/671-8171

**WMU Director**

Patricia Hagans, Rte. 10 Box 234,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910/738-9840

**Missions Development Director**

Roger Strickland, 405 E. 19th St.,  
Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910/618-1285

**Pastoral Ministries Director**

Mickey Lowery, 1888 Lyndsey Lane,  
Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . 910/843-4685

**Family Ministry Director**

Anthony Locklear, PO Box 218, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . 910/521-4310

**Evangelism Director**

Kent Chavis, Rte. 3 Box 229, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . 910/521-0412

**Brotherhood Director**

Wendell Hunt, PO Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-8468

**Music Director**

Rhonda Locklear, Rte. 1 Box 265-G,  
Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-2400

**Biblical Recorder**

Tessie Hunt, 312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . 910/739-4512

**CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY REPORT 1997-98****A few examples of the Church and Community Ministry****Food Closet**

More than 70 families received food from the food closet at the Burnt Swamp Association office this year. I thank God for the churches who gave so these families did not have to go hungry. Each year there seems to be a greater need for food. We have made a request from the World Hunger Fund at the Home Mission Board. I am looking forward to hearing from them soon. Thanks Burnt Swamp Churches.

**Emergency Fund**

A widow lady in a wheel chair needed a **sock-like glove** to wear on her hand when she cooked to stop grease burns, she needed a **reacher** to put canned goods up and take them out of her cupboard she also needed some **shelves** purchased. Another family needed a **casket** to bury their premature baby girl. Someone else needed assistance with **light bills**.

People losing homes and all possessions to fire are just some examples of how the Emergency Fund is spent.

### **Other CCM Ministries**

**Manny Mintac Ministry** — Bro. Manny Mintac and family left for the Philippines August 1997. Since he has been there a church has been built and dedicated on July 5, 1998. More than 200 people attended that service. Bro. Manny's work is going well. He still needs our prayers and financial support. He would welcome anyone who would like to go visit him in the Philippines.

**Bone Marrow Ministries** — We are still promoting and doing Bone Marrow Drives. There is still a great need for people to be tissue typed. Oct. 3, 1998 was a special day just to say **"Thank You"** to all those who had been tissue typed and those who had given bone marrow.

### **Workshops and Meetings Attended**

- Spiritual Gifts Workshop
- Executive Board Meeting
- Key Leadership Ridgecrest
- Youth Workshop Meredith College
- NC Baptist State Convention
- Southern Baptist Convention
- Union Meeting and Annual Sessions
- Oklahoma Woman's Conference (Harpers Ferry)
- Antioch In Robeson Association (speaker) Christmas in August meeting
- Received food from Salem Missionary Baptist GA's Christmas in August project

### **Christmas Project**

Our **Toy Drive** took two days. The first day at Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, 42 families and 92 children received two wrapped gifts in addition to a stocking stuffed with goodies. The second day at the Baptist Building, 25 families and 75 children also received gifts and stockings stuffed with treats. 67 families and 167 children had a Merry Christmas because you cared. Thanks to all who gave gifts, time and yourself.

### **The Goodness of God**

"O taste and see that the Lord is good; blessed is the man that trusteth in him." Ps. 34:8. God has been so good to the churches in the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. We have so much to be thankful for. I want to thank Him for allowing me to be a part of His great work.

Church and Community Ministry  
Patricia Bullard Director

## BROTHERHOOD REPORT, 1997-98

In 1998, our Baptist Men were on the go, from building homes to additions and repairs. We have done ministry in our own association as well as other associations. God has given us some well-equipped men.

We met this year to discuss purchasing a Disaster Recovery Unit and making it available for our community and churches. We have now purchased the unit and are underway in a project to fully furnish it with appropriate tools for this ministry. We have been receiving donations from churches, individuals and businesses toward the purchase of these tools. As an example of our fund-raising, New Hope church sponsored a benefit singing to raise money for the purchase of these tools. That project is continuing and we are ready to receive yet more donations of tools or money for tools. The Disaster Recovery Unit will be available to churches and Baptist Men's groups for "Handy Man" ministry as well.

We ask you to pray for us as we seek to involve men and boys in ministries that help people in time of need.

Rev. Windell Hunt  
Brotherhood Director

## HISTORICAL EVENTS 1997-98

### *Baker's Chapel, Maxton, NC*

- Addition of a Parking garage and storage unit

### *Bethel Hill, Lumberton, NC*

- Started new out reach program

### *Cape Fear, Fayetteville, NC*

- Ordained 1 deacon, Mr. William Maiden
- Dedicated two Babies

### *Cedar Grove*

- Added porch on to church

### *Cherokee Chapel, Chadbourn, NC*

- Dedication of Education Building, March 15, 1998
- Dedication of babies, September 20, 1998

### *Deep Branch, Lumberton, NC*

- Dedication of New Fellowship Hall, September 27, 1998

### *Dogwood*

- Enlarged Fellowship Hall
- Enlarged Classrooms

### *Freedom Mission, Lumberton, NC*

- Completed New Sanctuary in March, dedication service on third Sunday in May, 1998
- Brother Derick Hunt had his trial sermon 5th Sunday in August
- Sponsored new mission, Living Water in Rowland, NC

### *Friendship, Pembroke, NC*

- Sanctuary Dedication was held on Sunday, December 7, 1997
- First Baptisms in new sanctuary was held on July 12, 1998
- Three new members were baptized on this day.

*Harpers Ferry, Pembroke, NC*

- Started a singles Sunday School class.
- Ordained two new Deacons, Terry L. Chavis, William B. Jacobs

*Island Grove, Maxton, NC*

- Installed new windows

*Light House, Aberdeen, NC*

- Purchased Church Property

*Mt. Elim, Red Springs, NC*

- Dedication of family life Center
- Purchase of 1988 MCI Bus
- Monthly support of Belize Mission Ministry

*Mt. Bethel, Warrenton, NC*

- Church destroyed by fire November 15, 1997

*New Bethel, Clinton, NC*

- Incorporated Church

*Pee Dee, Clio, SC*

- Dedication Service for baby Brandon Hunt, 1/25/98
- (Godparents) Wayne Hunt, Connie Hunt

*Salem Mission, Maxton, NC*

- Started a food closet at Church

*Union Chapel, Pembroke, NC*

- History of the Church was completed and received by the church membership.

*Union Light, Maxton, NC*

- Beginning of "Family night" on Wednesday night

*Walnut Grove, Warrenton, NC*

- Infant/Children's dedication, August 30, 1998 (12 infants/children)

*Zion Hill, Shannon, NC*

- Church Constitution & Bylaws adopted, November 1997

## **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT, 1997-98**

The life of the Association can not be measured by the ministries and events you support alone. We must consider the combined energy of the many wonderful volunteers from the churches who help us conduct these ministries and events. The one most powerful element of Burnt Swamp life is that so many of you take great pride in this Association. A word of thanks to you for keeping the association a priority in your commitments.

## **ODUM HOME**

We surpassed our \$20,000 goal this year, thanks to a \$600 love offering you gave at the Union Meeting in August. When we made this pledge in 1996, I felt confident that we would make it with gladness. Next year's pledge of \$20,000 will conclude our project and we can be pleased at the blessing of God to enable us to get it done. Let's look forward to this last year's Odum Home gift.



## **DISASTER VAN**

Our Baptist Men are an eager bunch. Currently, they are continuing to stock the Recovery trailer with tools. Region II challenged their churches to give \$200 each toward this and they responded. These Disaster Recovery Units are being purchased all over the Convention. Our men want their unit to be available not only in time of disaster but also for handy man ministries.

## **MANNY MINTAC**

"The most enthusiastic and promising ministry among our Filipino Southern Baptist work" is what the President of the Fellowship of Filipino Southern Baptists said about Manny and Rhonda Mintac's ministry among Manny's people back home in the Philippines. Mrs. Pat Bullard leads a mission ministry board of Burnt Swamp folks who oversee support for Bro. Mintac's personal, family and ministry needs in the Philippines. Antioch Church has given considerably to this ministry just this year. We praise God for their commitment here as well as the dozens of other supporters to this work.

## **INDIAN MISSIONS**

It seems that the more we conduct mission projects in the West and North in reservation communities, the more we recognize how desperate life is in some of these communities. This year, our effort has caught the attention of state and national mission agencies in new ways. Mrs. Mary B. Hunt serves on the National WMU Language team and represents us very well there and in International Missions. The NC WMU has invited us to take active part in leading a huge mission project partnership in South Dakota next year. This will be a "Habitat for Humanity" project and we expect many of our folks to participate.

The church and association sponsored mission trips involved a lot of people but our aim is to lead churches to conduct mission projects on their own. As we meet this week, the assignments for 1999 are being secured and churches enlisted. Malinda Locklear's 2-year mission assignment in Oklahoma will end next summer and she feels God wants her to go to seminary and then get back to the mission field. She is inspiring many who know and pray for her work.

We maintained our commitment to Evangelist Ernest Best and Pastor Wilbert Robertson this year. Our giving was limited to \$4000 to these men but we were happy to be a part of their outreach to our Native people. We would like to maintain that commitment again in the will of the Lord.

## **BIBLE COLLEGE TRAINING**

College and seminary training for the ministry have never been more necessary for us. The Bible College enrollment for this Fall is down some but we continue to offer the classes. The Scholarship Fund receives minimal contributions so we encourage churches to assist with continuing education expenses for your ministers when they enroll. You must see it

as a Kingdom investment so that the "man of God is thoroughly furnished unto all good works" wherever he goes.

### **SPANISH MINISTRY**

Well, the ground-breaking has been held and the Hispanic church members are engaged in building them a church. Last year, we asked the Robeson Association to allow us to join them in helping build this church. We are ready right now to receive contributions from churches who will help us with building this church in the Hispanic community. The church will be located directly in front of Magnolia School in the Saddletree community. We feel this is the best way for us to reach our Hispanic friends with the gospel. Pastor Juvenal Gonzalez is an excellent pastor. Let's not allow the Robeson Association to get all the joy of helping our Hispanic brothers and sisters build their church.

### **1999 COUNTY-WIDE CRUSADE**

Next year will be critical in the timing of presenting the gospel to our county. Several people are talking now about a plan to pray for and witness to every person in this county during 1999. I believe it can be done. For one thing, we can fill a huge tent in May 1999 with our people coming to a great county-wide Crusade. We have joined with the Robeson Association to conduct this crusade. Already, have of the dozen committees for this Crusade are chaired by persons from Burnt Swamp churches. We are in it. We are committed. May 1999 just might be the greatest one time revival and crusade event in this county's history.

### **CHURCH PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT**

More meetings are not what we want to offer you. However, you have a seriously committed team of church program leaders at the association level who would welcome an opportunity to consult with your church on preschool, children, youth and adult ministries. We are expecting new consultants in Family Ministry, Discipleship Ministry and Pastoral Ministry.

### **MISSION SPONSORS**

Elrod, Salem and Freedom became sponsors of new missions this year. George Bullard, a specialist in church growth trends, says that this is the day of churches multiplying themselves by starting new ones. Think about that. We are seeing more churches now rather than bigger churches. It may take a while for that to catch up with us but it seems to be happening. We welcome these missions: Faith Community, Vision of Hope, and Living Water. Piney Grove had a wonderful experience with Freedom and now it is a constituted church!

### **BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION**

Serving as a Convention Officer has been challenging for me and you have acknowledged your support to me in many ways. I have experienced a momentous year. I have appreciated your prayers during my times of

sorrow. Quae and I both have felt the faithfulness of God through your love and prayers. It is our single desire to serve our dear Christ in His way, every day. Thank you for the high honor of leading the Burnt Swamp family of churches. Some things we did below.

### **October, 1997**

Spanish Fellowship, Mt. Airy  
Mt. Bethel  
Family Ministry Council Mtg  
Walnut Grove  
Robeson County Litter Summit  
Annual Meetings  
Tabernacle, 50th Anniversary  
Mt. Airy  
Pee Dee  
Executive Board

### **November, 1997**

St. Pauls, 1st Church  
Preachers & Deacons Mtg  
Brotherhood Training  
Retirement Homes Mtg  
Dad's Funeral  
Mt. Bethel (Church burned)  
Indian Seniors Banquet  
Baptist State Convention  
Brotherhood Rally  
Galilee  
Missions Development Mtg  
Union  
Lighthouse  
Pembroke, 1st Church

### **December, 1997**

NC Executive Committee  
Pembroke Kiwanis  
Association Council  
Zion Hill  
Mt. Hebron  
West End  
Pleasant View  
NC General Board  
Ministers Banquet  
Hope Mills, 1st Church  
Sandhills

### **January, 1998**

Pleasant View

Piedmont Association Mtg  
Island Grove, WBS  
NCBSC Trustee Orientation  
New Hope, WBS  
Gray Pond, WBS  
Interdenominational Ministers  
St. James  
Odum Home Dedication  
Retirement Homes Mtg  
Ministers/Wives Retreat  
Antioch, Robeson  
South Hoke  
NC Executive Committee  
NC General Board

### **February, 1998**

Mt. Bethel  
NC State Evangelism Conference  
Benson, 1st Church  
Mt. Hebron  
Galilee Banquet  
Mt. Airy  
BSA Evangelism Conference  
Vision of Hope  
Prison Resource Council  
Brotherhood Annual Mtg  
Union Light  
Executive Board  
NC Executive Committee  
Focus Banquet

### **March, 1998**

BSCNC Nominating Committee  
Galilee  
Preachers & Deacons Mtg  
Fruitland Installation Service  
Friendship  
NCSSM Board Mtg  
Bear Swamp  
St. James  
Association Council  
Oak Grove  
Dundarrach

Hispanic Church Mtg, RBA  
 Crusade Planning, RBA  
 Union Light  
 NC Executive Committee  
 Union Meeting  
 BSA Bible Drill  
 NC Executive Committee

#### **April, 1998**

Motivation Speaker, NC State  
 Piney Grove  
 Ten Mile  
 VBS Clinic  
 BSCNC Nominating Committee  
 Crusade Planning, BSA/RBA  
 Campbell University Service  
 Harpers Ferry  
 Pleasant View  
 St. Pauls Middle School  
 WMU Annual Mtg  
 Elizabeth Heights  
 NC Executive Committee  
 Strategy Planning, Durham  
 Pembroke City Revival  
 Executive Board

#### **May, 1998**

W. Monroe Church  
 Berea, BSA Workshop  
 Hispanic Church Mtg., RBA  
 St. Pauls Middle School  
 Freedom Constitution Service  
 NC Executive Committee  
 NC General Board  
 New Point  
 Deep Branch  
 Mission Development Committee  
 Union Meeting

#### **June, 1998**

Senior Ministers Banquet  
 Crusade Planning, Lumberton  
 Fair Point, Pastor Anniversary  
 SBC, Salt Lake City  
 Mother's Funeral

#### **July, 1998**

Association Council Retreat  
 D.O.M. Conference, Caraway  
 Union Mtg  
 SS Growth Clinic  
 Executive Board  
 Brother's Funeral

#### **August, 1998**

Island Grove, "Isaiah Day"  
 Preachers & Deacons  
 South Hoke  
 Piney Grove  
 Budget Committee  
 Nominating Committee  
 Union Meeting  
 SS Growth Clinic  
 NCSSM Board Mtg  
 NC Executive Committee  
 New Bethel

#### **September, 1998**

Island Grove  
 Riverside  
 Montgomery Association Mtg  
 Turnpike  
 Harpers Ferry  
 NC Executive Committee  
 NC General Board

There are names and dates that I do not have recorded here due to my poor record keeping. This has been a meaningful year in ministry with you. I love the partnership we share in Burnt Swamp life.



**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD****February 23, 1998**

The devotion was begun by singing "Amazing Grace." Scripture was from *Psalms 24: 1-5* by Brother Jeff Hunt from Elizabeth Heights Church. Prayer was by Brother Bobby D. Locklear. In the absence of the moderator, Brother Don Bullard was selected to moderate by a motion and second.

The roll was called and the minutes from the previous meeting were read. After changing the name from Brother Jimmie Hunt to Brother Timmie Chavis as one that made the \$200.00 challenge to the churches for the down payment on a car for the DOM, the minutes were approved. The DOM introduced Carey Chavis from the rescue squad of Pembroke. He asked for help from the Churches within the community so they could purchase and maintain vital equipment needed by the squad.

**Reports and New Business**

Brother Mike Cummings talked about the Clean and Green Campaign. Mrs. Rena Hunt talked about the trash that is littering the roads throughout the County. She suggested the Brotherhood from the different Churches could help clean them. She also gave some dates and locations for meetings on the problem. The report was accepted.

The Brotherhood Report was given by Brother Wendell Hunt. He reported that the Baptist men were going to Supply to help install sheet rock in a church on February 28, 1998. He asked for help from the brothers. He reported that the shelter to store the disaster trailer will cost about \$1,200.00 to construct. A motion and second were offered to do the project. After a brief discussion on the subject, the motion and second were withdrawn. A motion and second were offered to appoint a committee of three to investigate the structure to ensure that it will not detract from the existing building and report back at the next meeting. This motion passed. The report was accepted.

The CCM and Relief Fund Report: Sis. Pat Bullard reported that she was rebuilding her prayer chain. She reported that Brother Mintac has not sent a report back yet but she has asked him to send a report to her committee concerning his work in the Philippines. She gave a report of \$1,884.97 balance in the emergency fund. The report was received.

The Treasurer's Report was referred to with the handout. The report was received.

The Missions Committee Report: Brother Mike Cummings gave the report and it was received.

The Mission Development Report: Brother Roger Strickland gave a list of trips and the dates for the summer mission projects. He also gave the dates of some meetings. He informed us that if we wanted to help on any of the trips, we would be more than welcome. The report was received.

A Youth Survey was discussed by Sis. Margaret Hunt Chavis. She passed out a survey for the youth fill out and return to her. The report was received.

Director of Missions Report: Brother Mike Cummings gave the report and it was received.

### **New Business**

Brother Hubbard Lowery talked about ways that churches could raise money for themselves.

Brothers Jimmie Strickland, Rickey Locklear and Wendell Hunt were appointed by the moderator as the committee to look into the shelter for the disaster trailer.

The meeting was adjourned and the closing prayer by Brother Arthur Smith.

Moderator, Rev Don Bullard  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

## **BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD**

### **April 27, 1998**

The group sang "Amazing Grace" and devotion was from *Genesis 28:16-17* by Brother Arthur Smith. Prayer was offered. The meeting was called to order. Brother Ernest Best was recognized and given opportunity to greet the meeting. He spoke briefly and thanked the association for the support that they were giving him.

The roll was called and a motion to set aside the quorum was approved. The minutes were read and accepted.

### **Old Business**

The shelter report was mentioned by Brother Mike Cummings, but he did not give a report for the committee. The question was asked about the suggestion to donate \$200.00 for the purpose of making a down payment on a new car for the Director of Missions. Brother Mike Cummings talked briefly on the subject and indicated that the project was on hold for now.

### **Reports and New Business**

The letter of resignation from Brother Gary Chavis was read by Brother Mike Cummings.

Miss Patricia Hunt gave the Sunday School report. She gave dates of work-shops and conferences that had been scheduled for growth campaign. The report was accepted.

The Treasurer's Report was given by Brother John Deese. He made reference to the report in the hand out. A motion was offered for the finance committee to find \$800.00 for printing. The motion passed. There is \$83,777.24 in the checking account which includes all general fund, emergency relief, scholarship, special missions and "Project Friends Helping Friends" funds. The report was received.

There was a short discussion of missions and support from the churches.

The Director Of Missions report was given by Brother Mike Cummings. He suggested that the first day of the association start at 4:00 PM and go till 9:00 PM. He indicated this may be better suited for some of the younger working members who should attend.

Announcements were given by the Director of Missions.

The meeting was adjourned with the closing prayer by Brother Best.

Moderator Pro-tem, Rev. Mike Cummings  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

## **BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**July 27, 1998**

Devotion was taken from *Col. 3: 1-5* by the moderator. Prayer was led by Rev. Mickey Lowery. The meeting was called to order and the roll call was given. A motion given to set aside a quorum was seconded and approved. A motion to receive the minutes as read was seconded and approved.

### **Old Business**

There was no old business.

### **Reports and New Business:**

The Sunday School Report was given by Brother Mike Cummings. He reported that there will be a Sunday School Growth Meeting on the 28th of July, 1998 at the Baptist at 7:30 p.m. A motion to receive this report was seconded and approved.

The Missions Report was given by Brother Roger Strickland. He reported on the mission projects that have been done this year and suggested that all the churches should be involved and plan some mission trips.. A motion to receive this report was seconded and approved.

The Treasurer's Report, was given by the moderator who referred to the handout. A motion to receive this report was seconded and approved.

**Other New Business:** It was recommended that the remaining balance of our Odum Home pledge be taken out of the general fund and replaced when the churches sent in their pledges. The suggestion was approved by a motion and seconded.

A motion to change the starting time of our first annual meeting day to 4:00 PM m and close at 9:00 PM was seconded and approved. The starting time for the second annual meeting day is to remain as it has been in the past at 10 a.m. The reason for the change is to try to make it more convenient for some of our working folk.

### **Additional Comments:**

It was suggested that we should remember Pastor Stoney Locklear in the loss of his new home to fire.

The funeral service plans for Rev. Harvey Brewington's spouse and Rev. Mike Cummings' brother were announced.

Brother Tony Hunt made remarks about the Indian Housing Authority. The meeting was adjourned by a motion and second. Closing prayer was led by Bro. Herbert Locklear.

Moderator, Rev Charles P. Locklear  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

## **BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**September 28, 1998**

The meeting opened with singing "Leaning On The Everlasting Arms."

Devotion was given by Rev. Don Bullard from Proverbs 3:5-6. He challenged us to lean on God and not our own thoughts, believing that God is everywhere. Prayer was led by Rev. Don Bullard. The meeting was called to order and the roll call was given. A motion to set aside the quorum was approved. The minutes were read and accepted as read.

### **Old Business**

There was no old business.

### **Reports and New Business:**

Annual Meeting Reports: Program; Time & Place; Registration -The Director of Missions recommended the theme "Celebrate Jesus 2000: The Year of Harvest". He gave the names of the speakers for the meetings, dates, times and the locations. The report was received.

Treasurer's Report: The moderator referred to the prepared handout. The report was received.

Nominating Committee: Brother Arthur Smith gave a list of the new officers for the coming year. The report was received.

Committee on Committees: The moderator gave the list of new committee members for the new year. The report was received.

Finance Committee: Brother Anthony Locklear presented the new budget for the coming year. Brother Jimmie Strickland recommended that the Director of Missions receive a \$1,000.00 bonus for the year. The report was received and the recommendation was approved.

Historical Committee: Rev. Welton Lowery talked briefly about the committee and turned the report over to the Director of Missions. The committee will invite members from each church to compile the history of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association from 1881 to the present.

Miss Pennie Pierce talked about the Prison Fellowship Ministry. She explained the need for the local churches to be involved. There is a program called Angel Tree that will provide gifts to the inmates' children within the county. A motion and second were offered for the local churches within the Association to take 100 of these names from the county. The motion passed.

The Director of Missions talked about the 1999 Crusade that the Robeson and Burnt Swamp Associations are jointly sponsoring to take place at the county fair grounds. He spoke of the need for members to be



involved and make it happen. He also talked about the church that is being built near Magnolia School for the Spanish speaking population of the community. The Robeson and the Burnt Swamp Associations are working together to complete this project.

The moderator asked that names be submitted to him for consideration for the various committees he appoints.

Brothers Winfred Locklear and Jimmy Hunt spoke briefly about encouraging attendance by Pastors and church leaders at Association meetings. A motion was offered for the Credentials committee to study the matter of Pastors and churches that do not attend meetings. The motion was approved.

The meeting was adjourned. The closing prayer was for Brother Winfred Locklear at his request.

Moderator, Rev. Charles P. Locklear  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

#### **TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS FROM OCT. 1, 1997 - SEPT. 30, 1998**

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>General Fund</b>	<b>Scholar-Ship</b>	<b>Relief Fund</b>	<b>Special Missions</b>	<b>Total Gifts</b>
ANTIOCH	2685.91	0.00	74.31	100.00	2860.22
BAKER'S CHAPEL	8382.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8382.00
BEAR SWAMP	6646.00	0.00	0.00	103.00	6749.00
BENSON CHAPEL	1000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1000.00
BEREA	6230.98	250.00	0.00	355.73	6836.71
BETHEL HILL	1000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1000.00
BEULAH	1892.00	0.00	0.00	501.00	2393.00
BURNT SWAMP	300.00	0.00	200.00	0.00	500.00
CAPE FEAR	2250.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2250.00
CEDAR GROVE	1000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1000.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	200.00	0.00	0.00	260.90	460.90
DEEP BRANCH	2970.00	100.00	0.00	0.00	3070.00
DOGWOOD	475.00	0.00	150.00	0.00	625.00
DUNDARRACH	1255.12	0.00	467.00	0.00	1722.12
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	850.00	0.00	650.00	50.00	1550.00
ELROD	2100.00	0.00	0.00	800.00	2900.00
FAITH OF CALVARY	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
FREEDOM BAPTIST	150.00	0.00	0.00	505.63	655.63
FRIENDSHIP	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
GALILEE	2820.00	0.00	0.00	294.00	2820.00
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	3048.50	0.00	0.00	0.00	3048.50
GRAY POND	3580.00	200.00	835.00	0.00	4615.00
HARPERS FERRY	5500.00	0.00	118.00	500.00	6118.00
ISLAND GROVE	8681.00	0.00	423.00	4081.00	13185.00

LEITCH CREEK	205.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	205.00
LIBERTY	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
LIGHTHOUSE					
MISSION	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. AIRY	9376.41	731.26	1808.63	1737.57	13653.87
MT. BETHEL	1750.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	2050.00
MT. ELIM	3750.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3750.00
MINISTRY OF					
JESUS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. MORIAH	3187.38	0.00	242.00	0.00	3429.38
MT. OLIVE	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
NEW BEGINNING	828.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	828.00
NEW BETHEL	3375.00	0.00	0.00	1125.00	4500.00
NEW HOPE	6000.00	0.00	161.00	0.00	6161.00
NEW POINT	2125.00	0.00	95.00	0.00	2220.00
OAK GROVE	2100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2100.00
PEE DEE	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800.00
PEMBROKE					
FIRST	850.00	0.00	0.00	150.00	1000.00
PINEY GROVE	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800.00
PLEASANT VIEW	521.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	521.00
REEDY BRANCH	3750.00	0.00	450.00	0.00	4200.00
ROCK OF AGES	600.00	0.00	0.00	100.00	700.00
SALEM	2196.00	0.00	100.00	2196.00	4492.00
SANDHILLS	700.00	0.00	0.00	300.00	1000.00
SHADY GROVE	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	600.00
SMYRNA	4538.68	0.00	0.00	1147.56	5686.24
SOUTH					
BROADWAY	4678.78	0.00	55.00	0.00	4733.78
SOUTH HOKE	1250.00	0.00	250.00	0.00	1500.00
ST. JAMES	3200.00	0.00	298.95	0.00	3498.95
TABERNACLE	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	800.00
TEN MILE					
CENTER	650.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	650.00
THOMPSON	300.00	0.00	40.00	0.00	340.00
TURNPIKE	814.35	0.00	0.00	0.00	814.35
UNION	1145.00	0.00	0.00	1375.00	2520.00
UNION CHAPEL	3000.00	100.00	100.00	400.00	3600.00
UNION LIGHT	1692.61	0.00	0.00	2577.00	4269.61
VISSION OF HOPE					
MISSION	0.00	0.00	37.40	0.00	37.40
WALNUT GROVE	430.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	430.00
WEST END	550.00	0.00	0.00	758.61	1308.61
WEST					
SADDLETREE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ZION HILL	5731.02	0.00	744.20	7101.70	13576.92
DESIGNATED	0.00	300.00	0.00	250.00	550.00
<b>Total Church</b>					
<b>Gifts</b>	<b>\$136,310.74</b>	<b>\$1,681.26</b>	<b>\$7,299.49</b>	<b>\$26,775.70</b>	<b>\$172,067.19</b>

CODE	LINE ITEM	1998-1999 BUDGET
<b>EDUCATION &amp; PROMOTIONS</b>		
101	VBS .....	520.00
102	SUNDAY SCHOOL .....	800.00
103	DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING/FAMILY LIFE .....	500.00
104	WMU .....	600.00
105	MUSIC .....	100.00
106	EVANGELISM .....	300.00
107	BROTHERHOOD .....	300.00
108	ASSOC. YOUTH CAMPS .....	600.00
109	TRAINING WORKSHOPS .....	400.00
110	BSU .....	400.00
111	PASTORAL MINISTRY .....	300.00
112	ASSOCIATION COUNCIL .....	600.00
113	MISCELLANEOUS .....	800.00
<b>ASSOCIATION OFFICE</b>		
201	BUILDING & VAN INSURANCE .....	1200.00
202	BUILDING MAIN. & IMPROVEMENT .....	2000.00
203	POSTAGE .....	1350.00
204	OFFICE SUPPLIES .....	1500.00
205	GENERAL SUPPLIES .....	350.00
206	TELEPHONE .....	3550.00
207	UTILITIES .....	4500.00
208	ASSOC. MINUTES .....	1500.00
209	AUDIO-VISUAL .....	150.00
210	OFFICE EQUIPMENT .....	600.00
211	CUSTODIAL WORK .....	4500.00
212	PRINTING .....	2000.00
213	TAXES .....	100.00
214	MISCELLANEOUS .....	2000.00
<b>SALARIES &amp; ALLOWANCES</b>		
301	DIRECTOR 'S SALARY & HOUSING .....	30223.82
302	DIRECTOR'S TRAVEL .....	5050.75
303	DIRECTOR'S RETIREMENT .....	4047.49
304	CONVENTION & CONFERENCE .....	1500.00
305	SECRETARY 'S SALARY .....	21457.98
306	SECRETARY'S RETIREMENT .....	619.37
307	CCM SALARY SUPPLEMENT .....	1625.89
308	CCM TRAVEL .....	844.00
309	EMPLOYEES' SOCIAL SECURITY .....	4744.58
310	EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL INSURANCE .....	8200.00
311	MODERATOR'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
312	MODERATOR'S CONVENTION .....	500.00
313	CLERK'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
314	MISSIONS .....	13500.00
315	OFFICE WORKER .....	3500.00
316	TREASURER'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
317	AUDIT SERVICES .....	200.00
<b>TOTAL BUDGET .....</b>		<b>\$128,433.88</b>

## BURNT SWAMP DECEASED MEMBERS

### ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS

Mr. Edward Locklear  
Mr. Marshall Locklear  
Mrs. Ethel Wilkins

### BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL

Mr. Tommie Deese

### BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE

Miss Leotha Jacobs

### BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA

Dea. James L. Hunt

### BEREA, PEMBROKE

Dr. Gerald Maynor  
Mr. Bennie Sampson

### BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT

Mr. Harvey L. Emanuel  
Mrs. Flora J. Harris  
Mrs. Gretchen Wilkins

### BEULAH, ROWLAND

Mrs. Lucy M. Oxendine

### BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT

Deac Marvin Howington, Sr.  
Mr. Jeffery W. Locklear

### CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEV

Mrs. Pauline B. Goins

### DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT

Mr. Ambrose Chavis  
Mrs. Ethel Hunt  
Mrs. Noble Jacobs  
Mrs. Cledy Sampson

### DOGWOOD, ROWLAND

Mrs. Gladys Woodell

### DUNDARRACH, PARKTON

Mrs. Blossie Bullard

### ELROD, ROWLA

Mrs. Vanessa Jacobs  
Mrs. Idle B. Locklear  
Mrs. Rebecca Locklear  
Mr. Bill Rogers  
Mrs. Tina Wynn

### GALILEE, RED SPRINGS

Ms. Mimmie L. Locklear

### HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR

Mrs. Naomi Brewington  
Mrs. Lealer Locklear  
Mr. Willie S. Locklear

### ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO

Mr. Sheldon Bullard  
Mr. Zedan Bullard  
Mrs. Sallie Clark  
Mrs. Addie M. Locklear  
Mr. Garner Locklear

### LIBERTY, LUMBERTON

Mr. SAM CLARK

### MT AIRY, PEMBROKE

Mr. Bracy Cummings  
Mr. Canadian Cummings, Sr.  
Mr. Bracy Locklear  
Mr. Benford Lowery, Sr.  
Mr. Prentis Oxendine  
Ms. Docia Smith

### MT BETHEL, WARRENTON

Ms. Dora Evans  
Mrs. Flonnie Evans  
Mrs. Nellie T. Lynch  
Mrs. Creator McGee  
Mr. Arthur Richardson  
Rev. C. H. Richardson  
Ms. Shirley Richardson  
Mr. Theolis Richardson  
Mrs. Viola Richardson



**MT ELIM, RED SPRINGS**

Ms. Lillie Locklear  
Rev. Elias Rogers

**MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON**

Mr. Willie S. Locklear

**NEW BEGINNING, REAFO**

Mr. Timothy Revels

**NEW BETHEL, CLINTON**

Mr. William Ammons  
Mr. Hardy F. Brewington  
Mrs. Eva Simmons

**NEW HOPE, BOLTON**

Bro. Junior A. Cummings  
Mrs. Mable Jacobs  
Mrs. Sarah J. Jacobs

**NEW POINT, LUMBERTON**

Mrs. Talitha Chavis  
Mrs. Attalia Scott

**OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR**

Mrs. Rebecca Bowen  
Mrs. Kayola Clark  
Mrs. Georgia E. Locklear  
Mrs. Lettie Locklear  
Mrs. Ella Smith

**PINEY GROVE, FAIRMON**

Mr. Bracy Bell

**PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM**

Mrs. Lucy F. Edwards  
Mrs. Leola Hunt  
Mrs. Christine Lewis

**REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO**

Mr. Surles H. Hunt

**SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA**

Mr. Leslie L. Campbell  
Mr. Thurman Green

**SMYRNA, LUMBERTON**

Sis. Marion Cummings  
Sis. Dessie M. Hunt  
Sis. Lina Jacobs  
Sis. Macy Jones  
Sis. Luellen McMillan  
Sis. Lettie Pittman

**SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT**

Mrs. Della Brewer  
Dea. Johnnie W. Lee

**TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE**

Mr. Edison Carter  
Mr. Walter Locklear  
Ms. Adler Oxendine

**TEN MILE CENTER, LUM**

Mrs. Eunice Hammonds

**THOMPSON, LUMBERTON**

Mrs. Colleen Hammond

**UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI**

Mrs. Ethel B. Jones  
Mrs. Perlle Locklear  
Mrs. Lou H. Oxendine  
Mrs. Dinah Turley

**UNION LIGHT, MAXTON**

Mr. Mark Epps  
Mrs. Virginia M. Hunt

**UNION, LUMBERTON**

Mr. Edward Brewer  
Mr. James Hunt  
Mrs. Sarah J. Lowery

**WALNUT GROVE, WARREN**

Mrs. Clara Richardson  
Mr. Ollie Richardson

**WEST END, LUMBERTON**

Mr. Robert C. Clark

**LICENSED MINISTERS**

Albert Bowen	Reece Hunt	Stilton Locklear
Lester Brigman	Robert Hunt	Willie J. Locklear
Edward Brooks	Rufus Hunt	Keith Long
Eric Brooks	Willie Hunt	David, Jr. Lowery
Joseph Bullard	Don Jacobs	Edward Lowery, Jr.
Richard Byrd	James Jacobs	Terry McGirt
Douglas Campbell	James M. Jacobs	McArthur Mills
Tommy Carter	Roscoe Jacobs	Perry O'Berry
Bruce Chavis	Willie Jacobs	Horace Oxendine
Kenny Chavis	Clennie Jones	Robert Oxendine
Larry Chavis	Lacy Lambert	Charlie Revels
Phillip Chavis	William Lambert	Albert Richardson
Hartford Cummings	Curlie Locklear	Erdice Richardson
Ray Freeman	David Locklear	Richard R. Sampson
Earnest Goins	David H. Locklear	Keith Scott
Gerald Goolsby	Derwood Locklear	Jimmy Smith
Charles Graham	Ernest Locklear	Norman Spaulding
Earl Hall	Greg Locklear	Russell Stewart
Milton Hall	Jackson Locklear	Kevin Stickland
Billy Hammonds	Lacy Locklear	Steve A Strickland
Ervin Hammonds	Laymon Locklear	Willard R. Sullivan
Lloyd Hammonds	Lloyd Locklear	Rocky Williams
Glenn Harris	Ronnie Ray Locklear	

**ORDAINED MINISTERS**

Roger Adkins	Herbert Chavis	James Earl Henderson
Tecumseh Brayboy	Hulin Chavis	Anthony D. Hunt
William Brayboy	Kent Chavis	Cleveland Hunt
Steve Brewer	Larry Chavis	David Hunt
Harvey Brewington	Lindbergh Chavis	Grady Hunt
Tony Brewington	Sterling Chavis	Harold Hunt
Dalton Brooks	Timmie Chavis	James A. Hunt
Ted Brooks	C. M. Cummings	Jimmy Hunt
Donald Bullard	Michael Cummings	Keith Hunt
Michael Bullard	Terry Cummings	Richard Hunt
Wolfheally Bullard	Ricky Deese	Windell Hunt
Ricky Burnette	James Dial	James E. Jones
Billy Burns	Shelley Dial	Chalmers Kerns
Bobby Burns	Leonard Gibbs	Anthony Locklear
Donald Carter	William Griffin	Bobby Locklear
Lockee R. Carter	Tommy Hagans	Bradford Locklear
Chester Chavis	Earnie Hammonds	Charles Locklear
Crafton Chavis	Jimmy Hammonds	Davey Locklear
Gary Chavis	Don Henderson	Davis Locklear
Grady Chavis	Ivory Henderson	Douglas Locklear

Gary Locklear  
Isaiah Locklear  
James L. Locklear  
Jimmy Locklear  
Larry Locklear  
Manford Locklear  
Randy Locklear  
Ronald Locklear  
Sanford Locklear  
Stoney Locklear  
Telford Locklear  
Terry Locklear  
William G. Locklear

Winford Locklear  
Hubbard Lowery  
Mickey Lowery  
Welton Lowery  
C.W. Maynor  
Terry McNeill  
Douglas Mitchell  
Graylin Mitchell  
Kenny Mitchell  
Anthony Oxendine  
Henry W. Oxendine  
Horace Oxendine  
Kenneth Revels

Romey Revels  
Prather Sampson  
Kelly Sanderson  
Carson Smiling  
Arthur Smith  
James M. Spaulding  
Horace Strickland  
Jimmy Strickland  
Roger Strickland  
Bruce Swett  
P. R. Swett  
Gary Thompson  
Jerry Thompson

# BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION NORTH CAROLINA HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None



Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch,			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy,			
	New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford

<b>Date</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Moderator</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Preacher</b>
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	Bear Swamp			
	New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell
	St. James			Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy
	Tabernacle Baptist			Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear
	Mt. Elim			Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear
	Cape Fear			Horace Strickland
1988	West End	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear
	Piney Grove			Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels
	New Bethel			Chalmers Kerns
1990	Bear Swamp	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Chester Chavis
	Galilee			Herbert Chavis
1991	Mt. Bethel	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	James Dial
	New Hope			Sterlin Chavis
1992	Odum Home	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	Welton Lowry
	Burnt Swamp			Earnest Best
1993	Smyrna	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Horace Strickland
	Baker's Chapel			Terry Cummings
1994	Island Grove	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony Hunt
	Mt. Airy			Steve Jones
1995	Mt. Elim	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony E. Brewington
	Harpers Ferry			Jimmy Strickland
1996	New Point	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Sanford Locklear
	Reedy Branch			C. W. Maynor
1997	Pembroke First	Larry Locklear	John Revels	Charles Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Prather Sampson
1998	Mt. Moriah	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Hubbord Lowry
	Elrod			Don Carter

# DIRECTORY OF CHURCH

## SENIOR PASTOR

ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS — Rev. Sterling Chavis	
430 Buck Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5757
BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis	
Rt. 1, Box 107, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4953
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Rev. Timmie Chavis	
190 Greyeagle Dr., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-9961
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Rev. Douglas Mitchell	
Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9463
BEREA, PEMBROKE — Rev. Bruce Swett	
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4642
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT — Rev. Jimmy Hammonds	
4998 W. McDuffie Crossing Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	(910) 738-3238
BEULAH, ROWLAND — Rev. Roger Adkins	
109 S. Marlboro St., McColl SC 29570 . . . . .	(843) 523-6293
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT — Rev. William G. Locklear	
10881 Hwy. 74 East, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-2064
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Rev. Bobby D. Locklear	
Rt. 3, Box 184, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-9541
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT — Rev. James Jones	
2672 E McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA — Rev. Roger Strickland	
445 Rice Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-1285
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Rev. James A. Hunt	
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-8163
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND — Rev. Bobby Burns	
5173 Hwy. 74 West Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 521-3753
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks	
793 University Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2061
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Rev. Ricky Burnette	
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314 . . . . .	(910) 860-3100
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA — Rev. Gary Chavis	
16301 McFarland Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-5219
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB — Rev. Chalmers Kerns	
2205 Barker Ten Mile Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4716
FAITH COMMUNITY — Rev. Bernard Locklear	
676 Smiley Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3254
FREEDOM, SHANNON — Rev. Davey Locklear	
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE — Rev. Coolidge M. Cummings	
1267 Harper's Ferry Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-4817
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS — Rev. Ricky Deese	
11181 Stewartsville Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-5092
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Rev. Kenneth Revels	
197 McQuage Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-6714

HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR — Rev. Gary P. Thompson P.O. Box 1627, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2412
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO — Rev. Larry Locklear 1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-3661
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON — Rev. Locke Carter Rte. 1 Box 84B, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-5962
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON — Rev. Keith Hunt 1103 Rowan Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7522
LIGHTHOUSE — Rev. Shelly Dial 1205 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-2500
LIVING WATER — Rev. Willie Hunt 164 Alfordsville Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-3875
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM — Rev. Horace Strickland P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-6084
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE — Rev. Charles W. Maynor 8752 Hwy. 72, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4717
MT ELIM, RED SPRING — Rev. Tony Brewington P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2392
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO — Rev. Manford Locklear Route 3, Box 195, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9293
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON — Rev. Kelly K. Sanderson P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4136
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO — Rev. James L. Locklear 6677 Prospect Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 843-2608
NEW HOPE, BOLTON — Rev. Don Carter 306 Tram Road, Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 592-6900
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Rev. Ronald Locklear 1231 Singletary Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5637
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR — Rev. James E. Henderson 975 Reservation Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315 .....	(910) 281-4975
PEE DEE, CLIO — Rev. Jimmy Hunt Rte. 11 Box 237, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7909
PEMBROKE FIRST — Rev. Kent Chavis 356 Island Grove Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-0412
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT — Rev. Crafton Chavis Rte. 3 Box 355, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-8859
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM — Mr. Prather Sampson Rt. 4 Box 82, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5340
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO — Rev. Chester Chavis P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-0101
ROCK AGES, RED SPRI — Rev. Marshall Strickland Rte. 1 Box 107A, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9953
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Rev. Arthur Smith 4005 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 ..	(910) 646-4768
SALEM, MAXTON — Rev. Donald H. Bullard 416 Isaiah Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3964
SANDHILL COMMUNITY — Rev. Larry Chavis 459 Chavlot Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-4683



SHADY GROVE, MAXTON — Rev. Winfred Locklear Rte. 1 Box 342, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4175
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT — Rev. Jerry Thompson 625 N. Highland Ave., Baltimore MD 21205 .....	(410) 327-5116
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI — Rev. Anthony Hunt 3734 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 875-7199
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE — Mr. Henry W. Oxendine P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(901) 521-4143
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM — Rev. Earney D. Hammonds 1251 Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-8973
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON — Rev. Sanford Locklear Chicken Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9671
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM — Rev. Stoney R. Locklear 21844 Lees Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 .....	(910) 844-5077
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI — Rev. Jimmy Strickland Rte. 1 Box 108, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2230
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON — Rev. Romey Revels 002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5487
UNION, LUMBERTON — Rev. Mickey Lowery 646 Lyndsey Lane, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-4685
VISION OF HOPE — Rev. Windell Hunt P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 608-0235
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN — Rev. Tecumseh B. Brayboy, III Rte. 3 Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252) 257-2484
WEST END, LUMBERTON — Rev. Ricky Locklear P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-1673
WEST SADDLETREE, PEM — Rev. Ted Brooks 1018 St. Annah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL, SHANNON — Rev. Anthony Oxendine 1286 Faith Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3738

### CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS — Mr. Edward Lowery 1260 Rozier Siding Rd., St. Pauls, NC 28384 .....	(910) 865-5158
BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Mr. Clavin Oxendine Rt. 4 Box 44, Naxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-6124
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Grover Chavis 494 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2303
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Mr. Haywood Lewis 196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 628-7119
BEREA, PEMBROKE — Mr. Renferd R. Scott P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3104
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT — Mr. James H. Hammonds 884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7963
BEULAH, ROWLAND — Mr. Bobby Sampson 1457 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4697
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT — Mr. Tary Locklear 1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-2744

CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Mr. William Chavis	
704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, NC 28301 .....	(910) 486-4581
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA — Mr. Raymond Hammonds	
720 E. Institute St., Chadbourn, NC 28431 .....	(910) 654-6180
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Mr. Luther Dimery	
104 N. Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4785
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND — Mr. Samuel Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON — Mr. Proctor Locklear	
5480 Everitte Rd., Parkton, NC 28371 .....	(910) 875-2316
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA — Mr. Tommy Locklear	
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4915
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB — Mr. Jerry Britt	
5202 Camelia Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-8832
FREEDOM, SHANNON — Mr. Deatra Locklear	
2415 Norment Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-3209
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Howard Jones	
Route 2 Box 200, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-8412
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS — Mr. Willie Jacobs	
2071 Archie McGugan Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ....	(910) 843-5187
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Willie Locklear	
1877 Sampson Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4038
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR — Rev. Glenn Harris	
10002 Stewartsville Cem Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..	(910) 277-1344
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR — Dea. Colby D. Oxendine	
667 Bertha Jones Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9036
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO — Mr. Travis Collins	
1364 Red Hill Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3354
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON — Mr. Jim Campbell	
22 Walnut Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-9331
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON — Mr. John Hunt, Jr.	
Route 11, Box 625, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3275
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE — Mr. Leo Locklear	
P.O. Box 345, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9987
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON — Mr. Samuel A. Hedgpeeth	
Rte. 3 box 174B, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252) 257-3092
MT ELIM, RED SPRING — Mr. Mike McNeill	
113 Brewer Dr., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-3774
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO — Mr. Vickie Wilkins	
Red Springs, NC 28370 .....	(910) 843-5934
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON — Mr. Dock E Locklear, Jr.	
219 Forest Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7765
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON — Mr. Johnnie Brewington	
4674 N. 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 564-6182
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Mr. Billy J. Locklear	
328 Little Rod Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-8060
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR — Mr. George Chavis	
17110 Barnes Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 .....	(910) 276-1716

PEE DEE, CLIO — Mr. Robert Goins	
3148 Carolina Church Rd., Clio SC 29525 .....	(803) 586-7589
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott	
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-0080
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT — Mr. R. D. Hunt	
3395 Fairmont Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-9665
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM — Mr. Vinson Hunt	
2019 E White Pond Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-7983
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO — Mr. A. V. Chitwood	
1689 Atkinson Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-6926
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Mr. Carthell Moore	
2917 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 ..	(910) 646-4340
SALEM, MAXTON — Bro. Granford Locklear	
4015 Oxendine School Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 843-8511
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON — Mr. Kenneth Bullard	
Rte. 1 Box 92 B-A, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3864
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON — Dea John F. Revels, Jr.	
204 West 10Th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-0609
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT — Mr. Willie Hunt	
5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore MD 21221 .....	(410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI — Mr. Neil Oxendine	
4205 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 875-8261
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE — Mr. James Chavis	
616 Moss Neck Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-4022
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM — Mr. James F. Lowery	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3124
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON — Mr. Rudolph Dial	
239 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-4175
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM — Dea Laverne Deese	
Rt. 1, Box 148-W, Wagram, NC 28396 .....	(910) 369-2607
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI — Mr. Jason Baker	
Rte. 1 Box 269, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2551
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON — Mr. Clyde Epps	
11814, NC Hwy. 130W, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-5048
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN — Mr. Claude Richardson	
Rte. 3 Box 206, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252) 257-2484
WEST END, LUMBERTON — Mr. Welbert Hunt	
3753 W. 5th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 737-6680
WEST SADDLETREE, PEM — Mr. Henry Chavis	
9127 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL, SHANNON — Mr. Ronald Jones	
Maltida Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-2983

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR

ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS — Mr. Elvis Lockear	
361 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 739-5409

BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Mr. Nathan Odom	
Rt. 1 Box 302, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-4156
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Delton Oxendine	
Hwy. 711 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9086
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Merrill Locklear	
295 Benson Chapel Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3119
BEREA, PEMBROKE — Mr. Renferd R. Scott	
P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3104
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT — Mr. Eugene Locklear	
Rte. 1 Box 131, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-1568
BEULAH, ROWLAND — Mr. Adlia Strickland	
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT — Mr. Keith Locklear	
502 Evergreen Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ....	(910) 671-8276
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Mr. Terry D. Jones	
P.O. Box 64067, Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	(910) 424-0539
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT — Mr. Ray Chavis	
10508 S Chicken Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 621-7272
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA — Mr. Tony Watts	
120 Brown St., Tabor City, NC 28463 .....	(910) 653-4604
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Mr. T. R. Hammond	
361 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 521-0795
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND — Mr. Samuel Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON — Mr. Samuel Locklear	
520 Albert Currie Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-5609
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Jeffery Hunt	
4365 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 671-1870
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA — Mrs. Dorothy Cummings	
P.O. Box 355, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9622
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB — Mr. Horace Sampson, Jr.	
202 Carnival Ave., Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 618-1426
FAITH COMMUNITY — Mr. Henderson Lucas	
676 Smiley Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3254
FREEDOM, SHANNON — Mr. Derick Hunt	
P.O. Box 1135, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-8413
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard	
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 844-8789
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS — Mr. William B. Locklear	
2540 Diary Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 521-2174
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Dobbert Locklear	
677 Andrews Farm Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3544
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
Rt. 1 Box 114, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4859
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR — Dir. Norman W. Sampson	
587 Tracy Sampson Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9823
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO — Mr. Randy Jones	
632 Lacy Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-7329



LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON — Mr. Roscoe Locklear	
Rte. 1, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3083
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON — Mr. Bobby Hammonds	
86 Fields Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0045
LIGHTHOUSE — Mr. Kendall Cummings	
4325 Calloway Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-0900
LIVING WATER — Mr. Brian Dial	
761 Fairley St., Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 610-1129
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE — Mr. Rencil P. Locklear	
485 Lonnie Farm Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9332
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON — Mr. Ivory R. Richardson	
P.O. Box 144, Hollister, NC 27844 . . . . .	(252) 586-4856
MT ELIM, RED SPRING — Mr. Aaron Locklear	
Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-4673
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTON — Mr. Linwood Locklear	
96 Mt. Moriah Church Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . .	(910) 738-5613
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON — Mr. Ambrose Locklear, Jr.	
3672, NC 211 West, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5404
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON — Mr. Clifton Simmons	
600 Indian Town Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 592-6208
NEW HOPE, BOLTON — Mr. Roscoe Jacobs	
6389 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-8467
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Mr. Gennell Hunt	
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE, LAURINBURG — Mr. Jesse Mumford	
405 McLaurin Ave., McColl SC 29570 . . . . .	(843) 523-5438
PEE DEE, CLIO — Mr. Wayne Hunt	
3063 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio SC 29525 . . . . .	(803) 586-9490
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. William R. Oxendine	
2777 S. Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 739-1072
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT — Mr. Hilton Oxendine	
1761 Ward Store Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340	
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRMONT — Mr. Frankie Hunt	
1361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-8446
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMONT — Mr. Eugene Hunt	
7119 Pleasant Hope Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-0858
ROCK AGES, RED SPRING — Mr. Jimmy Locklear	
769 Hezekiah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4563
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Mr. Terry Mitchell	
3632 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . .	(910) 646-4753
SALEM, MAXTON — Bro. Mickey Carter	
444 Buie Philadelphus Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . .	(910) 843-3687
SANDHILL COMMUNITY — Mr. Billy Locklear	
P.O. Box 283, Aberdeen, NC 28315 . . . . .	(910) 944-3683
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON — Mr. Kenneth Bullard	
Rte. 1 Box 92 B-A, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3864
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON — Mr. Gerald Smith	
1742 Rozier Siding Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384 . . . . .	(910) 865-1369

<b>SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT — Mr. Earle Barnes</b>	
7612 Brightside Ave., Baltimore MD 21237 . . . . .	(410) 866-7735
<b>SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI — Mr. Earl Locklear</b>	
4511 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 875-4981
<b>TEN MILE CENTER, LUM — Mr. James F. Lowery</b>	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3124
<b>THOMPSON, LUMBERTON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson</b>	
578 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3446
<b>TURNPIKE, WAGRAM — Mr. John D. Hinson</b>	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 . . . . .	(910) 281-3304
<b>UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI — Mr. Jason Baker</b>	
Rte. 1 Box 269, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2551
<b>UNION LIGHT, MAXTON — Mr. Lucius Epps</b>	
11645, NC Hwy. 130W, Maxton, NC 28364	
<b>UNION, LUMBERTON — Mr. Jimmy Strickland</b>	
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-2289
<b>VISION OF HOPE — Mr. William Blanks</b>	
Piney Grove Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 671-0376
<b>WEST END, LUMBERTON — Mr. Welbert Hunt</b>	
3753 W. 5th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 737-6680
<b>WEST SADDLETREE, PEM — Mr. Cecil Hunt</b>	
742 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3706
<b>ZION HILL, SHANNON — Mrs. Regina Locklear</b>	
747 McGoogen Farm Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-5120

### CHURCH CLERK

<b>ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS — Mr. Leon Maynor</b>	
150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 739-4021
<b>BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Ms. Jane D. Oxendine</b>	
4832 Elrod Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-2125
<b>BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Brantly Chavis</b>	
160 Roscoe Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2955
<b>BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Mr. Haywood Lewis</b>	
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 628-7119
<b>BEREA, PEMBROKE — Ms. Andrena D. Scott</b>	
P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3104
<b>BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT — Mr. Jackie Jones</b>	
3317 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 738-6132
<b>BEULAH, ROWLAND — Mr. Kenneth D. Clark</b>	
3086 Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-8390
<b>BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT — Mr. Billy R. Maynor</b>	
4633, NC Hwy. 72 West, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 738-4667
<b>CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Mrs. Nancy Jacobs</b>	
121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301 . . . . .	(910) 483-9676
<b>CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT — Mrs. Millicent Strickland</b>	
1388 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-9785

CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA — Mr. Raymond Hammonds	
720 E. Institute St., Chadbourn, NC 28431 .....	(910) 654-6180
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Ms. Estelle S. Hodges	
1835 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-5256
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND — Mrs. Margaret Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON — Mrs. Linda R. Jones	
3178 Chason Rd., Parkton, NC 28371 .....	(910) 585-3281
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Mable H. Revels	
2002 Indian Hertiage Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ....	(910) 738-5487
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA — Mr. Tommy Locklear	
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4915
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB — Mr. Jackie R. Wilkins	
P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 739-5890
FREEDOM, SHANNON — Mr. Deatra Locklear	
2415 Norment Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-3209
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard	
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 844-8789
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS — Mr. Gentry Jacobs	
Rte. 3 Box 26-A, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-5123
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Terry L. Smith	
260 Hooterville Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-8327
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR — Mr. Jerry W. Newman	
10006 Stewartsville Cem Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..	(910) 276-4537
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR — Mr. James T. Burns	
307 Anna St., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3339
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO — Mrs. Lanette F. Locklear	
Post Office Box 2229, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2180
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON — Ms. Betty A. Locklear	
7993 Gaddy's Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3918
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON — Ms. Cherry Strickland	
14300 US Hwy. 301 North, St. Pauls, NC 28384 .....	(910) 865-5187
LIGHTHOUSE — Mrs. Betty Cummings	
141 Edward Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315 .....	(910) 281-3855
LIVING WATER — Mr. Chris Thrower	
P.O. Box 1065, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 .....	(910) 521-3875
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE — Mr. Arnold Oxendine	
165 Archie Fairella Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 738-6321
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON — Mrs. Polly Richardson	
Rte. 3 Box 201A, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252) 257-1078
MT ELIM, RED SPRING — Mr. Earle Hunt	
1358 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-8138
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO — Mrs. Sarah Locklear	
3865 7th Street Ext., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-4562
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON — Mrs. JoAnn Locklear	
210 W.D. Locklear Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 671-1869
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO — Ms. Marie Lowery	
3702 Fulford McMillian Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-3030

NEW BETHEL, CLINTON — Mr. Wilbert L. Bell	
6064 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 564-4313
NEW HOPE, BOLTON — Mrs. Shirley Freeman	
8078 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-8403
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Paulette Locklear	
11987 Deep Branch Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-0742
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR — Ms. Earlene Clark	
9573 Gaddy's Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3758
PEE DEE, CLIO — Ms. Paula Lowery	
3604 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio SC 29525 . . . . .	(803) 586-9196
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Maxine M. Hunt	
585 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4049
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT — Mr. Sanford Hunt	
7902 Iona Church Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-7657
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM — Mr. Joseph Freeman	
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO — Mr. Larry R. Chavis	
3210 Dallas Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0305
ROCK AGES, RED SPRI — Mrs. Glenda Aubin	
776 Annie & Joe Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-3942
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Mr. Jimmy Webb	
P.O. Box 272, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . . . .	(910) 646-3066
SALEM, MAXTON — Mrs. Connee Brayboy	
P.O. Box 1075, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-2826
SANDHILL COMMUNITY — Mr. Huell Maynor	
1579 Rockfish Road, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-6357
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON — Dea John F. Revels, Jr.	
204 West 10Th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0609
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT — Mrs. Janice Maynor	
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore MD 21222 . . . . .	(410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI — Mr. Timothy Clark	
122 Early Lane, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-6422
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE — Mr. Grover C. Oxendine	
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9667
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM — Mrs. Loleta Blanks	
P.O. Box 336, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-5500
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson	
578 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3446
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM — Mrs. Elaine S. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 . . . . .	(910) 281-3304
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI — Mr. Archie Oxendine	
100 Annie Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4411
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON — Ms. Cheryl C. Locklear	
11725, NC Hwy. 130W, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-9535
UNION, LUMBERTON — Mr. Martin Brewington	
P.O. Box 2168, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-0909
VISION OF HOPE — Ms. Twanna Hammonds	
2680 McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-6750



WALNUT GROVE, WARREN — Mrs. Ernestine Richardson

Rte. 3 Box 222, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . . (252) 257-1934

WEST END, LUMBERTON — Mr. Edward Sampson

2903 Anne St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-2377

WEST SADDLETREE, PEM — Mr. Henry Chavis

9127 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 521-2131

ZION HILL, SHANNON — Mr. Michael Locklear

704 Nantucket Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 843-3522

### CHURCH TREASURER

ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS — Mr. Leon Maynor

150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 739-4021

BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Mr. Eli Locklear

P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-6959

BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Clayton Maynor

P.O. Box 391, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-2157

BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Mr. Stanton Strickland

P.O. Box 490, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 422-9328

BEREA, PEMBROKE — Ms. Patricia Chavis

Rt. 1 Box 282, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-2931

BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT — Mr. James H. Hammonds

884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-7963

BEULAH, ROWLAND — Mrs. Carol Sampson

1457 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 521-4697

BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT — Mr. Billy R. Maynor

4633, NC Hwy. 72 West, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 738-4667

CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Mr. William Chavis

704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, NC 28301 . . . . . (910) 486-4581

CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT — Dr. Josephine Locklear

1358 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . . (910) 628-5375

CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA — Mrs. Addie Hunt

P.O. Box 191, Chadbourn, NC 28431 . . . . . (910) 654-4948

DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Mrs. Charlene Meehan

1246 Lowie Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 738-6348

DOGWOOD, ROWLAND — Mr. Jimmie Hunt

316 McRae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 422-8688

DUNDARRACH, PARKTON — Mr. Ronald Maynor

3218 Balfour Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 843-3474

ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Hubert Brooks

79222 Summer Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-8535

ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA — Mr. Tommy Locklear

P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-4915

FAITH CALVARY, LUMB — Mr. Severeo Kerns

2225 Barker Ten Mile Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 618-9743

FREEDOM, SHANNON — Rev. Davey Locklear

7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 843-3838

FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Anthony R. Bullard	
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 844-8789
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS — Mrs. Frances Locklear	
2556 Diary Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-3387
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Kelly Dial	
11372 U.S. Hwy. 501, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-5359
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
Rt. 1 Box 114, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4859
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO — Mr. James H. Collins	
4033 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-0279
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON — Mr. Roscoe Locklear	
Rte. 1, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3083
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Maeola Hammonds	
120 Fields Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 618-0136
LIGHTHOUSE — Mrs. Mildred Locklear	
P.O. Box 985, Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-7174
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM — Mrs. Angie S. Clark	
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-1040
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE — Ms. Adrene Locklear	
458 Lonnie Farm Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9332
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON — Mrs. Cynthia Silver	
Rte. 2 Box 210B, Enfield, NC 27823 .....	(252) 586-5586
MT ELIM, RED SPRING — Mr. Warnell Jacobs	
17934 Hwy. 71N, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 .....	(910) 843-3610
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO — Mr. Vickie Wilkins	
Red Springs, NC 28370 .....	(910) 843-5934
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON — Mr. Grover Locklear	
210 W.D. Locklear Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 738-5404
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO — Ms. Helen Lowery	
Z6935 Turnpike Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-3815
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON — Mr. Romie Simmons	
826 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 564-4319
NEW HOPE, BOLTON — Mrs. Charlene P. Wells	
RT. 1, BOLTON, NC 28423 .....	(910) 655-3818
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Ms. Marilyn Hunt	
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR — Ms. Earlene Clark	
9573 Gaddy's Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3758
PEE DEE, CLIO — Mrs. Mary J. Goins	
2665 DT Ammons Rd., Clio SC 29525 .....	(803) 586-9743
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Wanda K. Locklear	
P.O. Box 691, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2378
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT — Mr. Kelmer Hunt	
Rte. 3 Box 400, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-7937
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM — Mr. Joseph Freeman	
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO — Mr. Larry R. Chavis	
3210 Dallas Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-0305

ROCK AGES, RED SPRI — Mrs. Peggy Jones	
585 Hezekiah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9670
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Mr. James R. Mitchell	
3909 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 ..	(910) 646-3378
SALEM, MAXTON — Mr. Stanley Scott	
89 Cherokee Circle, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 843-2060
SANDHILL COMMUNITY — Mrs. Linda Revels	
3697 Fulford Mcmillain Road, Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-8187
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON — Mr. Kenneth Bullard	
Rte. 1 Box 92 B-A, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3864
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON — Dea Homer Fields	
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-6438
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT — Mr. James A. Maynor	
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore MD 21222 .....	(410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI — Mrs. Evon Oxendine	
4205 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 875-8261
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE — Mr. Grover C. Oxendine	
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9667
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM — Mrs. Joyce R. Lowery	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3124
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Mary L. Clark	
585 Hwy. 74E, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-4358
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM — Mr. John D. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 .....	(910) 281-3304
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear	
63 J. I. Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-4305
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON — Mr. Zeak Chavis	
11645, NC Hwy. 130W, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3249
UNION, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Hazel Jacobs	
Rte. 10 Box 304, Lumberton, NC 28350 .....	(910) 739-2269
VISION OF HOPE — Mrs. Lucy Hunt	
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 608-0235
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN — Mr. Archable D. Lynch	
Rte. 1 Box 325, Hollister, NC 27844 .....	(252) 586-4968
WEST END, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Cynthia Locklear	
2921 Bragg St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 521-1673
WEST SADDLETREE, PEM — Mrs. Rosella Brooks	
1018 St Annah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL, SHANNON — Mr. Maxie Maynor	
172 Sapphire, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-5624

### REPRESENTATIVES ON EXECUTIVE BOARD

ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS — Mr. Nathaniel Godwin	
Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360	
BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Mr. Eli Locklear	
P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-6959
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Harold K Dial	
P.O. Box 2937, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4967

BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Mr. Haywood Lewis	
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 628-7119
BEREA, PEMBROKE — Mr. James Brewington	
P.O. Box 1972, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4397
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT — Mr. Lewis Locklear	
518 Raemon Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9692
BEULAH, ROWLAND — Mr. George Strickland	
343 Jones Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2920
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT — Mr. Tary Locklear	
1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-2744
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Mr. William Maiden	
3420 Brushy Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 425-9011
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT — Rev. James Jones	
2672 E McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA — Mr. Robert C. Strickland	
P.O. Box 182, Chadbourn, NC 28431 . . . . .	(910) 654-4154
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Mr. Luther Dimery	
104 N. Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-4785
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND — Mrs. Margaret Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks	
793 University Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2061
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Jeffery Hunt	
4365 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 671-1870
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA — Mr. Gilbert Campbell	
Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-4079
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB — Mr. Harvey L. Locklear	
3464 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 739-7274
FREEDOM, SHANNON — Rev. Davey Locklear	
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Bill R. Locklear	
653 W L Moore Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-4250
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS — Mr. Willie Jacobs	
2071 Archie McGugan Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . .	(910) 843-5187
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Clyde Hatcher	
905 Hwy. 711 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4465
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
Rt. 1 Box 114, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4859
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR — Dea. Colby D. Oxendine	
667 Bertha Jones Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9036
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON — Mr. Roscoe Locklear	
Rte. 1, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3083
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON — Mr. John Hunt	
Route 11, Box 625, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3275
LIGHTHOUSE — Mr. Charlie Locklear	
482 John Brown Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 281-5517
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE — Mr. Rudy Locklear	
P.O. Box 1622, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4798



- MT ELIM, RED SPRING — Rev. Ivory Henderson  
288 Singleton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . (910) 843-1113
- MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO — Mr. Linwood Locklear  
96 Mt. Moriah Church Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . (910) 738-5613
- MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON — Mr. Dock E. Locklear, Jr.  
219 Forest Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-7765
- NEW BETHEL, CLINTON — Mr. Clifton Simmons  
600 Indian Town Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . . (910) 592-6208
- NEW HOPE, BOLTON — Mr. Kelmar Jacobs  
Rt. 1, Bolton, NC 28423
- NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Mr. James Lowery, Jr.  
225 Cattle Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 521-3713
- OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR — Mr. George Chavis  
17110 Barnes Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . . (910) 276-1716
- PEE DEE, CLIO — Mr. Daniel Chavis  
4346 Parrish Mill Rd., Little Rock, SC 29867
- PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott  
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-0080
- SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Rev. Arthur Smith  
4005 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . (910) 646-4768
- SALEM, MAXTON — Rev. Donald Bullard  
414 Isaiah, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . (910) 844-3964
- SANDHILL COMMUNITY — Mr. Jimmy Maynor  
638 Phillipi Church Road, Raeford, NC 28376
- SMYRNA, LUMBERTON — Bro. Stevie Hunt  
224 Sllenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-0322
- SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT — Mr. Herbert Locklear  
1014 E. 36th St., Baltimore MD 21218 . . . . . (410) 366-2770
- SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI — Mr. Floyd Slate  
149 Blue Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . (910) 875-5739
- TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE — Mr. Rondy Hardin  
91 Lumbee Avenue, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 738-9101
- THOMPSON, LUMBERTON — Mr. Rudolph Dial  
239 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 738-4175
- TURNPIKE, WAGRAM — Mr. John D. Hinson  
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 . . . . . (910) 281-3304
- UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI — Mr. James A. Jacobs  
P.O. Box 974, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-4108
- UNION, LUMBERTON — Mr. Jimmy Strickland  
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 738-2289
- WALNUT GROVE, WARREN — Rev. Tecumseh B. Brayboy, III  
Rte. 3 Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . . (252) 257-2484
- WEST END, LUMBERTON — Mr. Welbert Hunt  
3753 W. 5th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 737-6680
- WEST SADDLETREE, PEM — Mr. Cecil Hunt  
742 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 843-3706
- ZION HILL, SHANNON — Mr. Milton Hall  
Rte. 1 Box 37, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 . . . . . (910) 858-3124

## WMU DIRECTOR

ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS — Mrs. Sally Maynor	
150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 739-4021
BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Mrs. Katherine Eddings	
Rt. 3 Box 113F, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-2966
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Mrs. Myra Woodard	
347 Elise Rd., Maxton, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 844-5656
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Mrs. Adell Lewis	
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 628-7119
BEULAH, ROWLAND — Mrs. Joyce Locklear	
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9302
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT — Mrs. Kristin Locklear	
502 Evergreen Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . .	(910) 671-8276
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Mrs. Annette H. Brewer	
Rt. 12, Box 702-32, Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 424-3853
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Ms. Estelle S. Hodges	
1835 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-5256
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND — Mrs. Margaret Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON — Mrs. Angie Hammonds	
Rt. 1, Box 12B, Parkton, NC 28371 . . . . .	(910) 858-3002
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Ethel Bell	
P.O. Box 135, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-2895
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA — Ms. Mona Jacobs	
P.O. Box 1786, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-8923
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB — Mrs. Barbara Oxendine	
110 Circle Dr., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 738-4734
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS — Ms. Patsy A. Hunt	
1826, NC 710 Hwy. North, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2786
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR — Sec. Janet Chavis	
P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-0683
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO — Ms. Deborah Locklear	
Route 3 Box 229, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-7703
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Vivian Hunt	
P.O. Box 33, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 843-1482
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE — Ms. Macie L. Woodell	
172 Louie Drive, Pembroke, NC 27372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9954
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON — Mrs. Connie L. Hedgepeth	
Rte. 1 Box 254, Hollister, NC 27844 . . . . .	(252) 257-1078
MT ELIM, RED SPRING — Mrs. Thelma Jacobs	
Rt. 3 Box 920, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-5533
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON — Mrs. Mary E. Raines	
520 Browns Church Rd., Clinton, NC 28382 . . . . .	(910) 564-2109
NEW HOPE, BOLTON — Mrs. Delphia Patrick	
7510 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-8550
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Delois Locklear	
888 Wiregrass Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-9002

OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR — Ms. Bobbie Locklear	
1937 Locklear Lane, McColl SC 29570 .....	(843) 523-5861
PEE DEE, CLIO — Mrs. Connie Hunt	
3063 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio SC 29525 .....	(803) 586-9490
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM — Mrs. Judy Pridgen	
3692 Alamac Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 618-0142
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO — Ms. Margaret S. Ako	
1076 Back Swamp Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 738-6210
ROCK AGES, RED SPRI — Mrs. Molly Hunt	
414 Flatrock Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 521-5846
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Mrs. Eileen Spaulding	
495 Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 .....	(910) 646-3976
SALEM, MAXTON — Mrs. Foncine Hunt	
180 Friendship Drive, Lumberton, NC 28359 .....	(910) 738-2078
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON — Sis. Phyllis Lowery	
465 McKinnon Rollin Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-9836
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT — Mrs. Minnie Maynor	
31 N. Milton Ave., Baltimore MD 21224 .....	(410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI — Mrs. Eunice Locklear	
1951 Strother Road, Aberdeen, NC 28315 .....	(910) 281-5733
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE — Mrs. Alice Oxendine	
3053, NC 711, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-9803
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM — Mrs. Deena H. Revels	
405 Bell Rd., St. Pauls, NC 28384 .....	(910) 865-4883
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI — Mrs. Nellie Locklear	
Rte. 10 Box 388, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 521-3576
UNION, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Mildred Strickland	
3084 Normant Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7209
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN — Mrs. Barbara Brayboy	
Rte. 3 Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252) 257-2484
WEST SADDLETREE, PEM — Mrs. Mazell Hunt	
742 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3706
ZION HILL, SHANNON — Mrs. Edith Locklear	
P.O. Box 281, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-1683

### BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Mr. James Brooks	
Rt. 3 Box 119-AAA, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-0521
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Mr. David Maynor	
Route 1 Box 359, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-8673
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Rev. Douglas Mitchell	
Rte. 1 Box 315, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9463
BEULAH, ROWLAND — Mr. Josephus Locklear	
322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9302
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT — Mr. Johnny Hunt	
1202, NC Hwy. 711 West, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 671-0939

CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Mr. William Maiden	
3420 Brushy Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 425-9011
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Mr. Timmie Hunt	
926 Canton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-9707
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND — Mr. Kenny Mitchell	
736 Echo Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-9577
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON — Mr. Fletcher Oxendine	
865 South Old Wire Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-2243
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Bruce Godwin	
295 Odum Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-9248
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA — Mr. Donald T. Lowery	
Rte. 1 Box 338, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9049
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB — Mr. Jerry Britt	
5202 Camelia Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-8832
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Johnnie Locklear	
2796 Hilly Branch Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 618-1899
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR — Mr. Phil Jones	
1850 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . .	(910) 738-4713
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON — Mr. Ricky Nagrampa	
737 Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-1296
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE — Mr. Sandy A. Lowry, Jr.	
NC 72 HWY., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-8783
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON — Mr. Donald Richardson	
Rte. 3 Box 201A, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(252) 257-1078
MT ELIM, RED SPRING — Mr. Carl Pevia	
435 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-3501
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO — Mr. Carlee Morgan	
Indian Hertiage Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-9150
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON — Mr. Phillip Bell	
870 Beaverdam Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 564-2352
NEW HOPE, BOLTON — Mr. Juluis Freeman	
268 Freeman Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-8733
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Mr. Franklin G. Locklear	
888 Wiregrass Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-9002
PEE DEE, CLIO — Mr. Daniel Chavis	
4346 Parrish Mill Rd., Little Rock, SC 29867	
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM — Mr. Odell Hunt	
1361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-8446
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO — Mr. Michael Sanderson	
2948 Pleasant Hope Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-9527
ROCK AGES, RED SPRI — Mr. Eric Locklear	
10810, NC 72 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 843-5317
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Rev. Arthur Smith	
4005 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . .	(910) 646-4768
SALEM, MAXTON — Mr. Chester Bullard	
P.O. Box 3214, Lumberton, NC 28359 . . . . .	(910) 521-3825
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON — Bro. Welford Clark	
837 Singletary Church Rd., Lulmberton, NC 28358 . . .	(910) 738-1291



SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI — Mr. Harold Smith	
2495 Blue Springs Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 904-0932
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM — Mr. Marty Blanks	
11784 US Hwy. 301N., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-9639
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM — Mr. Alford Cummings	
350 Dolly Lane, Aberdeen, NC 28315 . . . . .	(910) 944-3389
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI — Mr. Hugh Oxendine	
Rte. 1 Box 263, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2130
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON — Mr. Lucius Epps	
11716, NC Hwy. 130 W, Maxton, NC 28364	
UNION, LUMBERTON — Mr. Dock Hunt	
4432 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-2180
VISION OF HOPE — Rev. Windell Hunt	
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 608-0235
WEST END, LUMBERTON — Mr. Jim Graham	
Rte. 2 Box 23, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-6361
WEST SADDLETREE, PEM — Mr. Mark Emanuel	
664 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-8356
ZION HILL, SHANNON — Mr. Denver Locklear	
9259 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3663

### DIRECTOR OF YOUTH

BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL — Mr. Clyde Freeman	
Rt. 4 Box 130A, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5026
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE — Mr. Marty Armstrong	
1553 Prospect Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3544
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA — Ms. Carmela Hunt	
437 Covington Rd., Lumberton, NC 28359 . . . . .	(910) 739-4306
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI — Mr. Terry D. Jones	
P.O. Box 64067, Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 424-0539
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT — Mrs. Ethel Locklear	
4988 NC Hwy. 72 West, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-9371
FREEDOM, SHANNON — Ms. Jackie Raby	
P.O. Box 304, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-8484
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR — Mr. Larry A. Trivett	
Rt. 2 Apt. 3 College Court, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3618
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON — Mr. Mitchell Brewington	
140 Bell Lane, Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 564-6829
NEW HOPE, BOLTON — Mr. Eric Moore	
2576 Green Swamp Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-9854
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON — Mrs. Amelia Cummings	
201 Walnut Cove Drive, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 739-2705
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM — Mr. Gary Locklear	
1383 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-8308
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO — Mr. Tim Lewis	
1353 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 738-2440 —

- SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA — Mrs. Veda P. Young  
7126 Chauncy Town Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . (910) 646-3137
- SALEM, MAXTON — Mrs. Treasa Brewington  
P.O. box 146, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-5773
- TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE — Mrs. Angela Locklear  
1560 Oak Grove Church Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . (910) 738-3961
- TURNPIKE, WAGRAM — Mrs. Deborah L. Locklear  
21842 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . . (910) 844-5581
- UNION LIGHT, MAXTON — Mr. Sam Smith  
3952, NC Hwy. 71N, Maxton, NC 28364



## **STATISTICAL TABLES**



# MEMBER AND CONGRESSIONAL INFORMATION

## BURNT SWAMP

A - 1

### Items Reported:

- 1 - Total
- 2 - Resident

1 - Total 2 - Resident		4 - Other 5 - New Member Training	6 - Year Pastor		8 - Location 9 - AMI Worship		10 - Church-Type Missions 11 - Church-Type Missions			12 - 13 - Assoc. Mts. on %			14 - Intercessory Racial Ethnic Group					
CONGREGATION		C/M	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS		C	Robeson	152	142		5	5 1897	1989	A		140	1	1	Y	Y	Y	4
BAKER'S CHAPEL, ROWL		C	Robeson	270	270		2	8 1975	1985	A		184	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE		C	Robeson	338	311		2	0 1882	1994	A		0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA		C	Robeson	65	65		0	0 1969	1991	A		173	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
BEREA, PEMBROKE		C	Robeson	299	244		3	0 1926	1992	D		205	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT		C	Robeson	129	0		0	0 1918	1997	A		120	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
BEULAH, ROWLAND		C	Robeson	102	96		4	0 1939	1992	A		74	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT		C	Robeson	165	135		0	0 1877	1990	A		103	0	0	Y	N	N	4
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI		C	Cumberland	222	218		5	0 1922	1995	G		99	0	0	N	Y	Y	4
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMOR		C	Robeson	63	40		0	0 1921	1994	C		40	0	0	N	N	N	4
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA		C	Columbia	64	0		0	5 1946	1996	C		45	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT		C	Robeson	152	130		1	0 1882	1987	A		105	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND		C	Robeson	150	100		1	15 1951	1980	A		145	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
DUNDARACH, PARKTON		C	Hoke	50	52		0	0 1973	1977	A		58	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS		C	Robeson	70	70		1	0 1951	1997	F		88	0	0	N	Y	N	4
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA		C	Robeson	334	334		0	25 1972	1988	B		220	1	1	Y	Y	Y	4
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB		C	Robeson	51	51		0	0 1964	1991	A		70	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
FAITH COMMUNITY		M	Robeson	15	15		0	0 1997	1997	A		18	0	0	Y	N	N	4
FREEDOM, SHANNON		C	Robeson	30	0		9	0 1998	1995	A		77	1	0	Y	N	Y	4
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE		C	Robeson	78	78		4	0 1985	1985	A		62	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS		C	Robeson	226	226		2	5 1951	1994	A		0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
GOSPEL TABERNACLE		C	Robeson	80	80		1	0 1954	1998	A		89	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR		C	Scotland	56	56		2	0 1911	1992	A		100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR		C	Robeson	373	369		14	0 1887	1997	C		171	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO		C	Robeson	383	380		2	0 1952	1986	A		263	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON		C	Robeson	16	7		0	0 1949	1994	A		51	0	0	N	Y	N	4
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON		C	Robeson	90	90		9	15 1994	1994	A		111	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
LIGHTHOUSE		M	Hoke	31	31		0	0 1991	1991	A		48	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
LIVING WATER		M	Robeson	15	15		0	0 1998	1998	A		20	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM		C	Robeson	60	40		0	0 1994	1994	D		50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE		C	Robeson	478	464		0	6 1915	1996	A		375	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
MT BETHEL, WARRENTO		C	Warren	967	862		0	0 1958		A		150	0	0	N	N	Y	4
MT ELM, RED SPRING		C	Hoke	330	330		4	17 1924	1992	A		255	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTON		C	Robeson	104	0		0	0 1900	1993	A		60	0	0	N	N	N	4
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON		C	Robeson	117	107		0	0 1883	1989	A		53	0	0	N	N	N	4
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO		C	Hoke	72	40		0	0 1954	1994	A		45	0	0	N	Y	N	4
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON		C	Sampson	260	236		3	0 1910	1986	A		300	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
NEW HOPE, BOLTON		C	Bladen	475	416		3	26 1945	1980	A		0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON		C	Robeson	138	135		0	6 1945	1984	A		138	0	0	N	Y	N	4
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR		C	Scotland	122	122		0	0 1896	1995	A		97	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
PEE DEE, CLIO		C	Marlboro	53	53		6	6 1891	1995	A		105	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
PEMBROKE FIRST		C	Robeson	83	78		1	0 1895	1996	C		73	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMOR		C	Robeson	74	65		0	0 1880	1994	A		60	0	0	Y	N	Y	4

# MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION BURNT SWAMP

## Items Reported:

1 - Total

2 - Resident

4 - Other

5 - New Member Training

6 - Year

7 - Year Pastor

8 - Location

9 - AM Worship

10 - Church-Type Missions

11 - Church-Type Missions

12 -

13 - Assoc. Mts. on %

14 - Intercessory

Racial Ethnic Group

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM	C	Robeson	218	214		4	9	1904	1986	D	216	0	0	N	Y	N	4
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRM	C	Robeson	211	200		3	11	1881	1997	A	134	0	0	N	N	N	4
ROCK AGES, RED SPRI	C	Robeson	36	36		0	0	1994	1996	A	80	0	0	N	N	N	4
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA	C	Columbus	273	261		0	0	1902	1995	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
SALEM, MAXTON	C	Robeson	91	89		6	0	1994	1994	A	110	0	1	Y	Y	N	4
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	C	Hoke	40	20		0	10	1977	1996	A	42	0	0	N	Y	Y	4
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON	C	Robeson	41	41		2	0	1929	1996	A	35	0	0	N	N	N	4
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON	C	Robeson	292	290		1	17	1888	1991	A	200	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT	C	Baltimore	134	128		2	12	1968	1998	H	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI	C	Hoke	150	150		1	0	1966	1987	A	138	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE	C	Robeson	201	201		7	0	1955	1984	A	200	0	0	N	N	N	4
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM	C	Robeson	77	73		0	2	1924	1988	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	C	Robeson	60	50		0	0	1965	1985	A	38	0	0	Y	N	N	4
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM	C	Scotland	70	52		2	9	1982	1994	A	0	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI	C	Robeson	138	136		5	9	1958	1984	A	137	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	C	Robeson	143	132		2	3	1928	1980	A	46	0	0	N	Y	Y	4
UNION, LUMBERTON	C	Robeson	125	125		0	0	1927	1993	A	110	0	0	N	N	N	4
VISION OF HOPE	M	Robeson	18	14		0	1	1997	1997	C	32	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	C	Warren	165	150		4	30	1982	1982	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
WEST END, LUMBERTON	C	Robeson	97	90		4	0	1961	1997	G	78	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
WEST SADDLETREE, PEM	C	Robeson	63	52		1	0	1987	1987	A	57	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
ZION HILL, SHANNON	C	Robeson	211	211		4	17	1919	1998	C	201	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4

Association Total:

10,256

132

269

6,834

3

# BURNT SWAMP

Congregations	CMI	Total Bapts	Other Aids	Total Church Membs.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll. (19-20)	Church Music Enroll.	WNU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll/Part.	Total Receipts (10-27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29+30+31)
ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS	C	6	5	152	142	114	89	0	28	12	0	\$61,042	\$258	\$2,824	\$15,563
BAKER'S CHAPEL, ROWL	C	6	2	270	331	181	152	45	57	40	34	\$142,892	\$3,939	\$9,142	\$17,316
BEAK SWAMP, PEMBROKE	C	7	2	338	335	237	110	80	105	86	40	\$126,229	\$7,518	\$6,265	\$22,818
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	C	0	0	65	211	131	133	45	8	20	9	\$63,591	\$1,000	\$1,550	\$2,550
BEREA, PEMBROKE	C	6	3	299	286	139	128	58	70	0	0	\$269,653	\$10,034	\$401	\$17,884
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT	C	14	0	129	121	110	57	22	36	0	0	\$66,825	\$400	\$1,200	\$2,700
BEULAH, ROWLAND	C	8	4	102	95	70	55	0	31	33	30	\$72,890	\$600	\$1,200	\$2,635
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	C	0	0	165	206	100	131	0	76	107	18	\$292,195	\$130	\$1,250	\$4,500
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI	C	5	5	222	201	147	105	0	76	107	67	\$94,416	\$1,125	\$2,000	\$5,267
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	1	0	63	70	40	42	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$600	\$300	\$1,928
CHEEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA	C	5	0	64	64	45	82	0	17	0	0	\$40,330	\$400	\$753	\$2,320
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	C	6	1	152	165	105	62	77	42	35	22	\$83,566	\$3,024	\$29,070	\$37,240
DUNWOOD, ROWLAND	C	15	1	150	157	150	80	40	39	22	21	\$63,600	\$0	\$1,050	\$1,350
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON	C	8	0	50	120	58	50	0	9	5	6	\$40,282	\$0	\$1,170	\$2,929
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	C	8	1	70	149	90	70	0	32	10	16	\$52,017	\$780	\$1,730	\$8,438
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA	C	14	0	334	243	233	135	0	32	29	130	\$190,940	\$4,850	\$3,100	\$8,250
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	C	8	0	51	86	70	80	40	19	5	9	\$66,023	\$100	\$300	\$920
FAITH COMMUNITY	M	0	0	15	19	16	12	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FREEDOM, SHANNON	C	7	9	30	42	70	68	0	28	0	0	\$56,432	\$0	\$600	\$740
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE	C	3	4	78	87	56	70	0	34	0	0	\$69,467	\$1,345	\$672	\$2,217
GALLIE, RED SPRINGS	C	9	2	226	414	240	75	149	122	43	0	\$15,049	\$225	\$2,820	\$14,130
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	C	9	1	80	110	100	85	0	24	0	14	\$50,470	\$0	\$2,498	\$2,997
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR	C	3	2	56	145	90	90	0	10	0	0	\$55,863	\$70	\$3,381	\$7,119
HARPER'S FERRY, PEMB	C	14	14	373	280	200	75	57	59	83	97	\$196,198	\$2,000	\$8,100	\$22,750
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO	C	10	2	383	418	230	170	114	103	70	42	\$247,631	\$11,614	\$8,609	\$22,023
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON	C	0	0	16	35	35	10	0	13	0	0	\$9,649	\$100	\$100	\$265
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	C	16	9	90	125	88	108	15	17	14	8	\$56,511	\$151	\$104	\$551
LIGHTHOUSE	M	3	0	31	47	42	0	0	13	0	0	\$33,602	\$0	\$200	\$400
LIVING WATER	M	0	0	15	15	15	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MINISTRY, JESUS, PEM	C	0	0	60	55	35	0	5	6	0	0	\$40,100	\$0	\$0	\$0
MT ARRY, PEMBROKE	C	12	0	478	332	235	127	84	120	64	0	\$275,794	\$18,753	\$13,127	\$40,841
MT BETHEL WARRENTON	C	10	0	967	391	108	250	0	85	55	18	\$214,132	\$1,992	\$2,400	\$6,592
MT ELIM, RED SPRING	C	17	4	330	270	245	134	132	52	70	44	\$201,420	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$14,890
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO	C	0	0	104	116	85	50	0	23	0	0	\$43,642	\$1,170	\$1,000	\$5,179
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON	C	3	0	117	78	58	33	25	12	0	0	\$30,138	\$622	\$3,360	\$6,384
NEW BEGINNING, REARO	C	10	0	72	38	38	35	0	20	0	0	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$828
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON	C	11	3	260	194	142	192	0	70	58	41	\$127,592	\$5,800	\$5,952	\$15,531
NEW HOPE, BOLTON	C	26	3	475	469	181	190	50	72	54	16	\$154,382	\$3,000	\$7,200	\$12,500
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON	C	10	0	138	234	128	160	92	67	26	34	\$100,929	\$2,025	\$1,875	\$4,733
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR	C	0	0	122	157	98	83	0	65	18	0	\$0	\$1,100	\$2,100	\$3,255
PEE DEE, CLJO	C	5	6	53	85	78	60	4	10	10	10	\$51,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
PEMBROKE FIRST	C	3	1	83	81	55	88	0	26	0	0	\$53,381	\$950	\$1,106	\$4,156

# BURNT SWAMP

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Attd.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll/Part. (199-20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll/Part.	Total Receipts (26-27-28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	3	0	74	136	80	0	0	26	0	0	\$40,119	\$200	\$0	\$350
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRMONT	C	8	4	218	278	212	109	21	76	33	23	\$120,116	\$1,200	\$0	\$2,200
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMONT	C	9	3	211	271	190	110	116	65	10	10	\$34,028	\$1,900	\$4,200	\$9,200
ROCK AGES, RED SPRING	C	17	0	36	120	80	87	30	25	18	6	\$33,800	\$400	\$600	\$1,700
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA	C	4	0	273	306	156	108	0	57	22	50	\$103,677	\$1,000	\$3,200	\$4,798
SALEM, MAXTON	C	11	6	91	147	125	77	75	37	19	17	\$95,015	\$950	\$950	\$3,383
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	C	2	0	40	52	40	52	19	10	0	1	\$22,500	\$0	\$400	\$800
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON	C	7	2	41	42	36	35	0	20	0	0	\$33,000	\$150	\$150	\$300
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON	C	17	1	292	371	239	178	69	60	30	22	\$133,602	\$2,332	\$7,060	\$9,642
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALTIMORE	C	5	2	134	156	89	62	12	48	19	15	\$125,842	\$700	\$4,614	\$6,714
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRING	C	8	1	150	207	168	110	35	0	28	18	\$66,925	\$107	\$1,948	\$10,272
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE	C	6	7	201	207	204	0	0	70	11	0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$1,750
TEN MILE CENTER, LUMBERTON	C	3	0	77	73	52	38	0	0	16	11	\$48,126	\$550	\$650	\$1,750
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	C	0	0	60	40	36	35	0	6	0	0	\$24,006	\$0	\$300	\$300
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM	C	17	2	70	119	92	69	40	30	0	15	\$47,421	\$814	\$0	\$814
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY	C	15	5	138	213	175	123	32	28	66	9	\$150,351	\$900	\$4,000	\$6,000
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	C	1	2	143	68	60	70	30	14	0	7	\$66,749	\$1,348	\$5,990	\$7,933
UNION, LUMBERTON	C	0	0	125	137	100	90	10	17	11	10	\$48,306	\$600	\$1,267	\$2,367
VISION OF HOPE	M	14	0	18	31	30	0	0	11	0	10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	C	5	4	165	88	45	25	53	24	20	0	\$37,000	\$100	\$240	\$490
WEST END, LUMBERTON	C	8	4	97	97	68	96	0	20	10	10	\$60,000	\$1,800	\$600	\$2,650
WEST SADDLETREE, PEMBERTON	C	6	1	63	85	55	56	0	12	7	8	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700
ZION HILL, SHANNON	C	7	4	211	359	201	138	160	50	57	25	\$130,500	\$5,256	\$15,336	\$20,592
Association Total:		471	132	10,256	10,822	7,221	5,294	1,836	2,394	1,356	993	\$5,341,106	\$115,632	\$186,510	\$486,944



## BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

## BURNT SWAMP

## Items Reported:

CONGREGATION	C/M	15b - Children 6-11		15d - Adults 18-24		15f - Adults 35-54		15h - General Officers		16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.		17 - SS Not Cong. Members		18 - Vacation Bible School	
		15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15e - Adults 25-34	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS	C			13	20	15	6	30	18	37	3	0	114	25	89
BAKER'S CHAPEL, ROWL	C	331		40	49	36	15	22	46	78	7	38	181	13	152
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE	C	335		47	49	44	20	55	77	43	0	0	237	5	110
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	C	211		20	51	21	6	18	69	26	0	0	131	122	133
BEREA, PEMBROKE	C	286		27	39	35	30	32	58	62	3	0	139	0	128
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT	C	121		12	16	5	9	22	48	6	3	0	110	0	57
BEULAH, ROWLAND	C	95		15	7	8	6	18	16	25	0	0	70	0	55
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	C	206		20	25	25	23	35	30	45	3	0	100	18	131
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI	C	201		24	26	14	10	16	45	58	8	0	147	20	105
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	70		7	5	4	3	20	10	16	0	5	40	8	42
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA	C	64		3	10	7	6	8	13	14	3	0	45	6	82
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	C	165		7	19	16	5	5	58	52	3	0	105	45	62
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND	C	157		5	10	30	15	15	50	10	12	10	150	50	80
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON	C	120		21	23	8	13	23	19	13	0	0	58	62	50
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	C	149		18	24	19	20	25	25	6	4	8	90	0	70
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA	C	243		30	34	41	16	22	36	40	4	20	233	0	135
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	C	86		5	10	5	17	15	15	19	0	0	70	0	80
FAITH COMMUNITY	M	19		0	3	2	2	6	5	0	1	0	16	2	12
FREEDOM, SHANNON	C	42		10	3	6	6	3	5	3	6	0	70	40	68
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE	C	87		9	16	19	1	8	14	18	2	0	56	16	70
GALLIEE, RED SPRINGS	C	414		32	61	59	41	48	25	44	2	102	240	0	75
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	C	110		10	12	8	4	14	27	35	4	0	100	40	85
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR	C	145		25	25	10	9	15	16	42	3	0	90	0	90
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR	C	280		23	29	31	20	27	68	62	7	13	200	0	75
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBR	C	418		56	59	50	48	65	65	57	8	10	230	50	170
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON	C	35		4	4	2	2	5	10	8	0	0	35	26	10
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	C	125		11	26	21	3	6	48	7	3	0	88	15	108
LIGHTHOUSE	M	47		4	8	6	2	4	12	6	5	0	42	12	0
LIVING WATER	M	15		0	2	0	1	5	4	3	0	0	15	0	0
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM	C	55		3	6	8	5	8	10	9	4	2	35	5	0
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE	C	332		44	46	51	41	31	70	45	4	0	235	20	127
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON	C	391		31	49	55	57	42	70	85	2	0	108	0	250
MT ELIM, RED SPRING	C	270		32	40	40	20	37	27	55	9	10	245	25	134
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO	C	116		13	15	17	6	15	12	25	12	1	85	0	50

## BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION

## BURNT SWAMP

## Items Reported:

Items Reported:	15 - Total SS Enrollment		15b - Children 6-11		15d - Adults 18-24		15f - Adults 35-54		15h - General Officers		16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.		17 - SS Not Cong. Members		18 - Vacation Bible School	
	15a - Preschool Birth-5	15c - Youth 12-17	15b - Children 6-11	15e - Youth 12-17	15a - Adults 25-34	15c - Adults 35-54	15e - Adults 35-54	15g - Adults 55-Up	15i - Other Bible Study	15f - Other Bible Study	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
CONGREGATION	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18		
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON	C	78	7	10	9	2	2	12	16	20	0	58	30	33		
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO	C	38	5	8	0	0	5	8	8	4	0	38	0	35		
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON	C	194	34	28	17	25	43	25	22	0	0	142	0	192		
NEW HOPE, BOLTON	C	469	38	80	60	55	53	90	68	5	20	181	0	190		
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON	C	234	27	35	24	25	36	30	55	2	0	128	0	160		
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR	C	157	22	19	9	16	6	55	19	11	0	98	10	83		
PEE DEE, CLIO	C	85	8	6	14	8	19	20	3	7	0	78	25	60		
PEMBROKE FIRST	C	81	6	19	10	10	5	5	11	3	12	55	6	88		
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	136	18	16	5	3	10	25	57	2	0	80	0	0		
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM	C	278	21	42	26	25	24	80	55	5	0	212	0	109		
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMONT	C	271	41	40	34	23	24	19	81	9	0	190	0	110		
ROCK AGES, RED SPRI	C	120	7	14	8	12	8	21	10	0	40	80	0	87		
SANT JAMES, LAKE WA	C	306	25	28	47	12	46	77	46	0	25	156	153	108		
SALEM, MAXTON,	C	147	11	16	8	10	63	27	12	0	0	125	56	77		
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	C	52	11	2	3	6	4	10	4	4	8	40	0	52		
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON	C	42	11	8	7	0	0	0	14	2	0	36	0	35		
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON	C	371	32	62	35	70	72	48	48	4	0	239	0	178		
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALT	C	156	19	30	20	10	12	18	44	3	0	89	45	62		
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI	C	207	21	34	47	29	20	20	32	4	0	168	35	110		
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE	C	207	30	42	24	25	20	15	49	2	0	204	0	0		
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM	C	73	8	14	3	3	10	12	21	2	0	52	9	38		
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	C	40	9	4	5	0	8	4	10	0	0	36	0	35		
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM	C	119	16	15	19	9	10	30	20	0	0	92	30	69		
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI	C	213	20	29	35	26	36	31	31	5	0	175	0	123		
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	C	68	6	3	11	2	13	20	9	4	0	60	7	70		
UNION, LUMBERTON	C	137	15	12	12	18	8	42	28	2	0	100	10	90		
VISION OF HOPE	M	31	2	7	2	3	10	6	1	0	0	30	0	0		
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	C	88	10	7	10	2	5	5	24	5	20	45	10	25		
WEST END, LUMBERTON	C	97	14	11	12	12	13	7	24	4	0	68	21	96		
WEST SADDLETREE, PEM	C	85	10	14	16	1	7	28	6	3	0	55	10	56		
ZION HILL, SHANNON	C	359	50	34	23	32	51	48	71	10	40	201	40	138		

Association Total:

10,822	1,175	1,510	1,273	962	1,363	1,959	1,953	247	384	7,221	1,122	5,394
--------	-------	-------	-------	-----	-------	-------	-------	-----	-----	-------	-------	-------

**DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING INFORMATION**  
**BURNT SWAMP**

**Items Reported:**

### 19 - Total Ongoing Discipleship

**19a - Ongoing Presch.**

**19b - Ongoing Child.**

19c - Total Ongoing Discipleship 19a - Ongoing Presch. 19b - Ongoing Child.	19c - Ongoing Youth 12-17 19d - Ongoing Adult 18-Up 19e - DT Gen.	20 - Total Short-Term		20c - Short-Term Youth		20d - Short-Term Adults - Gen. Officers		DTEN (19+20) - Total DT				
		19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20		20a	20b	20c	20d
CONGREGATION												
BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL	C	10	0	0	0	9	1	35	0	0	35	45
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE	C	59	8	14	13	20	4	21	0	13	4	1 80
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	C	45	1	5	7	30	2	0	0	0	0	45
BEREA, PEMBROKE	C	38	0	0	6	30	2	20	0	10	5	58
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT	C	22	1	5	2	12	2	0	0	0	0	22
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	C	49	4	6	20	15	4	28	3	5	15	5 77
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND	C	40	5	10	10	14	1	0	0	0	0	40
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	C	40	4	10	5	20	1	0	0	0	0	40
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS	C	112	6	16	12	73	5	37	5	18	12	2 149
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR	C	45	0	10	8	25	2	12	0	6	3	57
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBR	C	69	12	12	13	28	4	45	3	10	12	20 114
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	C	15	0	0	0	13	2	0	0	0	0	15
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM	C	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	5
MIT AIRY, PEMBROKE	C	25	0	12	8	0	5	59	0	20	20	19 84
MIT ELIM, RED SPRING	C	132	5	21	38	60	8	0	0	0	0	132
MIT OLIVE, LUMBERTON	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	10	0	0	10	25
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON	C	52	10	15	9	17	1	40	6	10	5	19 92
PEE DEE, CLIO	C	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	4
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM	C	21	0	0	0	18	3	0	0	0	0	21
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMO	C	82	10	20	10	30	12	34	0	8	20	6 116
ROCK AGES, RED SPRI	C	30	5	15	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	30
SALEM, MAXTON,	C	50	5	2	6	35	2	25	0	0	0	75
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	C	14	1	0	1	9	3	5	1	0	1	3 19
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON	C	69	0	12	6	45	6	0	0	0	0	69
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI	C	35	3	10	15	3	4	0	0	0	0	35
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM	C	40	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	40
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI	C	32	0	28	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	32
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	C	30	2	0	2	25	1	0	0	0	0	30
UNION, LUMBERTON	C	10	0	0	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	10
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	C	30	5	3	3	14	5	23	5	5	3	53
ZION HILL, SHANNON	C	51	1	6	11	30	3	109	0	8	8	93 160
Association Total:		1,271	88	252	235	593	103	565	33	121	116	267 1,836

**Association Total:**

# MISSIONS EDUCATION BURNT SWAMP

## Items Reported:

23 - Total WMU Enrollment		23b - Ages		23c - WMU		24 - Total Brotherhood		24b - Ages		24d - Mission Action		25 - Oth. Missions	
23a - Ages Birth-5	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	24d	25
CONGREGATION													
ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS	C	12	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	13
BAKER'S CHAPEL, ROWLA	C	40	1	7	0	26	6	34	8	6	20	0	0
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE	C	86	20	27	12	15	12	40	10	10	8	12	0
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	C	20	1	3	0	14	2	9	0	0	9	0	0
BEULAH, ROWLAND	C	33	6	4	4	11	8	30	6	4	8	12	1
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	18	0	0	18	0	0
CAPE FEAR, FAVETTEVILLE	C	107	24	16	0	53	14	67	22	20	25	0	0
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	C	35	0	5	15	5	5	22	0	4	8	10	5
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND	C	22	0	5	5	10	2	21	5	10	6	0	0
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	0	6	0	0
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	C	10	0	0	0	7	3	16	0	0	16	0	0
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA	C	29	0	0	0	25	4	130	0	0	55	75	0
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	9	0	1	8	0	0
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS	C	43	3	13	15	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	18
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR	C	83	13	17	17	27	9	97	6	16	35	40	0
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBR	C	70	15	22	6	20	7	42	22	7	4	9	0
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	C	14	0	0	0	0	14	8	0	2	6	22	0
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE	C	64	18	18	17	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON	C	55	3	17	10	21	4	18	10	8	0	0	0
MT ELIM, RED SPRING	C	70	12	20	11	12	15	44	7	13	20	4	0
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON	C	58	12	10	4	24	8	41	6	8	20	7	0
NEW HOPE, BOLTON	C	54	6	5	5	20	18	16	0	0	6	10	0
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON	C	26	0	0	0	22	4	34	0	0	30	4	10
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR	C	18	0	3	2	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEE DEE, CLIO	C	10	0	0	0	8	2	10	0	1	9	0	0
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRM	C	33	0	7	10	14	2	23	0	0	23	0	0
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRM	C	10	0	0	0	10	10	10	0	0	10	0	0
ROCK AGES, RED SPRI	C	18	0	3	2	10	3	6	0	1	5	0	0
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA	C	22	0	0	0	20	2	50	0	0	20	30	0
SALEM, MAXTON	C	19	0	4	3	8	4	17	0	0	17	0	0
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON	C	30	0	5	6	15	4	22	6	0	16	0	0
SOUTH BROADWAY, BAL	C	19	0	0	0	16	3	15	0	0	5	10	0
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRI	C	28	0	0	3	21	4	18	0	0	0	0	0
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEN MILE CENTER, LUM	C	16	0	0	4	10	2	11	6	0	5	0	0
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNI	C	66	0	12	0	32	22	9	0	0	0	9	0
UNION, LUMBERTON	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	10	0	0	10	0	0
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	C	20	0	0	0	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	10
WEST SADDLETREE, PEM	C	7	0	0	0	0	7	8	0	0	0	8	0
ZION HILL, SHANNON	C	57	0	12	26	15	4	25	0	0	25	0	0

Association Total:

1,356	134	235	197	579	242	993	114	111	504	268	69
-------	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	----



# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION BURNT SWAMP

## Items Reported:

21 - Total Music Ministry

21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.

21b - Children 6-11 yrs.

21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.

21d - Adult Choir 18 Up

21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS	C	28	0	1	9	17	1
BAKER'S CHAPEL, ROWL	C	57	7	13	4	27	6
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE	C	105	15	15	25	50	0
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	C	8	0	0	0	5	3
BEREA, PEMBROKE	C	70	0	30	15	25	0
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT	C	36	0	0	4	32	0
BEULAH, ROWLAND	C	31	1	8	2	13	7
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	C	36	0	0	0	28	8
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVI	C	76	3	22	20	31	0
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA	C	17	0	2	9	6	0
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	C	42	5	15	8	11	3
DUNNARRACH, PARKTON	C	39	0	5	5	25	4
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	C	9	0	3	6	0	0
ELROD BAPT CH, ROWLA	C	32	0	0	3	15	14
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	C	32	0	0	12	20	0
FREEDOM, SHANNON	C	19	2	8	0	9	0
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE	C	28	5	3	3	14	3
GALLILEE, RED SPRINGS	C	34	2	11	11	10	0
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	C	122	27	15	8	65	7
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR	C	24	0	0	0	24	0
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR	C	10	0	0	0	10	0
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBRO	C	59	0	12	12	20	15
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON	C	103	13	30	20	30	10
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	C	13	0	4	0	9	0
LIGHTHOUSE	C	17	0	0	4	10	3
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM	M	13	0	4	2	4	3
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE	C	6	0	0	5	0	1
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON	C	120	10	12	11	87	0
MT ELM, RED SPRING	C	85	10	8	7	52	8
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO	C	52	6	13	7	17	3
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON	C	23	0	5	0	18	0
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO	C	12	0	0	0	12	0
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
NEW HOPE, BOLTON	C	70	10	20	0	25	15
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON	C	72	6	10	12	30	14
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR	C	67	2	12	12	41	0
PEE DEE, CLIO	C	65	12	0	8	20	25
	C	10	0	0	0	10	0

# MUSIC MINISTRY INFORMATION

## BURNT SWAMP

### Items Reported:

21- Total Music Ministry  
21a - Preschool 3-5 yrs.

21b - Children 6-11 yrs.  
21c - Youth 12-17 yrs.

21d - Adult Choir 18-Up  
21e - Other Music Groups

CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
PEMBROKE FIRST	C	26	6	5	0	15	0
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	26	0	8	0	18	0
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRMONT	C	76	0	16	10	27	23
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMONT	C	65	0	0	15	40	10
ROCK AGES, RED SPIRIT	C	25	0	8	4	13	0
SANT JAMES LAKE WA	C	57	0	24	12	21	0
SALEM, MAXTON,	C	37	4	9	5	19	0
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	C	10	4	0	0	6	0
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON	C	20	0	8	8	4	0
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON	C	60	0	10	5	45	0
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALTIMORE	C	48	5	16	2	20	5
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE	C	70	10	10	10	30	10
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	C	6	0	0	0	6	0
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM	C	30	0	6	6	18	0
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY	C	28	0	0	3	21	4
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	C	14	0	0	0	14	0
UNION, LUMBERTON	C	17	1	2	14	0	0
VISION OF HOPE	M	11	2	5	0	4	0
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	C	24	0	0	3	14	7
WEST END, LUMBERTON	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
WEST SADDLETREE, PEMBROKE	C	12	0	0	5	7	0
ZION HILL, SHANNON	C	50	0	10	15	25	0
Association Total:		2,394	168	418	361	1,229	212

**GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION  
BURNT SWAMP**

**Items Reported:**

26 - Undesignated Gifts  
27 - Designated Gifts

36 - Value - Cong. Property  
37 - Congregational Debt

28 - Other Receipts  
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
ANTIOCH, ST. PAULS	C	\$55,417	\$4,705	\$920	\$61,042	\$450,000	\$0
BAKER S CHAPEL, ROWL	C	\$136,892	\$6,000	\$0	\$142,892	\$610,000	\$13,538
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE	C	\$117,744	\$8,485	\$0	\$126,229	\$750,000	\$0
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	C	\$63,591	\$0	\$0	\$63,591	\$460,000	\$3,451
BEREA, PEMBROKE	C	\$188,813	\$72,169	\$8,671	\$269,653	\$900,000	\$338,700
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT	C	\$66,825	\$0	\$0	\$66,825	\$300,000	\$0
BEULAH, ROWLAND	C	\$72,890	\$0	\$0	\$72,890	\$135,000	\$0
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	C	\$40,897	\$51,298	\$0	\$92,195	\$800	\$0
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEV	C	\$94,416	\$0	\$0	\$94,416	\$239,000	\$0
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250,000	\$0
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA	C	\$40,330	\$0	\$0	\$40,330	\$190,000	\$14,105
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	C	\$76,170	\$7,396	\$0	\$83,566	\$435,000	\$0
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND	C	\$60,000	\$3,600	\$0	\$63,600	\$250,000	\$0
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON	C	\$33,293	\$6,989	\$0	\$40,282	\$160,000	\$0
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	C	\$49,165	\$2,852	\$0	\$52,017	\$485,000	\$0
EL ROD BAPT CH, ROWLA	C	\$140,940	\$50,000	\$0	\$190,940	\$900,000	\$151,560
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	C	\$66,023	\$0	\$0	\$66,023	\$400,000	\$111,000
FAITH COMMUNITY	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FREEDOM, SHANNON	C	\$56,292	\$1,40	\$0	\$56,432	\$0	\$0
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE	C	\$67,267	\$2,200	\$0	\$69,467	\$325,000	\$111,990
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS	C	\$5,360	\$5,099	\$4,590	\$15,049	\$600,000	\$0
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	C	\$49,970	\$500	\$0	\$50,470	\$220,000	\$0
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR	C	\$55,863	\$0	\$0	\$55,863	\$230,000	\$0
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR	C	\$189,482	\$6,716	\$0	\$196,198	\$1,540,000	\$0
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBR	C	\$227,265	\$15,000	\$5,366	\$247,631	\$1,650,000	\$0
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON	C	\$8,569	\$1,080	\$0	\$9,649	\$7,000	\$0
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	C	\$55,860	\$651	\$0	\$56,511	\$130,000	\$60,084
LIGHTHOUSE	M	\$25,842	\$3,200	\$4,560	\$33,602	\$92,000	\$32,911
LIVING WATER	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MINISTRY, JESUS, PEM	C	\$40,100	\$0	\$0	\$40,100	\$0	\$0
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE	C	\$187,528	\$75,537	\$12,729	\$275,794	\$1,895,600	\$0
MT BETHEL, WARRENTO	C	\$148,299	\$65,833	\$0	\$214,132	\$25,000	\$0
MT ELIM, RED SPRING	C	\$158,420	\$43,000	\$0	\$201,420	\$1,253,100	\$124,000
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO	C	\$43,642	\$0	\$0	\$43,642	\$200,000	\$0
MT OLYVE, LUMBERTON	C	\$25,000	\$4,719	\$419	\$30,138	\$265,000	\$0
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO	C	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$150	\$50,000	\$0
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON	C	\$117,455	\$6,237	\$3,900	\$127,592	\$750,000	\$0
NEW HOPE, BOLTON	C	\$120,174	\$28,991	\$5,217	\$154,382	\$1,500,000	\$0
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON	C	\$92,931	\$7,998	\$0	\$100,929	\$500,000	\$0
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$285,000	\$0
PEE DEE, CLIO	C	\$51,000	\$0	\$0	\$51,000	\$100,000	\$3,100
PEMBROKE FIRST	C	\$50,129	\$3,252	\$0	\$53,381	\$350,000	\$0

# GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION BURNT SWAMP

## Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts  
27 - Designated Gifts

28 - Other Receipts  
TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts

36 - Value - Cong. Property  
37 - Congregational Debt

CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	\$40,119	\$0	\$0	\$40,119	\$250	\$0
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRMONT	C	\$120,116	\$0	\$0	\$120,116	\$975,000	\$66,096
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMONT	C	\$161,014	\$16,000	\$177,014	\$354,028	\$730,000	\$0
ROCK AGES, RED SPRING	C	\$33,800	\$0	\$0	\$33,800	\$300,000	\$0
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA	C	\$97,480	\$6,197	\$0	\$103,677	\$458,000	\$0
SALEM, MAXTON	C	\$85,514	\$9,501	\$0	\$95,015	\$250,000	\$80,000
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	C	\$20,000	\$2,500	\$0	\$22,500	\$250,000	\$0
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON	C	\$22,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$23,000	\$250,000	\$0
SMYRNA, LUMBERTON	C	\$119,417	\$250	\$13,935	\$133,602	\$400,000	\$0
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALTIMORE	C	\$93,935	\$30,607	\$1,300	\$125,842	\$1,296,900	\$0
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRING	C	\$62,000	\$4,325	\$600	\$66,925	\$350,000	\$0
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300,000	\$0
TEN MILE CENTER, LUMBERTON	C	\$46,276	\$1,850	\$0	\$48,126	\$375,000	\$0
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	C	\$24,006	\$0	\$0	\$24,006	\$350,000	\$0
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM	C	\$47,421	\$0	\$0	\$47,421	\$123,000	\$0
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY	C	\$129,555	\$20,691	\$105	\$150,351	\$560,000	\$0
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	C	\$60,423	\$5,994	\$332	\$66,749	\$250,000	\$0
UNION, LUMBERTON	C	\$48,306	\$0	\$0	\$48,306	\$250,000	\$0
VISION OF HOPE	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	C	\$29,000	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$37,000	\$500,000	\$0
WEST END, LUMBERTON	C	\$60,000	\$0	\$0	\$60,000	\$258,000	\$0
WEST SADDLETREE, PEMBROKE	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$340,000	\$70,000
ZION HILL, SHANNON	C	\$127,000	\$3,000	\$500	\$130,500	\$875,000	\$0
Association Total:		\$4,507,236	\$590,712	\$243,158	\$5,341,106	\$28,023,900	\$1,230,535



# MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION BURNT SWAMP

A-13

## Items Reported:

29 - Cooperative Program 31 - State Missions 33 - Lottie Moon 35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.  
30 - Assoc. Missions 32 - Annie Armstrong 34 - Other SBC Miss. Exp. TME(29 thru 35) - Total Mission

CONGREGATION	C/M	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	TME
ANTIOCH ST. PAULS	C	\$258	\$2,824	\$1,881	\$300	\$300	\$10,000	\$0	\$15,563
BAKER'S CHAPEL, ROWL	C	\$3,939	\$9,142	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$200	\$4,035	\$17,316
BEAR SWAMP, PEMBROKE	C	\$7,518	\$6,265	\$7,518	\$317	\$600	\$500	\$100	\$22,818
BENSON CHAPEL, ROWLA	C	\$1,000	\$1,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,550
BEREA, PEMBROKE	C	\$10,034	\$401	\$800	\$1,079	\$3,740	\$1,100	\$730	\$17,884
BETHEL HILL, LUMBERT	C	\$400	\$1,200	\$300	\$400	\$400	\$0	\$0	\$2,700
BEULAH, ROWLAND	C	\$600	\$1,200	\$235	\$200	\$200	\$200	\$0	\$2,635
BURNT SWAMP, LUMBERT	C	\$150	\$1,250	\$0	\$200	\$150	\$0	\$2,750	\$4,500
CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVILLE	C	\$1,125	\$2,000	\$145	\$720	\$825	\$452	\$0	\$5,267
CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	\$600	\$300	\$0	\$150	\$150	\$728	\$0	\$1,928
CHEROKEE CHAPEL, CHA	C	\$400	\$753	\$67	\$0	\$94	\$0	\$1,006	\$2,320
DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERT	C	\$3,024	\$29,070	\$4,546	\$300	\$300	\$0	\$300	\$37,240
DOGWOOD, ROWLAND	C	\$0	\$1,050	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,350
DUNDARRACH, PARKTON	C	\$0	\$1,170	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,759	\$0	\$2,929
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	C	\$780	\$1,730	\$700	\$200	\$200	\$0	\$4,828	\$8,438
ELZOD BAPT CH, ROWLA	C	\$4,850	\$3,100	\$0	\$150	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$8,250
FAITH CALVARY, LUMB	C	\$100	\$300	\$0	\$250	\$270	\$0	\$0	\$920
FAITH COMMUNITY	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
FREEDOM, SHANNON	C	\$0	\$600	\$0	\$70	\$70	\$0	\$0	\$740
FRIENDSHIP, PEMBROKE	C	\$1,345	\$672	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,217
GALILEE, RED SPRINGS	C	\$225	\$2,820	\$1,620	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$7,065	\$0	\$14,130
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	C	\$0	\$2,498	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$499	\$0	\$2,997
GRAY POND, LAURINBUR	C	\$0	\$3,581	\$0	\$407	\$300	\$2,632	\$199	\$7,119
HARPERS FERRY, PEMBR	C	\$7,200	\$8,100	\$1,200	\$2,400	\$3,150	\$0	\$700	\$22,750
ISLAND GROVE, PEMBR	C	\$11,614	\$8,609	\$0	\$800	\$1,000	\$0	\$0	\$22,023
LEITCH CREEK, MAXTON	C	\$100	\$100	\$35	\$0	\$35	\$0	\$0	\$265
LIBERTY, LUMBERTON	C	\$151	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$0	\$0	\$551
LIGHTHOUSE	M	\$0	\$200	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$400
LIVING WATER	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MINISTRY JESUS, PEM	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
MT AIRY, PEMBROKE	C	\$18,753	\$13,127	\$1,980	\$1,500	\$2,000	\$3,481	\$0	\$40,841
MT BETHEL, WARRENTON	C	\$1,992	\$2,400	\$100	\$1,000	\$1,000	\$100	\$0	\$6,592
MT ELM, RED SPRING	C	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$890	\$500	\$1,000	\$0	\$3,500	\$14,890
MT MORIAH, LUMBERTO	C	\$1,170	\$1,000	\$1,752	\$750	\$507	\$0	\$0	\$5,179
MT OLIVE, LUMBERTON	C	\$622	\$3,360	\$0	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$2,352	\$6,384
NEW BEGINNING, REAFO	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$828	\$0	\$0	\$828
NEW BETHEL, CLINTON	C	\$5,800	\$5,952	\$150	\$850	\$1,300	\$388	\$1,091	\$15,531
NEW HOPE, BOLTON	C	\$3,000	\$7,200	\$500	\$100	\$200	\$1,500	\$0	\$12,500
NEW POINT, LUMBERTON	C	\$2,025	\$1,875	\$233	\$300	\$300	\$0	\$4,733	\$12,500
OAK GROVE, LAURINBUR	C	\$1,100	\$2,100	\$155	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,355

# MISSION FINANCIAL INFORMATION BURNT SWAMP

## Items Reported:

CONGREGATION	C/M	29 - State Missions		33 - Lottie Moon		35 - Non-SBC Miss. Exp.		35 - Total Mission		TME
		31 - Annie Armstrong	30 - Assoc. Missions	30	31	32	33	34	35	
PEE DEE, CLIO	C			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
PEMBROKE FIRST	C	\$950	\$1,106		\$950	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$4,156
PINEY GROVE, FAIRMONT	C	\$200	\$0		\$50	\$50	\$50	\$1,150	\$0	\$350
PLEASANT VIEW, FAIRMONT	C	\$1,200	\$0		\$0	\$500	\$500	\$0	\$0	\$2,200
REEDY BRANCH, FAIRMONT	C	\$1,900	\$4,200		\$100	\$1,500	\$1,500	\$0	\$0	\$9,200
ROCK AGES, RED SPRING	C	\$400	\$600		\$0	\$200	\$200	\$300	\$0	\$1,700
SAINT JAMES, LAKE WA	C	\$1,000	\$3,200		\$0	\$320	\$278	\$0	\$0	\$4,798
SALEM, MAXTON	C	\$950	\$950		\$950	\$283	\$450	\$0	\$0	\$3,583
SANDHILL COMMUNITY	C	\$0	\$400		\$0	\$100	\$100	\$200	\$0	\$800
SHADY GROVE, MAXTON	C	\$150	\$150		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300
SNYRNA, LUMBERTON	C	\$2,332	\$7,060		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$250	\$9,642
SOUTH BROADWAY, BALTIMORE	C	\$700	\$4,614		\$0	\$700	\$700	\$0	\$0	\$6,714
SOUTH HOKE, RED SPRING	C	\$107	\$1,948		\$0	\$98	\$119	\$0	\$8,000	\$10,272
TABERNACLE, PEMBROKE	C	\$0	\$800		\$200	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,000
TEN MILE CENTER, LUMBERTON	C	\$550	\$650		\$150	\$250	\$150	\$0	\$0	\$1,750
THOMPSON, LUMBERTON	C	\$0	\$300		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$300
TURNPIKE, WAGRAM	C	\$814	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$814
UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY	C	\$900	\$4,000		\$200	\$100	\$100	\$100	\$600	\$6,000
UNION LIGHT, MAXTON	C	\$1,348	\$5,990		\$0	\$0	\$100	\$0	\$495	\$7,933
UNION, LUMBERTON	C	\$600	\$1,267		\$0	\$300	\$200	\$0	\$0	\$2,367
VISION OF HOPE	M	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
WALNUT GROVE, WARREN	C	\$100	\$240		\$50	\$25	\$25	\$0	\$50	\$490
WEST END, LUMBERTON	C	\$1,800	\$600		\$0	\$250	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$2,650
WEST SADDLETREE, PEMBER	C	\$0	\$0		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$700	\$700
ZION HILL, SHANNON	C	\$5,256	\$15,336		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,592
Association Total:		\$115,632	\$185,510		\$27,722	\$18,999	\$25,041	\$32,354	\$31,686	\$436,944







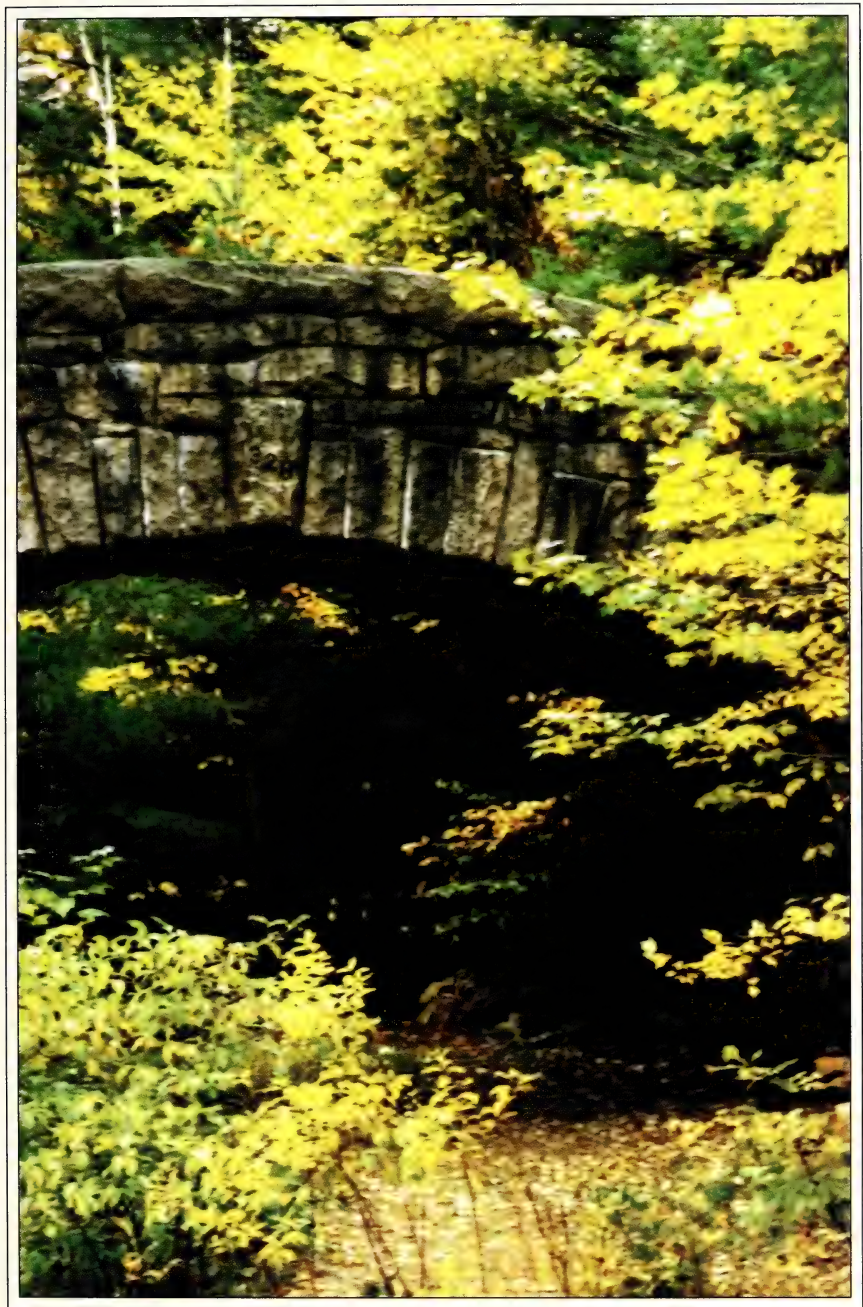




**Birmingham Printing & Publishing, Inc.**  
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by Ann Chambliss



**BURNT SWAMP**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
North Carolina  
1999





**1999 ANNUAL**  
**of the**  
**BURNT SWAMP**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**North Carolina**

**One Hundred and Twenty-Second**  
**Annual Session**

**Thursday Session, October 14, 1999**  
**Union Chapel Baptist Church**  
**Pembroke, NC**

**Friday Session, October 15, 1999**  
**Island Grove Baptist Church**  
**Pembroke, NC**

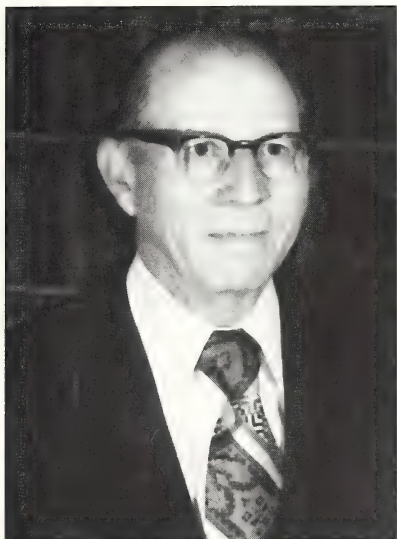
**Next Annual Meetings to be Held at**  
**Mt. Airy Baptist Church**  
**October 12, 2000**

**Berea Baptist Church**  
**October 13, 2000**

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page .....	1
Table of Contents .....	2
Dedication of Minutes .....	3
Memorial Page .....	4
Constitution of the Burnt Swamp Association .....	5
Annual Meeting Program .....	19
Proceeding of the Annual Meeting .....	20
Histories of Annual Meeting Sites .....	23
Committee on Committees .....	25
Standing Committees Appointed by Moderator .....	27
Nominating Committee Report .....	28
VBS Report .....	29
WMU Report .....	29
General Board Report .....	32
Missions Committee Report .....	32
Sunday School Report .....	33
Missions Development Committee Report .....	34
Evangelism Committee Report .....	35
Union Meetings Report .....	36
Executive Board Report .....	37
Church And Community Report .....	40
Ordination Committee Report .....	42
Moderator's Report .....	42
Director of Missions Report .....	43
Baptist Men's Report .....	45
Deceased Members .....	46
Licensed Ministers .....	48
Ordained Ministers .....	48
Historical Events .....	49
Total Church Gifts .....	50
1999-2000 Association Budget .....	52
Historical Tables .....	54
Directories of Individual Church Officers .....	57
Statistical Tables .....	77

## DEDICATION OF MINUTES



**James H. Brewington**

The death of James H. Brewington in February 1999 brought with it the loss of a dear friend to Southern Baptist belief and practice and especially to the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. He began his Christian pilgrimage when he was converted as a child at Bethel Hill Baptist Church. His elder brother, Harvie Lee Brewington, was called to the gospel ministry, attended Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary and served as Burnt Swamp's first full Time association missionary. His own son, Tony E. Brewington, also served as the association missionary from 1970 – 1986.

Upon completing the Indian Normal School (currently UNC at Pembroke) at the age of 17 and earning a Masters Degree from Peabody University in Nashville, Tenn., Mr. Brewington began his career as a public school teacher and school principal. Schools within which he served included Ashpole Elementary, Pembroke Elementary, Deep Branch, and Piney Grove.

In addition to his education career, Mr. Brewington was a lover of the land and farmed throughout his adult life, a passion he gained as a boy growing up in the Saddletree community. As a result, he formed close ties with county agricultural developments and served until his death as an active member of the Robeson County FSA (Farm Service Agency). Many other personal services included activities with the American Heart Association, Robeson County Retired Teachers Association, and original member of the Pembroke Men's Chorus.

Sweetest among his labors were those provided in and through his church and the Burnt Swamp Association. Through the years he served his church as a Sunday School and Church Training teacher, deacon, trustee, and bass singer in the choir. Positions held within the Association include membership in the General Board of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, Executive Board, Missions Committee, Finance Committee and, upon his death, Chairman of the Historical Committee.

Mr. Brewington will long be remembered for his dependability, Christian spirit and diplomacy, supportive and positive attitude, his loyalties to the Baptist tradition. He believed in fairness to all, and was a friend to many.

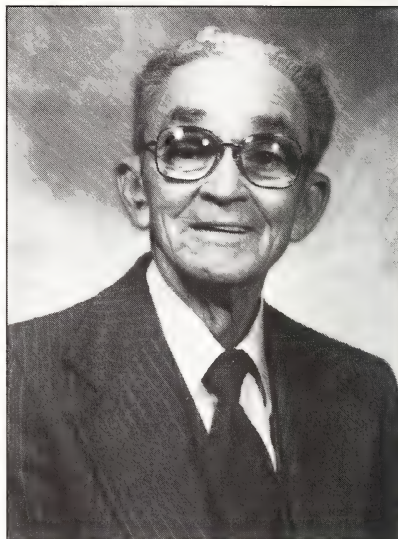
## IN MEMORY OF

Rev. Percell Swett, 91 of Pembroke, NC was born August 23, 1907 in Robeson County to the late Eli and Mary Jane Hunt Swett. He was married to Ms. Ruthie Hunt and to this union were born 11 children.

To most of us, he was known as Preacher Bossy. He was an evangelist for the Burnt Swamp Association for many years. He was also a member of Reedy Branch Baptist Church for 68 years. Rev. Swett lived and ministered in churches throughout southeastern North Carolina and upper South Carolina. His wife preceded him in death when the large family of children were all very young. Yet, he never remarried but led a devout life in Christian preaching ministry for his remaining nearly half century.

Rev. Swett was a great inspiration for young ministers in his late years. In his younger days, he was a companion in ministry with countless preachers, supporting them with his own music and sometimes preaching, too. Few men ministered more to shut-ins and prison-bound than Preacher Bossy. He showed us how to take the gospel beyond the "four walls" of the church.

Reedy Branch was the church of his first love. It was there several years before his death that ordination was conferred upon him. The Burnt Swamp Union also recognized him with a special day of recognition in his honor. His memory even now inspires us to faithfulness.



**Rev. P. R. Swett**

# **CONSTITUTION**

## **OF THE**

### **BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

#### **ARTICLE I — NAME**

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

#### **ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP**

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the Association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

#### **ARTICLE III — STATEMENT OF MISSION**

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association shall provide support, liberty, and opportunity to enable member churches to be in fellowship and on mission fulfilling God's plan and purposes for their existence, both individually and together. The Association shall have four major objectives in order to fulfill its mission: to strengthen program organizations, to promote missions, to develop leadership and to nurture fellowship. Furthermore, the Association shall encourage its churches to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention causes.

#### **ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS**

**SECTION 1.** The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Discipleship Training Supporter, Brotherhood Director and WMU Director. Other Officers of the Association shall be Pastoral Ministries Director, Missions Development Director, Stewardship Director, Family Life Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and Music Director.

**SECTION 2.** All officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may receive recommendations for program directors from the respective organizations which they represent. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. Nominations from the floor of the Annual Meeting shall not be precluded by the Nominating Committee's report.

**SECTION 3.** The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He



shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

**SECTION 4.** The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until the Annual Meeting.

**SECTION 5.** The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the Association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official Associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

**SECTION 6.** The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session the Association.

**SECTION 7.** The Historian shall report to the Annual meeting the church events of historical value as reported on the Church Letter and shall cooperate with the Historical Committee in their work.

**SECTION 8.** The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Robert's Rules of Order shall guide the Association but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the Association.

**SECTION 9.** All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

**SECTION 10.** Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 11.** Unless specified otherwise in the Constitution, no Officer shall be asked to serve more than five years consecutively in the same position.

## ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.

The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

## **ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**SECTION 1.** The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association. The lay members must be elected by the church and the name of each lay member must be reported to the Clerk of the Association. Also our representative to the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 2.** All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

**SECTION 3.** The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

**SECTION 4.** The Executive Board shall meet quarterly and make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

## **ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Constitution, Historical, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing and Obituary Committees. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself

without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing
6. Historical Committee

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

**SECTION 2.** Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, and shall be appointed by the moderator.

## **ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** Committees appointed by the Moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairperson of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of this committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of



the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII, Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

F. The Historical Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to assist the association in acquiring and maintaining a permanent record of our Association history and encourage each local church to maintain a record of their own history. In matters relating to the museum, the Historical Committee will review submitted material and recommend its acceptance to the Executive Board for display in our museum. Furthermore, the Historical Committee will assist the Association in general responsibility for the museum and shall report to the Association annually on the state of the museum.

**SECTION 2.** Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem related to mission work.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of the committee on nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and

serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

**SECTION 3.** The Credentials Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of the Associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman. The Associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, and its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the Association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

**SECTION 4.** All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual Associational meeting.

## **ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS**

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

## **ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS**

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

## **ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

**SECTION 1.** This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

**SECTION 2.** This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

**SECTION 3.** A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.



## **ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION**

**SECTION 1.** There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

**SECTION 2.** The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

## **ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

**SECTION 1.** His selection shall be upon recommendation of a "Search Committee" appointed by the Executive Board and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

**SECTION 2.** The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, the Associational Committees and the Association Council.

## **GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Association Council.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association and the Baptist State Convention.

5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. He shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

10. He shall supervise the employed staff of the Association.

## **ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES**

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the

hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.

## ARTICLE XV — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of all Officers of the Association defined in Article IV and the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions will serve as Chairman of the Council. The Associational Council shall plan, coordinate and implement the various programs, projects and activities of the Association. The Council shall prepare an Associational Calendar of Activities annually and furnish each church with several copies. The Associational Council will have general supervision over the Director of Missions and may convene, in his absence, when matters related to his work need to be considered by the Council. The Association Moderator will preside in his absence.

## BY-LAWS

**Section 1.** Robert's Rules of order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

**Section 2.** A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

**Section 3.** Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

**Section 4.** Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

**Section 5.** No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

**Section 6.** If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

**Section 7.** That the Clerk be allowed \$300.00 per year for his service.

**Section 8.** These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

## GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.

2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that each associational church develop its own policy concerning the use of its facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.
4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the pulpit of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

## **THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE**

### **I. THE SCRIPTURES**

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

### **II. GOD**

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

#### **A. God the Father**

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

#### **B. God the Son**

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus

perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

### **C. God the Holy Spirit**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

## **III. MAN**

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

## **IV. SALVATION**

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.



A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

## **V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE**

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

## **VI. THE CHURCH**

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.



## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and

repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

## **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

## **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

## **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

## **XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

## **XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.





- 10:00 Devotion . . . . . Pastor Larry Locklear  
Island Grove Church
- 10:10 BUSINESS SESSION  
Call to Order, Roll Call and Minutes of Thursday's Meeting  
Reports — Treasurer, Executive Board, General Board,  
Director Of Missions, and Missions Development Report
- 11:00 *"The Burden for the Harvest"* . . . . . Rev. Horace Oxendine  
Gray Pond Church
- 11:25 Special Music . . . . . Island Grove Church
- 11:35 **MESSAGE** . . . . . **DR. JIM ROYSTON**  
Executive-Director, NC Baptist State Convention
- 12:10 Lunch

FRIDAY AFTERNOON      REV. CHARLES. LOCKLEAR, PRESIDING

- 1:10 BUSINESS SESSION — Committee Reports  
Enrollment Committee  
Committee on Committees  
Finance Committee  
Missions Committee  
Ordination Committee  
Time and Place Committee  
Nominating Committee  
Election of 1999-2000 Officers
- 2:10 Adjournment  
Benediction

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING

### BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 122nd ANNUAL MEETING

#### Union Chapel Community Baptist Church October 14, 1999

Pastor Jimmy Strickland, of Union Chapel Church gave the welcome and devotion. He gave directions to the facilities. He made references to Psalms 126 and 150 and led the prayer.

The moderator, Lindbergh Chavis called the meeting to order. The roll was called and the minutes from the previous meeting of the previous Executive Board Meeting were read and accepted. The moderator recognized visitors and welcomed them to the meeting. The congregation sang "I'll Live in Glory". The program and theme were adopted by a motion and second. Rev. Bobby D. Locklear from Cape Fear Church spoke on "The Harvest Is Now". He read from Matthew 9, and 1<sup>st</sup> Corinthians 3.



Program Reports were offered. Mrs. Patricia Hunt and her Sunday School team gave the Sunday School Report. The report was received. Mrs. Pat Bullard gave the WMU report and the CCM report. The report was received with an amendment to authorize the committee to investigate and see if a retirement program can be set up for Rev. Mintac. Mrs. Melinda Kamaka gave the Youth/Campus Ministry report. The Director of Missions introduced Bro. Aubry Swett to the congregation and explained he will be working with Miss. Melinda. Mr. Ron Sanders reported the UNC-P Campus Ministry. Rev. Mike Cummings gave the Baptist Men report. He introduced Rev. Glassie Locklear to give a report on the flooding that has devastated his community. He spoke of the need for help in rebuilding homes and lives.

The congregation sang "Amazing Grace". Rev. Charles P. Locklear gave the Moderator's address. He read from Acts 11:22-26.

The meeting recessed for the meal. Rev. Jerry Thompson offered prayer.

The moderator Rev. Charles P. Locklear called the evening session to order, the congregation sang "I Never Shall Forget The Day", Rev. Coolidge Cummings led in prayer. Bro Josephus Locklear gave the association Historical Committee Update the report was received. The Director of Missions reminded the group that more money was needed to complete the work on the Hispanic Church. Special music was given by Union Chapel Church.

Rev. Gary Chavis pastor of Elrod Church brought the message. He preached from Romans 1:16-17.

Miss Ethel Locklear gave the memorial report, Rev. Larry Locklear was asked to lead in prayer. The moderator called for announcements and adjourned the meeting until October 15, 1999 at Island Grove Church.

Moderator, Rev. Charles P Locklear  
Clerk, Deacon John F. Revels, Jr.

## **BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 122nd ANNUAL MEETING**

**Island Grove Baptist Church  
October 15, 1999**

The moderator welcomed everyone to the second day of the Association and asked Pastor Larry Locklear the pastor of Island Grove Church to bring the devotion. Rev. Locklear gave directions to the facilities and welcomed the association to Island Grove Church. He read from Matthew 9:37-38. He commented about the harvest and the labors being few. Rev. Timmy Chavis led the prayer.

The moderator called the business meeting to order and asked for the calling of the roll. The minutes of the previous meeting were read and accepted. Brother John Deese gave the Treasurer's Report. Brother John

Revels gave the Executive Board Report. The moderator welcomed visitors that were not part of our association. The congregation sang "Victory in Jesus". Rev. Horace Oxendine brought the topic "Burden for the Harvest"; he read Luke 9:51-52, 10:1-2, and John 4:29. Rev. Bruce Swett gave the General Board Report. He talked about Frutland Bible Collage and the need for people and churches to help that institution with prayer and money to establish a library there. At this point a video was shown that explained the proposal of the shared leadership within the NC State Convention. Island Grove Church gave special music. Rev. Michael Cummings introduced the speaker Dr. Jim Royston the Executive-Director, NC Baptist State Convention. He presented a letter of thanks to the Association and brought the sermon for the day. He used the scripture reference Philippians 2:12-13. Rev. Larry Locklear gave directions to the fellowship hall. Prayer was lead by Rev. Kent Chavis and the session broke for lunch.

The moderator called the afternoon session to order. The congregation sang "I Can Tell You The Time".

### **Business Session: Committee Reports:**

Enrollment Committee report was given by Mrs. Lostelle Oxendine. Rev. Mike Cummings gave the Committee on Committees report. The moderator gave the Finance Committee report. He stated that on page 33, item 209 should be \$1,000 instead of \$600. Mrs. Patricia Hunt gave the Missions Committee report. The Ordination Committee Report was received. Time and Place Committee reported that Berea would host the Friday session of the Annual Meeting next year and Mt. Airy would host it on Thursday. Rev. Timmy Chavis gave the Nominating Committee report. Reverend Michael Cummings gave the Director of Missions report. All reports were received as presented. The meeting was closed with some discussion about the Shared Leadership Plan and the upcoming Baptist State Convention. The moderator asked for announcements and a vote of thanks was given to Island Grove for hosting the session. The session stood adjourn; Rev. Patrick Cummings gave closing prayer.

Moderator, Rev. Charles P. Locklear  
Clerk, Deacon John F. Revels, Jr.

## HISTORY OF UNION CHAPEL COMMUNITY CHURCH



Union Chapel Community Church was organized in 1958. A special called meeting was held at the home of Brother Fuller L. Locklear on January 24, 1958. The decision was approved to build a new church in the Union Chapel Community. The first church meeting was held in the pack house on the farm of Bro. Fuller Locklear on Sunday January 26, 1958.

On February 3, 1958 Mr. & Mrs. Welton Locklear gave to the group/community one acre of land to build a church. The ground breaking for the new church was held on February 3, 1958.

Southern National Bank approved a loan of \$10,000 on March 5, 1958 with a charter membership of 36. Friends gave trees, money and labor to build the Church.

The Church was completed in 97 days. On Mother's Day May 11, 1958 the First Service was held in the Union Chapel Community Church. Rev. Z. R. Chavis preached the first sermon in the Church with approx. 250 present.

On October 21, 1961 all financial obligations were paid and the corner stone was sealed on January 6, 1962 with the canceled note stamped PAID. The church at this point was a non-denominational Independent Church.

A Church Constitution for the Church was presented to the Deacon Board by Attorney David Britt from Fairmont on June 14, 1958; later ratified at a regular conference meeting of the Church.

The Church in regular Conference on Saturday March 4, 1964 voted to build a Fellowship Hall on the present site. In regular Conference the Church approved a report from the Trustee Board to build classrooms on the back of the church. On January 5, 1985 the membership voted to



petition the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union for membership. This request was granted membership in the Union.

On October 16, 1987 Union Chapel Community Church was received as a member of the Association.

On June 11, 1995 the ground breaking was held for a new Construction Project of Classrooms, rest rooms, Pastor's Study, Nursery and Conference Room. Also the pulpit was remodeled for a Choir Loft and a Baptistry.

The Union Chapel Community Baptist Church is now experiencing growth. But, the positive attitude of the Church is Love and Fellowship within the Church Family.

Full time Pastor Rev. Jimmy Strickland is leading the church. Today the Sunday School enrollment is 223 with a church membership of 134.

## THE HISTORY OF ISLAND GROVE CHURCH



Island Grove Baptist church was organized in 1954. The group of forty-one members gathered in the Old Hickory Ben School, an old abandoned black school, to organize a new church.

At a later date Mr. and Mrs. Briscoe Locklear gave an adjacent acre of land to the believers on which to build their new church building.

The church received the name of Island Grove from one of its charter members.

The church met as an independent church for eight months, at which time a council from the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association met with the congregation to discuss Baptist beliefs, teachings, and requirements for membership in the Baptist Association. The congregation was received as a member of the Baptist Association in 1955.

Rev. Isaiah Locklear, who helped to establish the church, continued on as part-time pastor until 1961. At that time the Rev. James E. Hammonds was chosen to be Island Grove’s first full-time pastor until he retired in 1967 due to illness. Rev. Coolidge Cummings succeeded Rev. Hammonds in the same year. In 1986 Rev. Larry Locklear was called as pastor and is still serving today.

When the believers first met at Island Grove, they held services in the old school, then in a tent, and finally in November 1954 in a freshly built church. In 1955 classrooms were added. Later the women of the church led in the building of a fellowship hall. In 1971 the church voted to begin an expansion program. Later Island Grove acquired an additional four-acre tract of land from the McManus family of Red Springs and has developed it into the Island Grove Memorial Cemetery. In the spring of 1982 the church bought an additional acre of property from Mr. Tom Goins for the purpose of a new parking lot.

The Lord has blessed Island Grove with impressive growth. Island Grove serves as an example of faith and perseverance to many other congregations within the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and to many other churches within the surrounding communities.

**REPORTS**

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT**  
**Committee Members 1999-2000**

**RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE**

- 2000 Horace Oxendine, Harper’s Ferry, Chairman  
P.O. Box 1252, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-0871
- 2001 Dr. Joey Bell, Pembroke First  
W. 3rd St., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910-521-0201
- 2002 Mrs. Lisa H. Locklear, Smyrna  
3615 Cliffidge Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910 618-1471

**CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE**

- 2000 Rev. William Griffin, New Point, Chairman  
803 Franklin Ave., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/738-8777
- 2001 Mark Locklear, Smyrna  
203 S. Vance St., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-3413
- 2002 Dr. Glenn Harris, Gray Pond  
10301 Stewartville Cem. Rd.,  
Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... 910/276-1274

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE**

- 2000 Travis Collins, Island Grove, Chairman  
Rte. 3, Box 153C, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/844-3354
- 2000 Steve A. Strickland, Mt. Airy  
P.O. Box 264, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-9567



2001	Russ Goins, Pee Dee Rte. 1 Box 770, Clio, NC 29525 .....	803/586-9743
2001	Phil Jones, Harper's Ferry 1850 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lum., NC 28358 .....	910/738-4713
2002	Jimmy W. Hammonds, Smyrna 5751 NC 211 Hwy E., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/671-0396
2002	Haywood Lewis, Benson Chapel 196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	910/628-7119

### PROGRAM COMMITTEE

2001	Rev. Jimmy Hammonds, Bethel Hill, Chairman 4998 W. McDuffie Crossing, Lumberton, NC 28358 .	910/738-3238
2000	Peggy Jones, Elrod Rte. 1, Box 142a, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/422-8201
2002	Denise Bullard, Friendship P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/844-8789

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

2002	Rev. Jimmy Strickland, Union Chapel, Chairman 583 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2230
2000	James R. Mitchell, St. James 3909 Old NE Rd., Lk. Waccamaw, NC 28450 .....	910/646-3378
2000	Larry R. Chavis, Reedy Branch Rte. 6, Box 53, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-0305
2000	Ely Locklear, Bakers Chapel P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-6959
2001	Bobby Griffin, New Point 1334 Alamac Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-2659
2001	Jerry Hagan, Smyrna 455 Willard Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-5707
2001	William Jacobs, Harpers Ferry P.O. Box 495, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4894
2002	Leon Maynor, Antioch 150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-4021
2002	Michael Locklear, Zion Hill 704 Nantucket Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	910/843-3522

### MISSIONS COMMITTEE

2000	Mickey Lowery, Union, Chairman Rte. 1, Box 26-I, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	910/843-4685
2000	Ricky Locklear, West End P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-1673
2001	Homer Fields, Smyrna 76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-6438
2001	Terry Chavis, Harper's Ferry P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-0683
2002	Jackie Wilkins, Faith of Calvary P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/739-5890

2002	Clyde Epps, Union Light 11814 NC Hwy. 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	910/844-5048
------	---	--------------

**STANDING COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR**

**CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE**

2000	Tony Hunt, South Hoke, Chairman 3734 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	910/875-7199
2000	Gary Chavis, Elrod 16301 McFarland Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	910/276-5219
2000	Steve Strickland, Gray Pond PO Box 264, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-9567
2001	Barbara Barton, Deep Branch P.O. Box 362, Pembroke, NC 28372	
2002	William L. Locklear, Island Grove 8366 Hwy. 710 N., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	910/843-2120

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

2001	Chester Chavis, Chairman, Reedy Branch P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-0101
2000	Don Bullard, Salem 414 Isaiah Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	910/844-3964
2000	Anthony Oxendine, Zion Hill Rte. 1, Box 610, Red Spring, NC 28377 . . . . .	910/521-3738
2001	Kelly Sanderson, Mt. Olive P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-4136
2001	Coolidge Cummings, Friendship 1267 Harper's Ferry Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	910/521-4817

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

2000	Horace Oxendine, Chairman, Gray Pond PO Box 3592, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-0871
2000	Adlia Strickland, Beulah 400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	910/738-2057
2000	Henry Oxendine, Bear Swamp 2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	910/521-0935
2001	J. Bell, Pembroke First W. 3rd St., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-0201
2001	Chris Jones, Smyrna 244 Corinth Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-1275
2001	Travis Bell, New Bethel 8633 St. Pauls, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 . . . . .	910/843-2947

**TIME AND PLACE**

2000	Hubbard Lowery, New Bethel Route 1 Box 99-A, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-4624
2001	Wilson Chavis, Island Grove, Chairman 521 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	910/521-4481

**ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE**

- 2000 Lostella Oxendine, Bear Swamp  
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . 910/521-0935
- 2001 Sally Graham, Pembroke First  
State Road 1515, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-2211

**OBITUARY COMMITTEE**

- 2000 Herbert Locklear, South Broadway  
1014 E. 36th Street, Baltimore, MD 21218 . . . . . 410/866-2770
- 2001 Rosette Locklear, Island Grove  
766 Melinda Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . 910/521-9236

**HISTORICAL COMMITTEE**

- 2000 Tessie Hunt, Mt. Olive Church
- 2000 Marvin Lowry, Bear Swamp Church
- 2000 Welton Lowry, Berea Church
- 2000 Josephus Locklear, Beulah Church
- 2000 Jimmy Dial, Bear Swamp Church
- 2000 Ethel L. Locklear, Harpers Ferry Church

**NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT**  
**Association Officers for 1999-2000**

- Moderator** — Charles P. Locklear  
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-4949
- First Vice-Moderator** — Lindbergh Chavis  
Rte. 1 Box 107, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-4953
- Second Vice-Moderator** — Chester Chavis  
P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-0101
- Treasurer** — John G. Deese  
PO Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . 910/521-8685
- Clerk** —  
John F. Revels, 204 W. 10th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . 910/521-4949
- Trustees** —
  - 2000 Clyde Epps . . . . . 910/844-5048  
Rte. 1, Box 83, Maxton, NC 28364
  - 2001 James H. Collins . . . . . 910/521-0279  
Rte. 3, Box 172-A, Maxton 28364
  - 2002 Henry Oxendine . . . . . 910/521-0935  
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383
- Historian** — Josephus Locklear  
Rte. 1, Box 46, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . 910/521-9302
- Parliamentarian** — Larry Locklear  
1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . 910/843-3661
- Sunday School Director** — Patricia Hunt  
Rte. 3, Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . . 910/628-7657
- Discipleship Training Director** — M & M R. Hammonds  
4315 Manchester Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . 910/671-8171

<b>WMU Director</b> — Patricia Hagans	
Rte. 10, Box 234, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-9840
<b>Missions Development Director</b> — Roger Strickland	
405 E. 19th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/618-1285
<b>Pastoral Ministries Director</b> — Mickey Lowery	
1888 Lyndsey Lane, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	910/843-4685
<b>Family Ministry Director</b> — Bruce Swet	
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910-521-4642
<b>Evangelism Director</b> — Kent Chavis	
Rte. 3, Box 229, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/521-0412
<b>Brotherhood Director</b> — Julius Freeman	
268 Freeman Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 .....	910/655-8733
<b>Music Director</b> — Rhonda Locklear	
Rte. 1, Box 265-G, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2400
<b>Biblical Recorder</b> — Tessie Hunt	
312 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-4512
<b>Youth Director</b> — Malinda L. Kamaka	
11958 Rennert Rd., Shan, NC 28386 .....	910/843-3961

### VBS REPORT 1999

Time has come for me to step aside and give someone else a chance to work with VBS. I want to thank all the VBS Team for working so hard and coming to my rescue when I needed you. I want to express a thank you to all the churches who have hosted our VBS Clinics and a big hat off to the directors, teachers, pastors, and helpers who have worked so diligently in VBS. Thanks for all your prayers and encouragement you gave me. I will miss all of you and remember to keep the focus in VBS, Reaching and Teaching the unchurched.

Mrs. Barbara Oxendine  
VBS Director

### WMU REPORT 1998-99

We have many biblical examples that illustrate the miraculous transformation that occurs when a person encounters the Living God: the murderer who became a missionary (Paul); the harlot who became an evangelist (the Samaritan woman); the fisherman who became a church leader (Peter); the teenage peasant girl who became the mother of the King of Kings (Mary); and the shepherd boy who became the nation's King (David) just to name a few. The WMU emphasis this year was Transformed and our goal was to provide missions opportunities to help all ages continue to see God's transforming power change their lives. The Scripture passage that under girded all we did this past year was our Watchword: "Adapt yourselves no longer to the pattern of this present world, but let your minds be remade and your whole nature thus transformed" (Rom. 12:2a NEB).



We accomplished this goal by providing training opportunities for the WMU leaders and members in our churches; by providing activities related to praying for and giving to missions, doing missions, learning about missions, developing spiritually toward a missions lifestyle, and participating in the work of the church and association. Our Leadership Team gave \$100.00 to the Women’s State Prison Christmas Project. Our Focus Banquet was a huge success and we used the proceeds to help sponsor 3 summer mission projects. One project was building a house in Pine Ridge, South Dakota for Habitat for Humanity. Our guest speaker was Mr. Ron Sanders, Campus Minister at the UNC-P BSU. Burnt Swamp was well represented at Missions Extravaganza (the State Annual Meeting). Our Annual Meeting was at Burnt Swamp Baptist Church and our guest speaker was Rev. Jimmie Anderson from Oklahoma. It was delightful to hear that he is a former GA president. We had several ladies attend the National Annual WMU Meeting in Atlanta, Ga. Mrs. Mary B. Hunt was on program and she led a session. Our Leadership Team participated in the Project Help: Violence activity when we attended our training at Fort Caswell by providing items for kits that were given to a domestic violence shelter in Wilmington.

Once again, let us thank each host church that allowed us to come in and use their facilities to conduct training workshops, our Focus Banquet, our book study “Transformed: Shaped by the Hand of God”, and our Annual Meeting. We also want to thank those churches that supported our North American Missionaries with a box of supplies (GA’s Christmas in August) and Ms. Melinda Locklear Kamaka, US2 missionary in Oklahoma, and Mr. Manny Mintac in the Philippines. Thank you to the churches that provided commuter lunch for the Baptist Student Union at UNC-P.

We want to welcome Ms. Melinda back to our Leadership Team as the church wide Missions Consultant.

Patricia G. Hagans  
WMU Director

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM 1999-2000**

<b>WMU Director</b>	Patricia G. Hagans 6087 N. Chicken Rd. Lumberton, N. C. 28360	738-9840
<b>Assistant WMU Director</b>	Mary B. Hunt P. O. Box 1380 Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-2242
<b>Women on Missions Consultant</b>	Annette Brewer 6367 Waldo Beach Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	424-3853



<b>Assistant WOM Consultant</b>	Delois Locklear 888 Wiregrass Rd. Lumberton, N. C. 28358	738-9002
<b>Women on Mission Project Leader</b>	Rhonda Locklear 76 Ambay Rd Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4735
<b>Acteens Consultant</b>	Stella Locklear 6191 Old Lowery Rd. Shannon, N. C. 28386	843-3569
<b>Girls in Action Consultant</b>	Janice Jones 1114 Clark Rd. Maxton, N. C. 28364	844-5971
<b>Girls in Action Project Leader</b>	Katherine Maynor 1388 McQueen Rd. Shannon, N. C. 28386	843-3816
<b>Mission Friends Consultant</b>	Peggy Locklear 1269 Henry Berry Rd. Rowland, N. C. 28383	521-5556
<b>Missions Growth Consultant</b>	Christine Matchett 2683 Mt. Zion Church Rd. Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-5040
<b>Missions Involvement Consultant</b>	Lucy Lowry 428 Donald Terry Rd. Rowland, N. C. 28383	521-9049
<b>Churchwide Missions Consultant</b>	Melinda Locklear-Kamaka 11958 Rennert Rd. Shannon, N. C. 28386	843-3961
<b>Secretary/Treasurer</b>	Carol Paul P. O. Box 353 Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4816
<b>Honorary Historian</b>	Mary M. Locklear	521-3803
<b>Pastor Consultant</b>	Rev. Michael Cummings	521-9850

## GENERAL BOARD REPORT 1999

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention holds meetings three times a year, between annual meetings of the Convention. The General Board has a supervisory role over the work of the Convention that would require decision-making policies concerning the work of the Convention, its staff, facilities and other concerns.

The General Board also recommends to the Convention its annual budget, hears its reports of various committees of the General Board and other agencies of the Convention.

The General Board unanimously voted to support the reorganization of the General Board staff structure and make committee reassignments accordingly. In addition, we gave overwhelming approval of the recommendation for Shared Leadership proposed by the Commission on Cooperation. This plan would give conservatives and moderates an equal opportunity for leadership at the Convention and General Board level. This new plan will require a two-thirds vote by the messengers of the Convention and resulting changes to the constitution.

The General Board gave support and approval to the new construction of the Randy Kilby Memorial Library at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. Fruitland does not have a library at this time. Funds for this library will be raised through a statewide giving campaign the General Board approved.

Rev. Bruce Swett

## MISSIONS COMMITTEE REPORT 1998-99

Because Jesus said, "I will build my church" in Matthew 16:18, we do not pretend to be the source of our church's increase. Never the less, we are responsive to the work that is uniquely ours. Jesus leaves us these instructions found in St. Luke 14:23, "And the Lord said unto the servant, Go out into the highways and hedges and compel them to come in that my house may be filled." We need to commit ourselves to the task of missions through starting new work. God will bring forth incredible results. New visions have carried our mission work beyond the boundaries of our Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. Individual groups and churches participated in Mission Projects this past summer.

Individuals and groups have seen a vision to start a worship place under the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Watch Care Program. They are located in the church directory, namely:

- |                                    |                       |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Light House, Aberdeen, NC       |                       |
| 2. Living Water, Rowland, NC       | Rev. Willie Hunt      |
| 3. Mission in Faith, Lumberton, NC |                       |
| 4. Vision of Hope, Lumberton, NC   | Rev. Windell Hunt     |
| 5. Faith Community, Maxton, NC     | Rev. Bernard Locklear |

As you can see, two missions are without a permanent pastor. Let us be praying for the Lord's direction in those decisions.

The Missions Committee met recently concerning a request for a loan to buy an air conditioner for Living Water Baptist Mission. Bro. Mike Cummings fitted a grant petition on behalf of Living Water and our State Convention mission's funds sent a \$1,000 grant to the above church. The Missions Committee on the Executive Board approved a loan of \$330 for the church. Let us continue to offer our prayers and assistance to these new missions and God will bless us!!

Missions Committee Chairperson  
Patricia C. Hunt

### **SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT 1998-99**

Our focus this year will be *Sunday School for a New Century*. As we come to the end of this century, we are anticipating many changes in the new millennium. The Sunday School leaders should focus on the different functions of the Sunday School. The functional goals and strategies should reflect effective ministry, discipleship, fellowship, evangelism, and worship. The result will be numerical growth, spiritual growth, ministries expansion, and mission advance. The Sunday School is the foundation of the growth of the church.

#### **Definition of Sunday School for a New Century**

Sunday School is the functional strategy in a local church for leading people to faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and for building Great Commission Christians through Bible Study groups that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry and worship.

#### **Sunday School Consultant Team**

Gen. Director	Sis. Patricia C. Hunt	910-628-7657
Assist. Director	Bro. Norman W. Sampson	910-521-9823
Adult Director	Sis. Janice Hunt	910-521-2144
Adult Leader	Bro. Jason Baker	910-521-2551
Youth Director	Sis. Dorothy Cummings	910-521-9622
Children's Director	Sis. Rosalyn Sampson	910-628-6632
Children's Leader	Cindy McClenney	910-628-2310
Pre-School Director	Sis. Denna Revels	910-865-4883
Pre-School Leader	Sis. Joyce Lowry	910-738-3124

#### **Team Training:**

1. State Key Leadership Training, on May 3-4, 1999 at Fort Caswell Assembly
2. Equipping Today's Church on Oct. 2-3, 1998 at Fort Caswell, Assembly

#### **Association Conferences:**

1. Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Sunday School Materials Workshop at Harper's Ferry Baptist Church on January 23, 1999
2. Burnt Swamp Baptist Association Sunday School Leadership Workshop at Mt. Airy Baptist Church on May 23, 1999

### 3. We worked with several individual churches

#### Goals for 1999-2000

1. To develop an Associational Workshop on teaching the book *Sunday School for a New Century*. Credit will be given on this book.
2. To continue conferences for individual or small group churches.
3. To assist any church by invitation.
4. To continue training.

Sunday School Director  
Patricia Hunt

#### MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT COMMITTEE

The summer of 1999 has been very productive of our work in summer missions. We have responded to the call of our Lord to reach the lost. Our people responded with their prayers, assistance and financial support. This summer of 1999 our churches sponsored teams of workers to several states, and even outside the country.

- A team to assist with Youth and Family Camp in Custer, South Dakota involved some of our laypersons.
- Oklahoma VBS and Evangelistic Services in Western/ Central Oklahoma were led by Mrs. Tessie Hunt and a group from various churches.
- A project of VBS/ Youth activities/evangelistic visitation in Maine on the Passamoquoddy reservation was led by Bro. Lloyd Locklear and a group from West End, St. James and New Hope.
- Mt. Moriah Baptist Church conducted a project in northern New York with the Seneca reservation community.
- Harpers Ferry participated in the National WMU Habitat House Project in Rapid City South Dakota.
- New Bethel sponsored a large group to conduct a project in Poplar, Montana on the Black Feet reservation.
- Three bricklayers were on a team to Honduras to help rebuild houses there destroyed by a hurricane.
- Mt. Elim church took a busload to help with clean up after the Oklahoma tornado which was so devastating.

On each of these mission trips, we were in partnership with other Southern Baptist personnel on the field. Praise the Lord for churches who have a heart for what our Lord and Savior commissioned us to be, "witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, Judea, Samaria and to the uttermost parts." To God is the glory! We have already begun plans for year 2000. As we approach a new millennium, let us continue to reach the world for Christ.

Missions Development Director  
Roger Strickland



## EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The fine folks at Harper's Ferry Baptist Church hosted the Evangelism Conference for 1999. The theme, "Celebrate Jesus 2000", was centered upon the advent of the new millennium and the expectant hope of a soon to return King. More importantly, we were challenged as Christians to serve with renewed vigor and valiantly proclaim the name of Christ to a lost and dying world.

Once again this past year we were honored to host Dr. Kenneth Ridings. Dr. Ridings, President of Fruitland Bible College, has graced the pulpit the last two year of our conference. Anyone who has heard him would certainly agree that he is an eloquent and articulate expositor. Dr. Ridings certainly has carved a niche among the folk in our association. He truly blessed the hearts of the listeners as he profoundly expounded upon the Holy Scripture.

On the final night of the conference we welcomed a little thunder from the Florence, SC area as Rev. Charles McDowell broke the bread of life and gave us all reason to rejoice in the precious Lamb of Calvary. Bro. McDowell invoked a lot of memories for those who had heard him preach in past evangelism conferences. Once again, God richly endowed the speaker of the hour as he preached the word to those who enjoyed the presence of the Holy Spirit.

Another exciting event from 1999 included the Area Wide Robeson County Crusade, "Celebrate Jesus 2000-Harvest Crusade" which was held at the Robeson County Fairgrounds. This crusade involved many of the churches in greater Robeson County. Dr. Jerry Drace, national evangelist, was the guest speaker for the week and God truly poured out his spirit as many souls were converted through his preaching. In addition, Dr. Drace was able to attend some of our public schools and share the gospel with a great number of teenagers. The response from the kids was overwhelming and somewhat unbelievable. Hundreds of professions were made for Christ. The hunger for the word was truly remarkable and I think caught some school administrators and counselors completely by surprise. The Heavenly Father truly blessed the series of meetings Dr. Drace was a part of. As he ministered to those who were lost, it was abundantly clear his passion was for those who were without hope, those who were searching for some meaning in their life. Dr. Drace left us better Christians. It is my prayer that the harvest will continue more fervently into the New Year. May God bless you.

Evangelism Director  
Kent Chavis



UNION MEETINGS REPORT

November 28, 1998  
Thompson Baptist Church  
10:00 A.M.

Theme: "Great Prayers from the Bible"

"Solomon's Great Prayer" . . . . . Bro. Lindbergh Chavis  
"Jesus' Great Prayer" . . . . . Bro. Terry Cummings  
THE SERMON . . . . . Bro. Jimmy Strickland

January 30, 1999  
Deep Branch Baptist Church  
10:00 AM

Theme: "God Give Us Christian Homes"

"The Father's Role in the Home" . . . . . Rev. Ricky Burnette  
Special Music . . . . . Deep Branch Church  
"The Mother's Role in the Home" . . . . . Sis. Mable Revels  
"The Child's Role in the Home" . . . . . Sis. Doris Brooks  
Special Music . . . . . Baptist Trio  
MESSAGE . . . . . REV. JAMES E. HENDERSON

South Broadway Baptist Church  
May 28, 1999  
10:00 a.m.

Theme: "The Church's Responsibility and Role in Violence"

"Violence In The Home" . . . . . Rev. Ricky Locklear  
Special Music . . . . . South Broadway Church  
"Violence In The Schools" . . . . . Rev. Sanford Locklear  
Special Music . . . . . Mission In Faith Church  
MESSAGE . . . . . REV. MIKE CUMMINGS

Dogwood Baptist Church  
August 28, 1999  
10:00 A.M.

Theme: "Embracing Our Past, Engaging Our Future"

"Embracing the Past" . . . . . Dr. Dalton Brooks  
Recognition of Every Minister Among Us  
Special Music . . . . . Dogwood Baptist Church  
MESSAGE . . . . . REV. JAMES A. HUNT

## **1999 EXECUTIVE BOARD REPORT**

### **Burnt Swamp Baptist Executive Board December 28, 1998**

The opening song was Amazing Grace. Brother Anthony Oxendine gave devotion from Romans 5 and prayer was offered. The roll was called and the minutes of the previous meeting were read and accepted as read. A motion and second was offered to set aside the quorum. The motion passed.

#### **Old Business: None**

**New Business:** Brother Mike Cummings gave the treasurer's report. He reported on the mission money that was spent, the report was received. The Director of Missions reported that a Matthew 25 House is being built and our Baptist Men are volunteering. He also mentioned the mission offerings, Sunday School Growth Program, Minister and Wife Retreat at Myrtle Beach on the February 5 & 6 for \$50.00 per couple, overnight at the Sheraton Hotel. He talked about the Crusade that is in the planning sponsored by the two Baptist Associations, Robeson and Burnt Swamp. He also talked about a watch night service for 1999 through the churches, and also the Hispanic work that is being done.

Mrs. Pat Bullard's report: She received \$2,000.00 from World Hunger. It was reported that Mr. Bossie Swett's health is not well. The report was received.

The moderator talked about the poor attendance at the Executive Board meetings and asked the Association Council to study the problem of informing the members better. A Scholarships trust fund and the possibility of starting one was talked about. It was recommended that the Committee on Continuing Education take up the suggestion and study it. Brother Mike talked about the possibility of starting one out of the Association funds. A motion and second was offered, and the motion passed. It was reported that Mrs. Quae had been with the association for 20 years and needed to be recognized for it. Brother Larry offered a motion to give her \$500.00 and a dozen roses at the Union Meeting. The motion passed.

Brother Larry talked about Brother Mike serving the NC Baptist State Convention as First Vice President. He expressed the need for the convention to get stronger, also the possibility for Brother Mike being asked to serve as the President of the State Convention from November 1999 to November 2000. He offered a motion that we support him for this position if called upon. Brother Mike spoke to the subject and stated that he would accept the position for one year if asked. The motion passed.

Announcements were given.

The meeting was adjourned by a motion and second. Closing prayer by Brother Terry Cummings.

Moderator, Rev. Charles P. Locklear  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

**Burnt Swamp Baptist Executive Board**  
**April 26, 1999**

The meeting was opened with the song "Send The Light."

Rev. Bruce Swett gave devotion from Ephesians Chapter 2, Verses 1 through 10 and led in prayer. The meeting was called to order, the roll was called and the minutes were read and accepted by a motion and second.

**Old Business:** Bro. Gene Brayboy, a member of the finance committee shared information concerning endowments with the North Carolina Baptist Foundation.

**Reports and New Business:**

The Treasurer's report was given by Bro. John Deese and was approved  
CCM Report was given by Sis. Pat Bullard and was approved.

WMU Report was given by Sis. Pat Bullard and was approved.

Baptist Men Report was given by Bro. Wendell. The report was approved.

Sunday School Report was given by Sis. Patricia Hunt and was approved.

VBS dates and places of workshops were announced.

History Report was given by Sis Tessie Hunt and approved.

Rev. Mike Cummings gave information about the Harvest Crusade. Mr. Bill James Brewington, Crusade Finance Committee Chairman, reported that Burnt Swamp Association share of the Crusade budget would be \$6000. He made a motion that we as the Burnt Swamp Association would pay our share. It was also stated that any contribution made by Association members would go toward reimbursing the association treasurer. This motion was seconded and approved. Bro. Harold Locklear talked about the need of people to act as ushers. His report was received.

The Union report gave the location of the next union that is to be held at South Broadway in Baltimore, Md. and the price of some of the motels in the area that we might use. The report was received.

The meeting was adjourned by a motion and second. Rev. Tony Hunt led the closing prayer.

Moderator Pro-tem, Rev. Jimmy Strickland  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

**Burnt Swamp Baptist Executive Board**  
**July 26, 1999**

The meeting was opened with the song "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" and Brother Timmy Chavis led in prayer. Brother Lindburg Chavis gave devotion and the meeting was called to order. The roll was called and the minutes from the previous meeting were accepted as read.

**Old Business:** Brother Mike reported that a \$6,000.00 check had been sent for the crusade and the churches would reimburse the association. He also talked about an endowment program for the association, a motion and second was offered for the budget finance committee to look into the matter and report back to the Executive Board.

**New Business:** The CCM Report was given by Mrs. Pat Bullard. She reported on the Children's Retreat at Camp Dixie, the July 31 car wash at the Baptist building, the youth leadership meeting, CPR classes that were given at the Baptist Building, the Emergency Relief funds and food that has been dispensed and; the need for the churches to help replenish the food closet and relief funds. The report was received.

The Treasurer's Report was given. The Director of Missions referred to the handout, the report was received.

Ms. Tessie Hunt gave the Summer Missions Report. She reported that on their mission trip that they gave out Bibles and Testaments to the Children that attended. She also expressed the need for more churches to get involved and go on these trips. Brother Clifton Simmons reported on the trip to Montana, the report was received.

Ms. Pat Hunt gave the Sunday School Report. She reported on the conference at Fort Caswell, also the Sunday School Workshop that was held at Mt. Airy. She stated that a fall workshop is planned for the association. The report was received.

Ms. Quae gave the History Report. She encouraged all the churches that have not responded do so as soon as possible, the report was received.

The Director of Missions, Bro. Mike talked about the possibility of a web site for the association, and upgrading the office computers to bring us on line with the Baptist State Convention. He stated that the cost would be at least \$3,000.00. A motion was offered and second to upgrade the office computers, motion passed.

On the 6th of August there is a strategy planning to set some goals for the future. The need for counseling service within the association was addressed. He also talked about the money that was sent to us for missions and the need for our churches to give to State mission of North Carolina. The next Preachers and Deacon meeting will be used for Y2K preparation. The Union Meeting at Dogwood on the 28<sup>th</sup> was mentioned and Miss Melinda Locklear the missionary to OK was recognized.

The meeting was adjourned by a motion and second. Brother Don Bullard led closing prayer.

Moderator, Rev. Lindburg Chavis  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

### **Burnt Swamp Baptist Executive Board September 27, 1999**

Brother Herbert Locklear led in prayer.

The moderator introduced Mr. Robert Hinkle and a Miss Kathie Knecht from FEMA and they talked about the disaster relief programs and gave the locations of two disaster recovery centers, one in Brunswick County and another in Bladen County, they also have a registration center in Pembroke.

The meeting was called to order and the roll was called. The moderator asked for a motion to set aside the quorum. The minutes from the



previous meeting were read and then accepted by a motion and second. Brother Larry Locklear was voted in to act as moderator.

Miss Mary B. Hunt talked about the book that is being written about Miss Anna Mae Locklear, a WMU worker who served for a long time among us. The book will be six chapters long and will cost about \$2,000.00 to publish. The association agreed to finance the printing of the book. The sales from the book are expected to pay the money back.

Brother Jimmy Hunt encouraged our people to be more diligent about attending our meetings.

**Old Business:** None.

**New Business:** Bro. John Deese gave the treasurer's report and the report was received. He presented the proposed budget for 1999-2000 year. After a short discussion on the subject of the increases and salaries the budget was accepted by a motion and second.

The moderator gave the Nominating Committee Report. Association Officers for 1999 - 2000. The report was received by a motion and second. The names will be presented at the Annual Meeting for approval there.

The moderator informed the board that if you wanted to vote at the State Convention your Church has to contribute to the Cooperative program. A proposed budget of \$2,000.00 for the Historical Committee was passed by a motion and second. The moderator stated that State Mission Relief offerings should be sent in as State Mission Offerings. The moderator talked about the Resolution between LRDA and the Tribe, he expressed a need for the churches to help with donations to fund the project. There was a motion and second for the Association to support the Lumbee Self Determination commission and the motion passed. Miss Melinda talked about the youth rally-planning meeting on the October 16, 1999. The meeting was adjourned by a motion and second. Rev. Sanford Locklear offered the closing prayer.

Moderator, Rev. Larry Locklear  
Clerk, Dea. John F. Revels, Jr.

## **CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY REPORT 1998-99**

*Patricia Bullard Director*

### **Food Closet Ministry**

More than 100 families received food from food closet at Baptist Building. A freezer was donated for the food closet. A request was made to the Raeford Turkey Plant for donations of their product. Turkeys received from there were given away at Christmas time from the Baptist Building to needy families. Daniel's Pie Factory donated Pecan, Sweet potato, and Pumpkin pies, which were also given at the same time. A request was made to World Hunger Fund for \$3,500.00, \$2,000.00 to help keep food closet stocked at Baptist Building, \$1,000.00 to organize a food closet ministry at local church, and \$500.00 to help stock a food closet all ready

organized at a local church. If your church is interested in a food closet ministry please feel free to contact me at the Burnt Swamp Baptist Building. I would like to help you get a food closet started.

### **Emergency Fund Relief Ministry**

We at the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association are so thankful for the churches that send money to the Emergency Relief Fund. Without that money a lot of families would go lacking in different areas of needs. We are able to help with electric, water, propane gas bills, prescriptions, and rent. We have purchased ensure, needles and insulin and food vouchers. We help people stranded while traveling, providing gas for their automobiles.

### **Manny Mintac Mission Ministry Fund Report**

Opening Balance on 8/15/1998 was **\$7,770.84**.

Closing Balance on 9/16/1999 was **\$10,614.30**.

The total of all deposits made into Bro. Manny's account from 8/15/1998 – 9/16/1999 was **\$16,037.89** and the Interest paid from 8/15/1998 – 9/16/1999 was **\$221.57**. Below are some of the expenses we paid for his ministry through his bank account.

Automated Debit MetLife 550 Ins. Paymt.	<b>\$ 480.00</b>
Salary	<b>\$8,400.00</b>
Building Fund	<b>\$6,540.00</b>

### **Workshops and Meetings Attended**

- Baptist State Convention, Winston Salem
- Angel Tree Prison Ministry Burnt Swamp Baptist Association
- Historian Committee Meeting
- Picked up Turkeys at Reaford
- Picked up donation of clothes
- Picked up pies from Daniel's
- Donated forty-three Bibles to jail ministry
- Picked up toys at PSU in front of railroad tracts Bikers Toy Run donated for toy drive
- Made Christmas stocking to give away at Christmas toy drive at Building
- Ministers and wives Christmas Banquet
- Toy Drive gave toys to needy families
- Attended Executive Board Meetings
- First Annual Healthy Start Summit Children of the Village Workshop
- Took wash cloths, hand soap, lotion, shampoo, conditioner, perfume for ladies, after shave for men and fruit to Sampson Nursing Home
- Bone Marrow Drive South Robeson High School
- Attended WMU Annual Meeting
- Ridgecrest Missions Extravaganza
- Four Red Cross CPR Classes at Baptist Building
- Registered guest for Rev. Mike and Mrs. Quae's reception
- Southern Baptist Convention Atlanta, GA

- Senior Indian Ministers Banquet
- Summer Project — younger youth came on Wednesday's and youth visited at Pemberton Nursing Home; dressed as clowns visiting each room.
- Attended a First Place Christ Centered Nutrition workshop
- Started a First Place Program in local church.

### **Activities Planned for 1999/2000**

- October 1999 whole month collecting toy for toy drive in December
- October 26, 1999 Angel Tree Prison Fellowship Meeting
- November 1999 start a food closet in local church
- November 2000 Prayer Walk and Prayer Vigil Workshop
- December 16-18, 1999 Toy Store distributing toys
- January 2000 Nutrition Workshop at local church through First Place Christ Centered Health Program
- February 2000 Day of Prayer
- April 2000 Health Fair
- May 2000 Day Camp and Backyard Bible Club Planning for Summer Missions
- June / July 2000 Do Day Camps and Backyard Bible Clubs
- August 2000 Senior Citizen
- September 2000 Witnessing Workshop
- Fun Day (Bone Marrow Drive)

CCM Director  
Pat Bullard

### **1999 ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT**

1. Cedar Grove — Jackie Davenport, Hervie Locklear, Saul Balanof, Pablo Sarmiento, all ordained as deacons, January 24, 1999
2. Gray Pond — ordained Rev. Steve Strickland to gospel ministry for Mt. Airy, February 12, 1999
3. Harpers Ferry — ordained Rev. Horace Oxendine to gospel ministry for Gray Pond, June 27, 1999
4. West End — Dexter Clark, ordained as deacon, August 8, 1999

Rev. Chester Chavis  
Chairman of Ordination Committee

### **MODERATOR'S REPORT**

Never in the history of the Christian Church has there been so many challenges, opportunities and obstacles, as present themselves in our day. If indeed, as many do believe, we are living in the "The Last Days," there is urgency to all that we have been commissioned to do, before the Lord's return. Thank God for those who continue to walk by faith, to be energized by the power from on high, and whose lives are making a positive difference in the world around them.

Thank God for faithful church leaders, who refuse to compromise the truth, in order to be accepted. Thank God for prayer warriors, who will make known the needs and concerns of the Church, to God, who is able to meet all our needs.

It is encouraging to know, that even in "perilous times", the Church can, and will march triumphantly in the face of, and in spite of, all that would seek to hinder and block her progress. Our Association has much to rejoice over. Our Association has much to be concerned about. Our Association has a task before Her, that will require the sincere effort of every member, in order to accomplish it.

Please join with me, in deeper commitment, to fulfill the purposes of God in our Great Association, in the days that lie before us. Our lost neighbors will thank us, our children will Honor us, the angels will rejoice with us, and Heaven will smile down upon us.

Rev. Charles P. Locklear  
Moderator

## **1999 DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT**

### **Odum Home Final Pledge**

We have just completed our final stage of the 3-year Odum Home commitment. This was an easy \$60,000 to raise for the Lindsey Educational Building and we appreciate the faithfulness of the churches. Drop in and see the complex your gift helped make possible.

### **Partnership Projects with Robeson Association**

The Spring Harvest Crusade with Jerry Drace was a great evangelistic week for our county. Several hundred people filled the fairground exhibition hall each night. We appreciate the many volunteers who helped us conduct this Crusade. Many professions of faith and new commitments were made. It was a thoroughly refreshing week of revival, worship and fellowship.

The construction of the Bet-El Baptist Mission Church in Saddletree community is well underway. Bro. Rudolphus Hunt from New Point has served as a primary pilot in the construction along with Robeson Association leaders. Now we are down to the time when funds are needed for completion. Several churches have given and others are planning to help. It is a great time now to give a contribution to help complete this construction. Remember that this is a project in which we take great pride to share with our Robeson Association brethren. We have demonstrated again that there is great success in teamwork.

### **Deacon School**

More than 100 men participated in our Deacon School in February and March. This was an intense study of gift-based deacon ministry. Leadership development is a key objective in our work and lay leadership is at the heart of our church life.



### **Missions Development**

This summer, several dozen of you participated in a mission trip/project. Our outreach to Native people beyond Burnt Swamp expanded. It is our intention to involve more churches in conducting mission projects on their own. This is not difficult. Our Missions Development team will be organizing and placing new projects before us for this year. God has set for us an open door into reservation communities. We must respond. Indian people are pitifully unreached with the gospel. Burnt Swamp churches have more to give in evangelistic and missionary work to Indian people than we can say. With Melinda on board in our office and just from the mission field, exciting days are ahead in missions.

Next year, we will join other North Carolina Baptist churches in a new partnership with Alaska churches. Now, we will focus quite a bit on native people there. Quae and I visited among the Alaska natives in August and they are counting on Burnt Swamp. Rev. Ernest Best has already agreed to spend 2-3 weeks there in evangelistic work with the Anchorage native church. I hope we can have 2 teams or more also going next year.

Manny Mintac's Philippine ministry continues to be a very strong work. Antioch church and their members have given considerably to Manny's ministry. His whole support depends on Burnt Swamp's faithfulness. God is blessing that work in an amazing way. The President of the Southern Baptist Filipino Fellowship remarked that Manny's work is a leading ministry among the people.

### **Pastors' Professional Development**

We offer continuing education opportunities for men who wish to participate in ministry training. We provide Carolina Bible College classes each semester. 11 of our men are involved in Carolina Bible College classes. We have 3 people in Divinity School or Seminary this semester. The Finance Committee is studying plans for an endowment that will assist us with financial assistance for future ministry training.

Several enrichment opportunities are available each year for our ministers. Pastors' Conferences at the SBC and State Convention, Evangelism Conferences, Pastors' Schools at Jacksonville and Campbell University are among some of the events our men take part in annually. When they attend, let's provide the expense money. It is a wise use of the Lord's money to invest in the development of our preachers. Buy your pastor a book. Give him some library allowance. Get him a computer with Bible software. Help him grow in his work and you will see the benefit.

Several churches have taken a serious look at their compensation for their ministers. Some of you have determined to treat your pastor with honor and budget his compensation adequately. Others need to do the same. Ministry expenses are separate from wages. Job benefits are separate from salary. Yours are where you work. The servant of God is worthy of a respectable wage. Without begrudging them, let's reward these men and be proud to take care of them.

## **Mission Churches and a New Church**

A proven way of reaching people for Christ is to start new churches. Our 5 missions represent new growth in new communities. Also, Faith Baptist Church petitioned our Union and will be following with a petition to the Association this year. We need a strong network of Indian churches because the population of Indian people is growing in this area. Now that the Hispanic community is settling in to stay, many of you are seeing Spanish-speaking people in your services. We are pressed even more to do ministry with folks we have never ministered with before. There is a trend toward non-Indian persons attending and joining our churches. We must make room to grow toward a racial mix in our congregations like we haven't known. Hey, it's not 1955 around here.

## **State Convention**

Building support for missions through our denomination is a charge in our Association Constitution. The Cooperative Program will be 75 years old in 2000. Your church may not be aware of it. For 75 years, Southern Baptists have been supporting missions through this plan. In North Carolina, we also support state mission work through our NCMO, North Carolina Missions Offering. Hurricane Floyd has left such damage that Baptist churches have been moved to send record offerings for Hurricane relief. However, our State Convention leads our response and the people who work for us in Baptist Men and WMU are on the front lines of this relief effort. We pay these persons from our NCMO. So, that mission offering is vital to all we do in North Carolina from January through December.

Being Convention President puts the spotlight on Burnt Swamp and me. Now we are in leadership. There is no more effective way to lead than to lead by example. Let's lead the way in support of our State Convention work.

The year has been challenging. The opportunities to teach, train, preach, encourage and visit among the churches have been many. I have attempted to keep up my work as Director of Missions while performing duties placed upon me by the convention office. Quae and I both have profited from your prayers and great support. We continue to need that.

## **1999 BAPTIST MEN'S REPORT**

It has been a learning and rewarding experience leading our Baptist Men these past few years. Our Baptist Men has grown and accomplished many things this year. We have learned more the importance of Missions thru helping to care for the needs of others. Some of the projects we were involved in this year are listed as follows:

1. Helping with the Matthew 25 House in Burgaw
2. Hurricane Floyd Victims
  - a. Cutting trees off houses
  - b. Pumping water out of homes
  - c. Putting floors in homes

We pray that you continue to support the Baptist Men in prayer and encouragement as we continue to minister to those in need around us.

Bro. Windell Hunt  
Baptist Men Director

## BURNT SWAMP DECEASED MEMBERS

### ANTIOCH

Ms. Gussie Canady  
Mr. Jeff Carter

### BEAR SWAMP

Mrs. Arminda Lowry

### BENSON CHAPEL

Ms. Nancy Hunt  
Mrs. Margie Locklear

### BEREA

Mr. James Brewington  
Ms. Reece Dial  
Ms. Lillian Smapson

### BEULAH

Mrs. Frances Rogers

### CAPE FEAR

Mrs. Nellie Jacobs  
Mrs. Ethel McIntyre

### CEDAR GROVE

Dea. J. C. McGee

### DEEP BRANCH

Mr. Wade Graham  
Mr. Vardell Hammonds  
Mrs. Sadie Hunt  
Mr. Fred Sampson  
Mrs. Lula Mae Sampson  
Miss Ida Scott

### DOGWOOD

Mrs. Gladys Woodell

### ELIZABETH HEIGHTS

Mrs. Sarah J. Locklear

### GOSPEL TABERNACLE

Mrs. Clara Lee Locklear  
Mrs. Mary R. Locklear

### GRAY POND

Mrs. Ruby Chavis

### HARPER'S FERRY

Mrs. Bennie Brooks  
Mr. Hartford Cummings  
Mr. Woodrow Cummings  
Dea. Edward Dial  
Mr. John W. Oxendine  
Mr. Willie F. Oxendine  
Mr. Harry Sampson  
Mrs. Venonia Sampson  
Mrs. Sara Sheppard

### ISLAND GROVE

Mrs. Ella M. Bullard  
Mrs. Ruth Collins  
Mrs. Lou McMillian

### LEITCH CREEK

Mrs. Pattie Driggers

### LIBERTY

Mrs. Josephine Carpenter  
Mr. Willie Junior Oxendine

### MOUNT AIRY

Mr. Jimmy Bryant  
Mr. Lenard Carter  
Ms. Cabrina L Cummings  
Ms. Nancy Jones  
Ms. Ruby Bell Locklear  
Mr. Murphy Locklear, Jr.  
Ms. Mary Francis Maynor  
Ms. Leona Wilkins

**MT. BETHEL INDIAN**

Mr. Nathaniel Evans  
Mr. Henry Mills  
Mrs. Lucy Richardson  
Ms. Morgan Richardson  
Mr. Will Richardson

**MT. OLIVE**

Mrs. Ester Chavis  
Mrs. Betsy D. Locklear  
Mrs. Hearther Lowery  
Mr. John C. Revels

**MT. ELIM**

Mr. Henry Dial  
Ms. Bossie Locklear  
Mr. Granford Woods

**NEW BEGINNING**

Mrs. Dearst Bullard

**NEW BETHEL**

Mr. Vernell Jacobs

**NEW HOPE**

Roscoe Jacobs, Jr.

**OAK GROVE**

Mrs. Bessie L. Locklear  
Mr. J. P. Locklear Sr.

**PEE DEE**

Mrs. Connie Hunt

**PEMBROKE FIRST**

Mr. Lonnie Revels

**PINEY GROVE**

Mr. Lester Hunt  
Mrs. Nona Hunt  
Deacon Ellis Jones  
Mrs. Etta Locklear  
Mrs. Quessie Sampson

**PLEASANT VIEW**

Mrs. Bessie L. Oxendine

**REEDY BRANCH**

Ms. Gretchen Blue  
Ms. Rose J. Reed  
Rev. P. R. Swett

**SALEM MISSIONARY**

Ms. Sarah Lowery

**SMYRNA**

Ms. Oner Brewington  
Ms. Velmer Canady  
Ms. Eveleh Fields  
Mr. Phillip Hite, Sr.  
Ms. Betty R. Smith

**SOUTH BROADWAY**

Mr. George Jacobs  
Mrs. Margie Lee  
Mr. George Lowery  
Mr. Solomon Maynor

**SOUTH HOKE**

Ms. Pearl M. Locklear

**ST. JAMES**

Mrs. Hazel Graham  
Mr. Tom Graham  
Mr. Edgar Strickland  
Mr. Bobby Webb

**UNION CHAPEL**

Mr. Dalton Jacobs  
Mr. John B. Locklear  
Mrs. Roberta Locklear

**WEST SADDLETREE**

Mrs. Mary C. Calhoun

**ZION HILL**

Mr. Daniel McMillian  
Mrs. Isabell McMillian  
Mr. Harvey Wearins



**LICENSED MINISTERS**

Albert Bowen  
 Lester Brigman  
 Edward Brooks  
 Eric Brooks  
 Joseph Bullard  
 Richard Byrd  
 Douglas Campbell  
 Tommy Carter  
 Bruce Chavis  
 Kenny Chavis  
 Larry Chavis  
 Phillip Chavis  
 Hartford Cummings  
 Ray Freeman  
 Earnest Goins  
 Gerald Goolsby  
 Charles Graham  
 Earl Hall  
 Milton Hall  
 Billy Hammonds  
 Ervin Hammonds  
 Lloyd Hammonds

Glenn Harris  
 Reece Hunt  
 Robert Hunt  
 Rufus Hunt  
 Don Jacobs  
 James Jacobs  
 James M. Jacobs  
 Roscoe Jacobs  
 Willie Jacobs  
 Clennie Jones  
 Lacy Lambert  
 William Lambert  
 Curlie Locklear  
 David Locklear  
 David H. Locklear  
 Derwood Locklear  
 Ernest Locklear  
 Greg Locklear  
 Jackson Locklear  
 Lacy Locklear  
 Laymon Locklear

Lloyd Locklear  
 Ronnie Ray Locklear  
 Stilton Locklear  
 Willie J. Locklear  
 Keith Long  
 David Lowery, Jr.  
 Edward Lowery, Jr.  
 Terry McGirt  
 McArthur Mills  
 Perry O'Berry  
 Robert Oxendine  
 Albert Richardson  
 Erdice Richardson  
 Richard R. Sampson  
 Keith Scott  
 Jimmy Smith  
 Norman Spaulding  
 Russell Stewart  
 Kevin Stickland  
 Willard R. Sullivan  
 Rocky Williams

**ORDAINED MINISTERS**

Roger Adkins  
 Tecumseh Brayboy  
 William Brayboy  
 Steve Brewer  
 Harvey Brewington  
 Tony Brewington  
 Dalton Brooks  
 Ted Brooks  
 Donald Bullard  
 Michael Bullard  
 Wolfheally Bullard  
 Ricky Burnette  
 Billy Burns  
 Bobby Burns  
 Donald Carter  
 Lockee R. Carter  
 Chester Chavis  
 Crafton Chavis  
 Gary Chavis  
 Grady Chavis  
 Herbert Chavis

Hulin Chavis  
 Kent Chavis  
 Larry Chavis  
 Lindbergh Chavis  
 Sterling Chavis  
 C.M. Cummings  
 Michael Cummings  
 Terry Cummings  
 Ricky Deese  
 James Dial  
 Shelley Dial  
 William Griffin  
 Tommy Hagans  
 Earnie Hammonds  
 Jimmy Hammonds  
 Don Henderson  
 Ivory Henderson  
 James Earl Henderson  
 Anthony D. Hunt  
 Cleveland Hunt  
 David Hunt

Grady Hunt  
 Harold Hunt  
 James A. Hunt  
 Jimmy Hunt  
 Keith Hunt  
 Richard Hunt  
 Windell Hunt  
 Willie Hunt  
 James E. Jones  
 Chalmers Kerns  
 Anthony Locklear  
 Bobby Locklear  
 Bradford Locklear  
 Charles Locklear  
 Davey Locklear  
 Davis Locklear  
 Douglas Locklear  
 Gary Locklear  
 Isaiah Locklear  
 James L. Locklear  
 Jimmy Locklear

Larry Locklear	Welton Lowery	Prather Sampson
Manford Locklear	C.W. Maynor	Kelly Sanderson
Randy Locklear	Terry McNeill	Carson Smiling
Ricky Locklear	Douglas Mitchell	Arthur Smith
Ronald Locklear	Graylin Mitchell	James M. Spaulding
Sanford Locklear	Kenny Mitchell	Horace Strickland
Stoney Locklear	Anthony Oxendine	Jimmy Strickland
Telford Locklear	Horace Oxendine	Roger Strickland
Terry Locklear	Henry W. Oxendine	Steve A Strickland
William G. Locklear	Horace Oxendine	Bruce Swett
Winford Locklear	Kenneth Revels	Gary Thompson
Hubbard Lowery	Romey Revels	Jerry Thompson
Mickey Lowery		

## HISTORICAL EVENTS 1998-99

### BAKER'S CHAPEL, MAXTON, NC

- Started remodeling kitchen and fellowship hall
- Record breaking Harvest Day, November 98
- Baptized 17 people on April 18, 1999

### BETHEL HILL, LUMBERTON, NC

- Built new office and study room for Pastor
- Built new library for church

### CAPE FEAR, FAYETTEVILLE, NC

- Three babies dedicated on April 29, 1999

### CEDAR GROVE, FAIRMONT, NC

- Deacon board was established

### DEEP BRANCH, LUMBERTON, NC

- Nominated four junior deacons
- BSC President, Rev. Michael Cummings, preached on June 20, 1999

### DOGWOOD, ROWLAND, NC

- First Union ever held at this church on August 28, 1999

### FREEDOM BAPTIST, LUMBERTON, NC

- Senior Citizens began meeting each Tuesday from 11:00-12:00 a.m. at church for a time of singing, testimony, and preaching

### HARPER'S FERRY, PEMBROKE, NC

- Bro. Horace Oxendine ordained and is pastoring at Gray Pond Baptist Church

### ISLAND GROVE, MAXTON, NC

- Twelve participants in Crossover Atlanta, GA
- Island Grove Baptist Christian Daycare established
- Remodeled Sanctuary
- Prepared church for emergency center for community Senior Citizens

### LIVING WATER, ROWLAND, NC

- New temporary church

**MOUNT BETHEL, HOLLISTER, NC**

- Ground breaking for new church, March 1999
- Willie D. Silver preached trial sermon, June 19, 1999
- First wall went up on new church, September 25, 1999

**MT. ELIM, RED SPRINGS, NC**

- 75th year church Anniversary celebration
- The ordination of a new minister

**OAK GROVE, LAURINBURG, NC**

- Paved parking lot
- Started food pantry

**PEE DEE, CLIO, SC**

- Portable classroom purchased, July 1999
- Seven babies dedicated, May-August 1999

**SAINT JAMES MISSIONARY, LAKE W., NC**

- Built addition on to fellowship hall

**TURNPIKE BAPTIST, WAGRAM, NC**

- Building of new sanctuary with hopes of completion by October 1999

**UNION LIGHT, MAXTON, NC**

- Plaque dedicated in memory of deceased members
- Love offering for the flood victims of Hurricane Floyd

**UNION CHAPEL, PEMBROKE, NC**

- Dedication of choir loft, Baptistery, and the new construction on August 15, 1999

**UNION BAPTIST, LUMBERTON, NC**

- Renovation of fellowship hall

**TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS FROM THE CHURCHES  
OCTOBER 1, 1998 – SEPTEMBER 30, 1999**

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>General Fund</b>	<b>Scholarship</b>	<b>Relief Fund</b>	<b>Odum Home</b>
ANTIOCH	\$ 2,113.27	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00
BAKER'S CHAPEL	9,738.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
BEAR SWAMP	6,337.00	0.00	0.00	875.00
BENSON CHAPEL	1,740.00	0.00	0.00	360.00
BEREA	7,192.85	250.00	395.00	700.00
NEW HOPE	6,400.00	0.00	210.00	1200.00
BETHEL HILL	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEULAH	1,350.00	0.00	0.00	300.00
BURNT SWAMP	650.00	0.00	0.00	500.00
CAPE FEAR	1,350.00	0.00	100.00	452.00
CEDAR GROVE	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	150.00	0.00	0.00	202.50
DEEP BRANCH	3,030.00	100.00	0.00	237.50
DOGWOOD	300.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
DUNDARRACH	1,281.05	0.00	0.00	100.00
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	650.00	0.00	0.00	457.50
ELROD	600.00	0.00	0.00	500.00

<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>General Fund</b>	<b>Scholar-ship</b>	<b>Relief Fund</b>	<b>Odum Home</b>
FAITH OF CALVARY	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	115.00
FAITH COMMUNITY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FREEDOM	243.25	0.00	0.00	100.00
FRIENDSHIP	472.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GALILEE	3,209.11	0.00	0.00	405.00
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	4,050.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
GRAY POND	2,450.00	400.00	0.00	365.00
HARPER'S FERRY	6,800.00	300.00	0.00	1,100.00
ISLAND GROVE	8,950.00	0.00	500.00	1,047.50
LEITCH CREEK	105.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIBERTY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIGHTHOUSE	0.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
LIVING WATER	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MINISTRY OF JESUS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. AIRY	10,255.26	2,052.05	671.38	1,150.00
MT. BETHEL	1,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. ELIM	4,500.00	0.00	0.00	600.00
MT. MORIAH	600.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
MT. OLIVE	360.00	0.00	70.00	182.50
NEW BEGINNING	657.00	0.00	0.00	350.00
NEW BETHEL	4,500.00	0.00	300.00	500.00
NEW POINT	2,100.00	0.00	140.00	500.00
OAK GROVE	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	392.50
PEE DEE	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PEMBROKE FIRST	500.00	0.00	0.00	250.00
PINEY GROVE	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	410.00
PLEASANT VIEW	9,628.84	0.00	0.00	450.00
REEDY BRANCH	3,750.00	0.00	450.00	527.50
ROCK OF AGES	450.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
SALEM	2,160.00	0.00	143.00	0.00
SANDHILLS	800.00	0.00	100.00	400.00
SHADY GROVE	700.00	0.00	0.00	200.00
SMYRNA	4,977.23	0.00	0.00	500.00
SOUTH BROADWAY	4,046.57	0.00	0.00	392.50
SOUTH HOKE	1,250.00	0.00	250.00	448.00
ST. JAMES	2,400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TABERNACLE	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TEN MILE CENTER	650.00	0.00	0.00	185.00
THOMPSON	300.00	0.00	0.00	150.00
TURNPIKE	1,557.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
UNION	1,020.00	0.00	0.00	175.00
UNION CHAPEL	3,000.00	150.00	150.00	500.00
UNION LIGHT	2,544.65	0.00	0.00	325.00
VISION OF HOPE	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WALNUT GROVE	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST END	900.00	0.00	0.00	250.00



<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>General Fund</b>	<b>Scholar- ship</b>	<b>Relief Fund</b>	<b>Odum Home</b>
WEST SADDLETREE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ZION HILL	7,901.22	0.00	0.00	500.00
<b>Total Church Gifts</b>	<b>\$149,407.27</b>	<b>\$3,252.05</b>	<b>\$3,479.38</b>	<b>\$19,605.00</b>

### 1999 – 2000 BUDGET

#### EDUCATION & PROMOTIONS

101	VBS .....	500.00
102	SUNDAY SCHOOL .....	800.00
103	DISCIPLESHIP / FAMILY LIFE .....	500.00
104	WMU .....	600.00
105	MUSIC .....	100.00
106	EVANGELISM .....	300.00
107	BROTHERHOOD .....	300.00
108	YOUTH MINISTRY .....	600.00
109	TRAINING WORKSHOPS .....	400.00
110	UNC-PEMBROKE BSU .....	400.00
111	PASTORAL MINISTRY .....	500.00
112	ASSOCIATION COUNCIL .....	600.00
113	MISCELLANEOUS .....	1,000.00

#### ASSOCIATION OFFICE

201	BUILDING INSURANCE .....	1,500.00
202	BUILDING MAINTENANCE .....	2,000.00
203	POSTAGE .....	1,350.00
204	OFFICE SUPPLIES .....	2,000.00
205	GENERAL SUPPLIES .....	350.00
206	TELEPHONE .....	4,000.00
207	UTILITIES .....	4500.00
208	ASSOCIATION MINUTES .....	1,500.00
209	TECHNOLOGY .....	1,000.00
210	OFFICE EQUIPMENT .....	600.00
211	CUSTODIAL WORK .....	5,000.00
212	PRINTING .....	2,400.00
213	LOCAL TAXES .....	100.00
214	MISCELLANEOUS .....	2,000.00

#### SALARIES & ALLOWANCES

301	DIRECTOR'S SALARY & HOUSING .....	33,246.20
302	DIRECTOR'S TRAVEL .....	5,050.75
303	DIRECTOR'S RETIREMENT .....	4,452.24
304	CONVENTION REIMBURSEMENTS .....	1,500.00
305	SECRETARY'S SALARY .....	22,852.75
306	SECRETARY'S RETIREMENT .....	659.63
307	CCM SALARY SUPPLEMENT .....	1,731.57
308	CCM TRAVEL .....	844.00

309	EMPLOYEES' SOCIAL SECURITY .....	5,052.97
310	EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL INSURANCE .....	8,200.00
311	MODERATOR'S EXPENSE.....	300.00
312	MODERATOR'S CONVENTION .....	500.00
313	CLERK'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
314	OFFICE WORKER .....	3,500.00
315	TREASURER'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
316	AUDIT SERVICES .....	200.00
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$123,590.12</b>

# BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

### HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch,			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy,			
	New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith



<b>Date</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Moderator</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Preacher</b>
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry
1971	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	Bear Swamp			
	New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor
	Reedy Branch			Sanford Locklear
				Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds
	Bethel Hill			Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry
	Island Grove			Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray
	Mt. Elim			C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer
	Bear Swamp			Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner
	Zion Hill			T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt
	Harper's Ferry			Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial
	Berea			Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington
	New Point			Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard
	West End			James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell
	St. James			Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy
	Tabernacle Baptist			Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear
	Mt. Elim			Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear
	Cape Fear			Horace Strickland
1988	West End	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear
	Piney Grove			Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels
	New Bethel			Chalmers Kerns
1990	Bear Swamp	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Chester Chavis
	Galilee			Herbert Chavis
1991	Mt. Bethel	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	James Dial
	New Hope			Sterlin Chavis
1992	Odum Home	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	Welton Lowry
	Burnt Swamp			Earnest Best
1993	Smyrna	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Horace Strickland
	Baker's Chapel			Terry Cummings
1994	Island Grove	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony Hunt
	Mt. Airy			Steve Jones
1995	Mt. Elim	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony E. Brewington
	Harpers Ferry			Jimmy Strickland
1996	New Point	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Sanford Locklear
	Reedy Branch			C. W. Maynor
1997	Pembroke First	Larry Locklear	John Revels	Charles Locklear
	Burnt Swamp			Prather Sampson
1998	Mt. Moriah	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Hubbord Lowry
	Elrod			Don Carter
1999	Union Chapel	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Gary Chavis
	Island Grove			Jim Royston

# DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

## SENIOR PASTORS

ANTIOCH — Rev. Sterling Chavis	
430 Buck Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5757
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis	
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4953
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Timmy Chavis	
190 Greyeagle Drive, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 522-0600
BEREA — Rev. Bruce Swett	
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4642
BETHEL HILL — Rev. Jimmy Hammonds	
4998 W. McDuffie Crossing Road,	
Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3238
BEULAH — Rev. Roger Adkins	
109 S. Marlboro Street, McColl, SC 29570 . . . . .	(843) 523-6293
CAPE FEAR — Rev. Bobby D. Locklear	
Rt. 3, Box 184, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-9541
CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones	
2672 E. McDonald Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Rev. Roger Strickland	
445 Rice Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-1285
DEEP BRANCH — Rev. James A. Hunt	
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-8163
DOGWOOD — Rev. Bobby Burns	
5173 Hwy. 74 West, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 521-3753
DUNDARRACH — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks	
793 University Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2061
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Rev. Ricky Burnette	
4431 Wellington Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28314 . . . . .	(910) 860-3100
ELROD — Rev. Gary Chavis	
16301 McFarland Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-5219
FAITH OF CALVARY — Rev. Chalmers Kerns	
2205 Barker Ten Mile Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . .	(910) 738-4716
FREEDOM — Rev. Davey Locklear	
7981 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP MISSIONARY — Rev. Coolidge M. Cummings	
1267 Harper's Ferry Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-4817
GALILEE BAPTIST — Rev. Ricky Deese	
11181 Stewartsville Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-5092
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Rev. Kenneth Revels	
197 McQuage Road, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-6714
GRAY POND — Mr. Horace Oxendine	
P.O. Box 1452, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3495
HARPER'S FERRY — Rev. Gary P. Thompson	
P.O. Box 1627, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2412

ISLAND GROVE — Rev. Larry Locklear	
Route 2, Box 835, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-3661
LEITCH CREEK — Rev. Lockee Carter	
Rt. 1, Box 84B, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-5962
LIBERTY — Rev. Keith Hunt	
1103 Rowan Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7522
LIVING WATER — Rev. Willie Hunt	
164 Alfordsville Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-3875
MOUNT AIRY — Rev. Steve A. Strickland	
52 Shekah Heights Dr., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9567
MT. OLIVE — Rev. Kelly K. Sanderson	
P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4136
MT. ELIM — Rev. Tony E. Brewington	
2361 Locklear Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2392
NEW BEGINNING — Rev. James L. Locklear	
6677 Prospect Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 843-2608
NEW HOPE — Rev. Donald Carter	
306 Tram Road, Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 592-6900
NEW POINT — Rev. Ronald Locklear	
1231 Singletary Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5637
OAK GROVE — Rev. James E. Henderson	
975 Reservation Road, Aberdeen, NC 28315 .....	(910) 281-4975
PEE DEE — Rev. Jimmy Hunt	
RR 11, Box 237, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7909
PEMBROKE FIRST — Rev. Kent Chavis	
356 Island Grove Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-0412
PINEY GROVE — Rev. Crafton Chavis	
RR 3, Box 355, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-8859
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Prather Sampson	
Rt. 4, Box 82, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-5340
REEDY BRANCH — Rev. Chester Chavis	
P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-0101
SALEM MISSIONARY — Rev. Donald H. Bullard	
414 Isaiah Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3964
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Rev. Larry Chavis	
459 Chavlot Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-4683
SMYRNA — Rev. Shelly Dial	
1205 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-2500
SOUTH BROADWAY — Rev. Jerry Thompson	
625 N. Highland Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21205 .....	(410) 327-5116
SOUTH HOKE — Rev. Anthony D. Hunt	
3734 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 875-7199
ST. JAMES — Rev. Graylen Mitchell	
631 Bertha Jones Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-7126
TEN MILE CENTER — Rev. Earney D. Hammonds	
1251 Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-8973
THOMPSON — Rev. Sanford Locklear	
Chicken Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9671

**TURNPIKE — Rev. Stoney R. Locklear**

21844 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . . (910) 844-5077

**UNION — Rev. Mickey Lowery**

1888 Lyndsey Lane, Shanon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 843-4685

**UNION CHAPEL — Rev. Jimmy Strickland**

583 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-2230

**UNION LIGHT — Rev. Romey L. Revels**

002 Indian Heritage Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 738-5487

**VISION OF HOPE — Rev. Windell Hunt**

P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 608-0235

**WALNUT GROVE — Rev. Tecumseh B. Brayboy, III**

RR 3, Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . . (252) 257-2484

**WEST END — Rev. Ricky Locklear**

P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-1673

**WEST SADDLETREE — Rev. Ted Brooks**

1018 St. Annah Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-2131

**ZION HILL — Rev. Anthony Oxendine**

1286 Faith Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-3738

**CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS****ANTIOCH — Mr. Edward Lowery**

1260 Rozier Siding Road, St. Pauls, NC 28384 . . . . . (910) 865-5158

**BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. R. L. Locklear**

Rt. 4, Box 131, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . (910) 844-5416

**BEAR SWAMP — Mr. John Lowry**

85 St. Anna Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-9960

**BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis**

196 Grantham Loop Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 628-7119

**BEREA — Mr. Barto Clark**

P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-4661

**BETHEL HILL — Mr. James H. Hammonds**

884 Rennert Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-7963

**BEULAH — Mr. Hallman Oxendine**

5358 Cabinet Shop Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 521-4672

**BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Douglas Campbell**

P.O. Box 1352, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-0650

**CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Chavis**

704 Blackwell Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301 . . . . . (910) 486-4581

**CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones**

2672 E. McDonald Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . . (910) 628-6661

**CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Lewis Hunt**1060 Clarendon-Chadbourn Road,  
Chadbourn, NC 28431 . . . . . (910) 654-6417**DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Luther Dimery**

104 N. Chicken Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 521-4785

**DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis**

P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 422-3282



DUNDARRACH — Mr. Proctor Locklear	
5480 Everitte Road, Parkton, NC 28371 .....	(910) 875-2316
ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear	
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4915
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jerry Britt	
5202 Camelia Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-8832
FREEDOM — Mr. Deatra Locklear	
2415 Norment Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-3209
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Howard Jones	
Route 2, Box 200, Pembroke. NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-8412
GALILEE BAPTIST — Mr. Willie Jacobs	
2071 Archie McGugan Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377....	(910) 843-5187
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Willie Locklear	
1877 Sampson Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-4038
GRAY POND — Rev. Glenn Harris	
10002 Stewartsville Cem. Road,	
Laurinburg, NC 28352 .....	(910) 277-1344
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Randy Locklear	
2767 Cabinet Shop Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-2601
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Travis Collins	
1364 Red Hill Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3354
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Jim Campbell	
22 Walnut Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-9331
LIBERTY — Mr. John Hunt, Jr.	
Route 11, Box 625, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3275
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Leo Locklear	
P.O. Box 345, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9987
MT. BETHEL INDIAN — Mr. Samuel A. Hedgepeth	
Rt. 3, Box 174B, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252) 257-3092
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins	
9720 Highway 301, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 843-5934
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Dock E. Locklear, Jr	
219 Forest Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7765
MT. ELIM — Mr. Tim Locklear	
P.O. Box 305, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-2462
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Darrell Carter	
3124 Highhouse Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 564-6136
NEW POINT — Mr. Billy J. Locklear	
328 Little Rod Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-8060
OAK GROVE — Mr. Wayne Locklear	
4881 State Line Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 .....	(910) 276-0164
PEE DEE — Mr. Russ Goins	
3148 Carolina Church Road, Clio, SC 29525 .....	(843) 586-7589
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott	
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-0080
PINEY GROVE — Mr. R. D. Hunt	
3395 Fairmont Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-9665

PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Vinson Hunt	
2019 E. White Pond Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-7983
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. A. V. Hunt	
1689 Atkinson Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-6926
SALEM — Gregory Lowery	
527 Creech Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-3077
SMYRNA — John F. Revels, Jr.	
204 W. 10th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(919) 739-0609
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Willie Hunt	
5620 Daybreak Terrace, Baltimore, MD 21221 . . . . .	(410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Neil Oxendine	
4205 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 875-8261
ST. JAMES — Mr. Curly Green	
500 Lee Webb Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . . . .	(910) 646-3378
TEN MILE CENTER — Mr. Anthony Blanks	
P.O. Box 219, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-4340
THOMPSON — Mr. Rudolph Dial	
239 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4175
UNION — Mr. Stenson Sampson	
421 Jimmy's Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-0506
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Jason Baker	
RR 1, Box 269, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2551
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Clyde Epps	
11814 NC Hwy. 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5048
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Claude Richardson	
RR 3, Box 206, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(252) 257-2484
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis	
9127 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL — Mr. Ronald Jones	
150 Maltida Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-2983

### SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Elvis Locklear	
361 Rennert Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 739-5409
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Nathan Odom	
Rt. 1, Box 302, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-4156
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Delton Oxendine	
Hwy. 711 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9086
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Merrill Locklear	
295 Benson Chapel Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-3119
BEREA — Mr. Renferd R. Scott	
P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-3104
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Eugene Locklear	
RR 1, Box 131, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-1568
BEULAH — Mr. Adlia Strickland	
400 Tyner Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-2057

BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Daryl Chavis	
1072 Odum Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-8799
CAPE FEAR — Mr. Steve Shorter	
3867 Wilkerson Way, Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	(910) 425-2295
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Earl Stewart	
1150 Clarendon-Chadbourn Road, Chadbourn, NC 28431 .....	(910) 654-6283
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Timmie Hunt	
926 Canton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-9707
DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Samuel Locklear	
520 Albert Currie Road, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-5609
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Jeffery Hunt	
4365 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 671-1870
ELROD — Mr. Andy Hunt	
337 Boone Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 738-1875
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Horace Sampson, Jr.	
202 Carnival Avenue, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 618-1426
FREEDOM — Mr. Mark Locklear	
1212 Lamb Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-1917
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard	
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 844-8789
GALILEE — Mr. William B. Locklear	
2540 Diary Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 521-2174
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Dobbert Locklear	
677 Andrews Farm Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 422-3544
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
Rt. 1, Box 114, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4859
HARPER'S FERRY — Norman W. Sampson	
587 Tracy Sampson Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9823
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Randy Jones	
632 Lacy Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-7329
LEITCH CREEK — Rev. Phippl Chavis	
122 Treetop Lane, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-2744
LIBERTY — Mr. Bobby E. Hammonds	
86 Fields Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-0045
LIGHTHOUSE — Mr. Kendall Cummings	
4325 Calloway Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 .....	(910) 875-0090
LIVING WATER — Mr. Brian Dial	
761 Fairley Street, Laurinburg, NC 28352 .....	(910) 610-1129
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Rencil P. Locklear	
485 Lonnie Farm Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9332
MT. BETHEL INDIAN — Mr. Donald Richardson	
Rt. 3, Box 201A, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252) 257-1078
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Linwood Locklear	
96 Mt. Moriah Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 ....	(910) 738-5613

MT. OLIVE — Mr. Ambrose Locklear, Jr	
3672 NC 211 West, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-5404
MT. ELIM — Mr Joel Dial, Jr.	
8394 Red Springs Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-3859
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Clifton Simmons	
600 Indian Town Road, Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 592-6208
NEW HOPE — Mr. Roscoe Jacobs	
6389 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-8467
NEW POINT — Mr. Gennell Hunt	
233 Sunset Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE — Mr. Jesse Mumford	
405 McLaurin Avenue, McColl, SC 29570 . . . . .	(843) 523-5438
PEE DEE — Mr. Wayne Hunt	
3063 Laurin Willis Road, Clio, SC 29525 . . . . .	(803) 586-9490
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. William R. Oxendine	
2777 S. Chicken Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 739-1072
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Hilton Oxendine	
1761 Ward Store Road, Fairmont, NC 28340	
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Prentice Locklear	
4587 Pine Log Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3996
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Eugene Hunt	
7119 Pleasant Hope Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-0858
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Jimmy Jacobs	
769 Hezekiah Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4563
SALEM — Mickey Carter	
444 Buie Philadelphus Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . .	(910) 843-3687
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mr. Billy D. Locklear	
3697 Fulford McMillian Road, Raeford, NC 28376	
SMYRNA — Gerold Smith	
1742 Rozier Siding Road, Saint Pauls, NC 28384 . . . . .	(910) 865-1369
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Eartle Barnes	
7612 Brightside Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21237 . . . . .	(410) 866-7735
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Earl C. Locklear	
4511 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 875-4981
ST. JAMES — Mr. Terry Mitchell	
3632 Old Northeast Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450	(910) 646-4753
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson	
578 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3446
TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 . . . . .	(910) 281-3304
UNION — Mr. Jimmy Strickland	
205 Carthage Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-2289
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Jason Baker	
RR 1, Box 269, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2551
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Lucius L. Epps	
11716 NC Hwy. 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364	
VISION OF HOPE — Mr. Randy Hunt	
3248 Hwy. 72 West, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 671-1575



## WALNUT GROVE — Mr. James M. Richarson

RR 3, Box 189 C, Warrenton, NC 27589 ..... (252) 257-1574

## WEST END — Mr. Doron Clark

2909 Olsen Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 739-2787

## WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis

9127 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 521-2131

## ZION HILL — Mrs. Regina Locklear

747 McGoogen Farm Road, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 843-5120

**CHURCH TREASURERS**

## ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor

150 Mt. Zion Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 739-4021

## BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Eli Locklear

P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-6959

## BEAR SWAMP — Mr. John G. Deese

4776 Elrod Road, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 521-8685

## BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Stanton Strickland

P.O. Box 490, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 422-9328

## BEREA — Ms. Patricia Chavis

Rt. 1, Box 282, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-2931

## BETHEL HILL — Mr. James H. Hammonds

884 Rennert Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 739-7963

## BEULAH — Mrs. Carol Sampson

1457 Sampson Road, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 521-4697

## BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor

4633 NC Hwy. 72 West, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 738-4667

## CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Chavis

704 Blackwell Street, Fayetteville, NC 28301 ..... (910) 486-4581

## CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mrs. Addie Hunt

P.O. Box 191, Chadbourn, NC 28431 ..... (910) 654-4948

## DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Charlene Meehan

1246 Lowie Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 738-6348

## DOGWOOD — Mr. Jimmie Hunt

316 McRae Road, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 422-8688

## DUNDARRACH — Mr. Ronald Maynor

3218 Balfour Road, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 843-3474

## ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Hubert Brooks

79222 Summer Lane, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 739-8535

## ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear

P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-4915

## FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Severeo Kerns

2225 Barker Ten Mile Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ... (910) 618-9743

## FREEDOM — Rev. Davey Locklear

7981 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 843-3838

## FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Anthony R. Bullard

P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 844-8789

GALILEE BAPTIST — Mrs. Frances Locklear	
2556 Diary Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-3387
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Kelly Dial	
11372 US Hwy. 501, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5359
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
Rt. 1, Box 114, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4859
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Delton Locklear	
280 Oxendine Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4840
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. James H. Collins	
4033 Old Red Springs Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-0279
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Sammy Joe Locklear	
7940 Gaddy's Mill Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-4260
LIBERTY — Jackie Deese	
Rte. 3, Box 159 A B, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-4266
LIGHTHOUSE — Mrs. Mildred Locklear	
P.O. Box 985, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-7174
LIVING WATER — Mr. Chris Thrower	
P.O. Box 1065, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 . . . . .	(910) 521-3875
MOUNT AIRY — Ms. Adrene Locklear	
458 Lonnie Farm Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9332
MT. BETHEL INDIAN — Mrs. Cynthia Silver	
Rt. 2, Box 210B, Enfield, NC 27823 . . . . .	(252) 586-5586
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins	
9720 Highway 301, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 843-5934
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Grover Locklear	
210 W. D. Locklear Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 738-5404
MT. ELIM — Mr. Warnell Jacobs	
17934 Hwy. 71 N., Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 . . . . .	(910) 843-3610
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Helen Lowery	
6935 Turnpike Road, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-3815
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Romie Simmons	
826 Mt. Moriah Church Road, Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 564-4319
NEW HOPE — Ms. Charlene Wells	
8705 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(901) 655-3818
NEW POINT — Ms. Marilyn Hunt	
233 Sunset Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE — Ms. Earlene Clark	
9573 Gaddy's Mill Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3758
PEE DEE — Ms. Libby Alford	
P.O. Box 115, Red Bluff Street, Clio, SC 29525 . . . . .	(843) 586-9355
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Wanda K. Locklear	
P.O. Box 691, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2378
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Kelmer Hunt	
RR 3, Box 400, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-7937
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman	
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis	
3210 Dallas Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0305

**ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Peggy Jones**

585 Hezekiah Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-9670

**SALEM — Mr. Mitchell Revels**

P.O. Box 952, Red Springs, NC 28372 ..... (910) 843-2848

**SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mrs. Carolyn M. Locklear**

1873 Elrod Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-6914

**SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenneth Bullard**

12398 Hwy. 130, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3864

**SMYRNA — Homer Fields**

76 Bessie Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 738-6438

**SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. James A. Maynor**

1740 Bayard Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21222 ..... (410) 284-5568

**SOUTH HOKE — Mrs. Evon Oxendine**

4205 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 875-8261

**ST. JAMES — Mr. James R. Mitchell**

3909 Old Northeast Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 .. (910) 646-3378

**TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Joyce R. Lowery**

4501 Old Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 738-3124

**THOMPSON — Mrs. Mary L. Clark**

585 Hwy. 74 E., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 739-4358

**TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson**

P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 ..... (910) 281-3304

**UNION — Mrs. Hazel Jacobs**

2302 Oak Grove Ch. Rd., Lumberton, NC 28350 ..... (910) 739-2269

**UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear**

63 J I Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-4305

**UNION LIGHT — Mr. Zeak C. Chavis**

11645 NC Hwy. 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3249

**VISION OF HOPE — Mrs. Lucy Hunt**

P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 608-0235

**WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Archable D. Lynch**

RR 1, Box 325, Hollister, NC 27844 ..... (252) 586-4968

**WEST END — Mrs. Cynthia Locklear**

2921 Bragg Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 521-1673

**WEST SADDLETREE — Mrs. Rosella Brooks**

1018 St. Annah Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-2131

**ZION HILL — Mr. Maxie Maynor**

172 Sapphire Road, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 843-5624

**WMU DIRECTORS****ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sally Maynor**

150 Mt. Zion Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 739-4021

**BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Katherine Eddings**

Rt. 3, Box 113F, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-2966

**BEAR SWAMP — Mrs. Myra Woodard**

347 Elise Road, Maxton, NC 28372 ..... (910) 844-5656

BENSON CHAPEL — Mrs. Adell Lewis		
196 Grantham Loop Road, Rowland, NC 28383	.....	(910) 628-7119
BEREA — Ms. Laura Faye Locklear		
Rt. 3, Box 113D, Maxton, NC 28364	.....	(910) 521-9538
BEULAH — Mrs. Joyce Locklear		
322 Midway Road, Rowland, NC 28383	.....	(910) 521-9302
BURNT SWAMP — Mrs. Linda Wilkins		
878 Beam Road, Lumberton, NC 28360	.....	(910) 738-3602
CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Annette H. Brewer		
Rt. 12, Box 702-32, Fayetteville, NC 28306	.....	(910) 424-3853
DEEP BRANCH — Ms. Estelle S. Hodges		
1835 Deep Branch Road, Lumberton, NC 28358	.....	(910) 739-5256
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis		
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383	.....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Angie Hammonds		
Rt. 1, Box 12B, Parkton, NC 28371	.....	(910) 858-3002
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Ethel Bell		
P.O. Box 135, Red Springs, NC 28377	.....	(910) 843-2895
ELROD — Ms. Mona Jacobs		
P.O. Box 1786, Pembroke, NC 28372	.....	(910) 521-8923
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mrs. Robin Perritt		
3524 Singletary Ch. Road, Lumberton, NC 28358	.....	(910) 618-0486
GALILEE BAPTIST — Ms. Patsy A. Hunt		
1826 NC 710 Hwy. North, Pembroke, NC 28372	.....	(910) 521-2786
ISLAND GROVE — Ms. Deborah Locklear		
Route 3, Box 229, Maxton, NC 28364	.....	(910) 521-7703
LIBERTY — Mrs. Vivian Hunt		
P.O. Box 33, Lumberton, NC 28358	.....	(910) 843-1482
MOUNT AIRY — Ms. Macie L. Woodell		
172 Louie Drive, Pembroke, NC 27372	.....	(910) 521-9954
MT. BETHEL INDIAN — Mrs. Connie L. Hedgepeth		
Rt. 1, Box 254, Hollister, NC 27844	.....	(252) 257-1078
MT. ELIM — Mrs. Thelma Jacobs		
2579 Diary, Red Springs, NC 28377	.....	(910) 843-5533
NEW BETHEL — Mrs. Mary E. Raines		
520 Browns Church Road, Clinton, NC 28382	.....	(910) 564-2109
NEW HOPE — Mrs. Delphia Patrick		
7510 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423	.....	(910) 655-8550
NEW POINT — Mrs. Delois Locklear		
888 Wiregrass Road, Lumberton, NC 28358	.....	(910) 738-9002
OAK GROVE — Ms. Bobbie Locklear		
1937 Locklear Lane, McColl, SC 29570	.....	(843) 523-5861
PLEASANT VIEW — Mrs. Judy Pridgen		
3692 Alamac Road, Lumberton, NC 28358	.....	(910) 618-0142
REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Margaret S. Ako		
1076 Back Swamp Road, Lumberton, NC 28360	.....	(910) 738-6210
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Molly Hunt		
414 Flatrock Road, Red Springs, NC 28377	.....	(910) 521-5846



**SALEM — Mrs. Foncine Hunt**

180 Friendship Drive, Lumberton, NC 28359 . . . . . (910) 738-2078

**SMYRNA — Phyllis Lowery**

465 McKinnon Rollin Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-9836

**SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Minnie Maynor**

31 N. Milton Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21224 . . . . . (410) 563-1654

**SOUTH HOKE — Ms. Sarah Jones**

446 Jacobs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . (910) 875-7199

**ST. JAMES — Mrs. Eileen Spaulding**

495 Webb Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . . . . (910) 646-3976

**TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Deena H. Revels**

405 Bell Road, St. Pauls, NC 28384 . . . . . (910) 865-4883

**UNION — Mrs. Mildred Strickland**

3084 Normant Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-7209

**UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Nellie Locklear**

RR 10, Box 388, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 521-3576

**WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Barbara Brayboy**

RR 3, Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . . (252) 257-2484

**WEST SADDLETREE — Mrs. Mazell Hunt**

742 McQueen Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 843-3706

**ZION HILL — Mrs. Edith Locklear**

P.O. Box 281, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 843-1683

**DISCIPLESHIP TRAINING DIRECTORS****BEAR SWAMP — Mr. James Jacobs, Jr.**

P.O. Box 2194, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-9481

**BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Merrill Locklear**

295 Benson Chapel Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 422-3119

**BETHEL HILL — Mr. Jimmy R. Hammonds**

1869 Shannon Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 738-3440

**ELROD — Mrs. Dorothy Cummings**

P.O. Box 355, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-9622

**FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Severeo Kerns**

2225 Barker Ten Mile Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 618-9743

**GALILEE BAPTIST — Mrs. Myrdith Brooks**

211 Bayshore Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . (910) 843-5443

**ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Bobby Locklear**

2178 Missouri Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . (910) 521-0963

**LIBERTY — Mr. Keith Locklear**

Route 2, Box 31, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-1233

**MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Tyrone Locklear**

SR 1569, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-3781

**MT. ELIM — Mr. Fred Chavis**

921 Wilson Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . (910) 843-8406

**NEW POINT — Mrs. Ruth Harding**

P.O. 2561, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-1079

**PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Vinson Hunt**

2019 E. White Pond Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... (910) 628-7983

**REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Janice Hunt**

1117 North Chicken Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-2144

**SALEM — Mrs. Patricia Bullard**

414 Isaiah Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 843-3964

**SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Archie R. Locklear**

3725 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 904-1456

**UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear**

63 J I Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-4305

**ZION HILL — Mr. Johnny Locklear**

747 McGoogen Farm Road, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 843-3663

**CHURCH CLERKS****ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor**

150 Mt. Zion Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 739-4021

**BAKER'S CHAPEL — Ms. Jane D. Oxendine**

4832 Elrod Road, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 521-2125

**BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Brantly Chavis**

160 Roscoe Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-2955

**BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. James Jacobs**

1134 McKinnon/Pate Road, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 422-8510

**BEREA — Ms. Andrena D. Scott**

P.O. Box 275, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-3104

**BETHEL HILL — Mr. Jackie Jones**

3317 Shannon Road, Shannon, NC 28386 ..... (910) 738-6132

**BEULAH — Mr. Kenneth D. Clark**

3086 Union Chapel Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-8390

**BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor**

4633 NC Hwy 72 West, Lumberton, NC 28360 ..... (910) 738-4667

**CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Nancy Jacobs**

121 Indian Drive, Fayetteville, NC 28301 ..... (910) 483-9676

**CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Millicent Strickland**

1388 Atkinson Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 ..... (910) 628-9785

**CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds**

720 E. Institute Street, Chadbourn, NC 28431 ..... (910) 654-6180

**DEEP BRANCH — Ms. Estelle S. Hodges**

1835 Deep Branch Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 739-5256

**DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis**

P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 422-3282

**DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Linda R. Jones**

3178 Chason Road, Parkton, NC 28371 ..... (910) 585-3281

**ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Mable H Revels**

2002 Indian Hertiage Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .... (910) 738-5487

**ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear**

P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-4915

FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jackie R. Wilkins		
P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372.....	(910)	739-5890
FREEDOM — Mr. Deatra Locklear		
2415 Norment Road, Lumberton, NC 28358.....	(910)	739-3209
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard		
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372.....	(910)	844-8789
GALILEE — Mr. Gentry Jacobs		
441 Jacobs Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910)	843-5123
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Terry L. Smith		
260 Hooterville Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910)	521-8327
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry W. Newman		
10006 Stewartsville Cem. Road		
Laurinburg, NC 28352.....	(910)	276-4537
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. James T. Burns		
307 Anna Street, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910)	521-3339
ISLAND GROVE — Mrs. Lanette F. Locklear		
Post Office Box 2229, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910)	521-2180
LEITCH CREEK — Ms. Betty A. Locklear		
7993 Gaddy's Mill Road, Maxton, NC 28364.....	(910)	844-3918
LIBERTY — Ms. Christina Hernandez		
Rte. 5, Box 104-H, Lumberton. NC 28358 .....	(910)	739-6192
LIGHTHOUSE — Mrs. Betty Cummings		
141 Edward Road, Aberdeen, NC 28315 .....	(910)	281-3855
LIVING WATER — Mr. Chris Thrower		
P.O. Box 1065, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 .....	(910)	521-3875
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Arnold Oxendine		
165 Archie Fairella Road, Lumberton, NC 28360.....	(910)	738-6321
MT. BETHEL INDIAN — Mrs. Polly R. Richardson		
Rt. 3, Box 201A, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252)	257-1078
MT. MORIAH — Mrs. Sarah Locklear		
3865 7th Street Ext., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910)	738-4562
MT. OLIVE — Mrs. JoAnn Locklear		
210 W. D. Locklear Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910)	671-1869
MT. ELIM — Mr. Eartle Hunt		
1408 Cope Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910)	843-8138
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Marie Lowery		
3702 Fulford McMillian Road, Raeford, NC 28376.....	(910)	875-3030
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Wilbert L. Bell		
6064 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328.....	(910)	564-4313
NEW HOPE — Mrs. Shirley Freeman		
8078 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423 .....	(910)	655-8403
NEW POINT — Mrs. Paulette Locklear		
11987 Deep Branch Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910)	521-0742
OAK GROVE — Ms. Earlene Clark		
9573 Gaddy's Mill Road, Maxton, NC 28364.....	(910)	844-3758
PEE DEE — Ms. Paula Lowery		
3604 Laurin Willis Road, Clio, SC 29525 .....	(803)	586-9196

PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Maxine M. Hunt	
585 Whistling Rufus Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4049
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Sanford Hunt	
7902 Iona Church Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-7657
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman	
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis	
3210 Dallas Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0305
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Glenda Aubin	
776 Annie & Joe Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-3942
SALEM MISSIONARY — Ms. Barbara Scott	
89 Cherokee Circle, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 843-2060
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mr. Huell Maynor	
1579 Rockfish Road, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-6357
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Luther Strickland	
P.O. Box 533, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 276-4933
SMYRNA — Mr. Mark Locklear	
3615 Cliffidge Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-1471
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Janice Maynor	
1740 Bayard Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21222 . . . . .	(410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Timothy J. Clark	
122 Early Lane, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-6422
ST. JAMES — Mr. Jimmy Webb	
P.O. Box 272, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . . . .	(910) 646-3066
TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Loleta Blanks	
P.O. Box 336, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-5500
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson	
578 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3446
TURNPIKE — Mrs. Elaine S. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396 . . . . .	(910) 281-3304
UNION — Mr. Martin Brewington	
P.O. Box 2168, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-0909
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Archie Oxendine	
100 Annie Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4411
UNION LIGHT — Mrs. Dianne Richardson	
6921 McLeod Dr., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3807
VISION OF HOPE — Mrs. Doris Hardin	
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 671-0376
WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Ernestine Richardson	
RR 3, Box 222, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(252) 257-1934
WEST END — Mrs. Katherine Williams	
1705 Pine Log Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3278
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis	
9127 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL — Mr. Michael Locklear	
704 Nantucket Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-5212



**EXECUTIVE BOARD MEMBERS**

ANTIOCH — Mr. Nathaniel Godwin	
Mt. Olive Church Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 844-5757
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Eli Locklear	
P.O. Box 3204, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-6959
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Henry Oxendine	
2050 Cabinet Shop Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-0935
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis	
196 Grantham Loop Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 628-7119
BEREA — Mr. Harold Locklear	
Rt. 3, Box 113DD, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-9538
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Lewis Locklear	
518 Raemon Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9692
BEULAH — Mr. George Strickland	
343 Jones Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2920
BURNT SWAMP — Rev. Keith Long	
230 Hiawatha Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4690
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Maiden	
3420 Brushy Hill Road, Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 425-9011
CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones	
2672 E. McDonald Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Robert C. Strickland	
P.O. Box 182, Chadbourn, NC 28431 . . . . .	(910) 654-4154
DEEP BRANCH — Mr. Scottie Hunt	
926 Canton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-9707
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks	
793 University Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-2061
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Jeffery Hunt	
4365 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 671-1870
ELROD — Mr. Gilbert Campbell	
538 McCrae Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 739-4079
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Harvey L. Locklear	
3464 Shannon Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 739-7274
FREEDOM — Rev. Davey Locklear	
7981 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Bill R. Locklear	
653 W. L. Moore Road, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-4250
GALILEE BAPTIST — Mr. Willie Jacobs	
2071 Archie McGugan Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . .	(910) 843-5187
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Troy Hunt	
10279 U.S. Hwy. 501 South, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-1984
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
Rt. 1, Box 114, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4859
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Randy Locklear	
2767 Cabinet Shop Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-2601

ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Wilson Chavis	
528 Whistling Rufus Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4481
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Jim Campbell	
22 Walnut Road, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-9331
LIBERTY — Mr. John Hunt, Jr.	
Route 11, Box 625, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3275
LIGHTHOUSE — Mr. Charlie Locklear	
482 John Brown Road, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 281-5517
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Rudy Locklear	
P.O. Box 1622, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4798
MT. MORIAH — Mr. Linwood Locklear	
96 Mt. Moriah Church Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . .	(910) 738-5613
MT. OLIVE — Mr. Dock E. Locklear, Jr.	
219 Forest Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-7765
MT. ELIM — Mr. Tim Locklear	
P.O. Box 305, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-2462
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Clifton Simmons	
600 Indian Town Road, Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 592-6208
NEW HOPE — Mr. Kelmer Jacobs	
433 Buckhead Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 605-9613
NEW POINT — Mr. Junior Lowry	
225 Cattle Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 521-3713
OAK GROVE — Mr. George Chavis	
17110 Barnes Drive, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . .	(910) 276-1716
PEE DEE — Mr. Dudley Hunt	
3454 McRimmon Road, Litte Rock, SC 29867 . . . . .	(803) 586-9763
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott	
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-0080
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Sanford Hunt	
7902 Iona Church Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-7657
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Gary Locklear	
1383 Toogan Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . .	(910) 628-8308
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Bruce Chavis	
3431 South Robeson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-8826
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mr. Jimmy D. Maynor	
638 Phillipi Church Road, Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 843-4683
SMYRNA — Stevie Hunt	
224 Sllenton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0322
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Herbert Locklear	
1014 E. 36th Street, Baltimore, MD 21218 . . . . .	(410) 366-2770
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Floyd Slate	
149 Blue Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 875-5739
ST. JAMES — Mr. Curly Green	
500 Lee Webb Road, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . . . . .	(910) 646-3378
TEN MILE CENTER — Mr. Anthony Blanks	
P.O. Box 219, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-4340
THOMPSON — Mr. Rudolph Dial	
239 Thompson Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4175

TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC, 28396 .....	(910) 281-3304
UNION — Mr. Dock Hunt	
4432 Old Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-2180
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. James A. Jacobs	
P.O. Box 974, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-4108
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Donald Dukes	
11812 NC Hwy. 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3595
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Dale Evans	
Rte. 3, Box 614 AB, Warrenton, NC 27589 .....	(252) 257-1526
WEST END — Mr. Welbert Hunt	
3753 W. 5th Street, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 737-6680
ZION HILL — Mr. Milton Hall	
1259 McIver Rd., Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 .....	(910) 858-3124

### YOUTH LEADERS

BEAR SWAMP — Mrs. Frances Kerns	
900 Philadelphia Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3855
BENSON CHAPEL — Ms. Carmela Hunt	
1437 Covington Road, Lumberton, NC 28359 .....	(910) 739-4306
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Bobby Chavis	
6677 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3418
CAPE FEAR — Mr. Terry D. Jones	
P.O. Box 64067, Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	(910) 424-0539
FREEDOM — Ms. Jackie Raby	
P.O. Box 304, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-8484
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Randy Locklear	
2767 Cabinet Shop Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-2601
LIGHTHOUSE — Mr. Therrel Bullard	
26281 N. Turnpike Rd., Wagram, NC 28396 .....	(910) 276-9676
MT. ELIM — Mrs. Robin Locklear	
671 Shannon Road, Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 875-9723
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Mitchell Brewington	
140 Bell Lane, Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 564-6829
NEW HOPE — Ms. Cindy Jacobs	
8669 Old Lake Road, Bolton, NC 28423 .....	(910) 655-4051
NEW POINT — Mrs. Amelia Cummings	
201 Walnut Cove Drive, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 739-2705
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. James T. Hunt	
873 Reva Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 628-5674
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Tim Lewis	
1353 Pleasant Hope Road, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	(910) 738-2440
ROCK OF AGES — Ms. Tawanna Locklear	
10810 NC Hwy. 72 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(901) 843-5317
SALEM — Mrs. Treasa Brewington	
P.O. Box 146, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-5773

ST. JAMES — Mrs. Veda P. Young

7126 Chauncy Town Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450 . (910) 646-3137

TURNPIKE — Mrs. Deborah L. Locklear

21842 Lee's Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352 . . . . . (910) 844-5581

UNION — Mr. Stenson Sampson

421 Jimmy's Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-0506



## — NOTES —

**Statistical Tables**

DIRECTORY OF CONGREGATIONS  
BURN'T SWAMP

( C=Church, M=Mission )

ANTIOCH	( C )	1237 Rozier Siding Road St Pauls NC 28384	(910) 844-5757
BAKER'S CHAPEL	( C )	RT 1 BOX 92 ROWLAND NC 28383	(910) 521-2542
BEAR SWAMP	( C )	1948 St Anna Road Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-9593
BENSON CHAPEL	( C )	PO Box 490 Rowland NC 28383	(910) 422-9300
BEREA	( C )	PO Box 1206 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-3661
BETHEL HILL	( C )	884 Rennett Road Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 738-5570
BEULAH	( C )	1942 Sampson Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 521-9302
BURN'T SWAMP	( C )	4633 NC Hwy 72 West Lumberton NC 28360	(910) 739-0085
CAPE FEAR	( C )	100 Indian Drive Fayetteville NC 28301	(910) 323-5556
CEDAR GROVE	( C )	10508 S Chicken Road Fairmont NC 28340	(910) 628-8770
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	( C )	720 E Institute Street Chadbourne NC 28431	(910) 654-4640
DEEP BRANCH	( C )	4082 Deep Branch Road Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 739-6575
DODWOOD	( C )	316 McRae Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 422-8180
DUNDARRACH	( C )	3178 CHASON ROAD PARKTON NC 28371	(910) 875-4832
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	( C )	2002 Indian Heritage Road Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 739-1151
ELROD	( C )	538 McCrae Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 422-8201
FAITH	( C )	2590 Oxendine School Rd Maxton NC 28364	(910) 844-3947
FAITH COMMUNITY	( M )	676 Smiley Road Maxton NC 28364	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY	( C )	3870 Carthage Road Lumberton NC 23860	(910) 739-1244
FREEDOM	( C )	402 McDuffie Crossing Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 671-0153
FRIENDSHIP MISSIONAR	( C )	PO Box 1719 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-9516
GALILEE BAPTIST	( C )	PO Box 61 Red Springs NC 28377	(910) 843-2516
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	( C )	234 Midway Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 521-4038
GRAY POND	( C )	10002 Stewartsville Cem Road Laurinburg NC 28352	(910) 277-1344
HARPER'S FERRY	( C )	PO Box 39 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-4412
ISLAND GROVE	( C )	Post Office Box 160 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-9470
LEITCH CREEK	( C )	RR 1 Maxton NC 28364	(910) 844-3083
LIBERTY	( C )	1103 ROWAN ROAD LUMBERTON NC 28358	(910) 738-4969
LIGHTHOUSE	( M )	141 Edward Road Aberdeen NC 28315	(910) 281-5070
LIVING WATER	( M )	164 Alfordville Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 521-3875
MINISTRY OF JESUS	( C )	PO Box 3070 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-6084

MISSION IN FAITH (M)  
MOUNT AIRY (C)  
MT BETHEL INDIAN (C)  
MT MORIAH (C)  
MT OLIVE (C)  
MT. ELIM (C)  
NEW BEGINNING (C)  
NEW BETHEL (C)  
NEW HOPE (C)  
NEW POINT (C)  
OAK GROVE (C)  
PEE DEE (C)  
PEMBROKE FIRST (C)  
PINEY GROVE (C)  
PLEASANT VIEW (C)  
REEDY BRANCH (C)  
ROCK OF AGES (C)  
SALEM MISSIONARY (C)  
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY (C)  
SHADY GROVE (C)  
SMYRNA (C)  
SOUTH BROADWAY (C)  
SOUTH HOKE (C)  
ST JAMES (C)  
TABERNACLE (C)  
TEN MILE CENTER (C)  
THOMPSON (C)  
TURNPIKE (C)  
UNION (C)  
UNION CHAPEL (C)  
UNION LIGHT (C)  
VISION OF HOPE (M)  
WALNUT GROVE (C)  
WEST END (C)  
WEST SADDLETREE (C)  
ZION HILL (C)

Hwy 74, 42 Wells Dr Lumberton NC 28360  
485 Lonnie Farm Road Pembroke NC 28372  
Rt 3 Box 201A Warrenton NC 27589  
9720 Hwy 301 Lumberton NC 28360  
210 W D Locklear Road Lumberton NC 28360  
921 WILSON ROAD RED SPRINGS NC 28377  
6935 Turnpike Road Raeford NC 28376  
1165 Mt Moriah Church Road Clinton NC 28328  
PO BOX 187 BOLTON NC 28423  
513 Oak Grove Road Lumberton NC 28360  
9573 Gaddy's Mill Road Maxton NC 28364  
PO Box 115 Red Bluff Street Clio SC 29525  
PO Box 760 Pembroke NC 28372  
RR 1 Fairmont NC 28340  
PO BOX 576 Fairmont NC 28340  
3047 E McDonald Road Fairmont NC 28340  
RR 2 Box 18B Red Springs NC 28377  
89 Cherokee Circle Maxton NC 28364  
3697 FULFORD MCMILLIAN ROAD RAEFFORD NC 28376  
12280 Evergreen Lane Laurinburg NC 28352  
76 Bressie Drive Lumberton NC 28358  
PO Box 6114 Baltimore MD 21231  
3734 OLD MAXTON ROAD RED SPRINGS NC 28377  
3245 Old Northeast Road Lake Waccamaw NC 28450  
PO Box 65 Pembroke NC 28372  
C/O 4501 Old Allenton Road Lumberton NC 28358  
239 Thompson Road Lumberton NC 28358  
PO Box 806 Wagram NC 28396  
2302 Oak Grove Ch Rd Lumberton NC 28358  
PO Box 2797 Pembroke NC 28372  
11645 NC HWY 130W MAXTON NC 28364  
PO Box 2574 Pembroke NC 28372  
RR 3 Box 189 C Warrenton NC 27589  
PO Box 2066 Lumberton NC 28359  
1018 St Annah Road Pembroke NC 28372  
100 Church Street Shannnon NC 28386

(910) 521-2565  
(252) 257-1078  
(910) 738-3093  
(910) 671-1869  
(910) 843-3139  
(910) 904-0377  
(910) 564-4977  
(910) 655-8761  
(910) 739-8628  
(910) 844-3758  
(843) 586-2415  
(910) 521-0205  
(910) 628-9749  
(910) 628-6490  
(910) 628-9711  
(910) 843-3486  
(019) 844-3964  
(910) 369-4700  
(910) 844-3660  
(910) 738-8448  
(410) 732-8460  
(910) 875-5524  
(910) 646-4195  
(910) 738-6997  
(910) 671-6693  
(910) 521-9671  
(910) 281-3304  
(910) 618-0658  
(910) 521-2400  
(910) 844-3249  
(910) 608-0235  
(252) 257-2484  
(910) 739-2901  
(910) 521-2131  
(910) 843-5522



BURNT SWAMP

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Adds.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Avg. Att.	Vacation Bible School Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Asgn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Antioch	C	3	0	155	142	117	90	0	28	15	0	\$63,945	\$252	\$2,950	\$8,349
BAKER'S CHAPEL	C	20	3	293	391	178	194	21	40	63	28	\$151,241	\$4,386	\$10,238	\$19,024
Bear Swamp	C	15	3	356	361	220	164	79	125	109	38	\$156,336	\$8,846	\$6,821	\$21,263
Benson Chapel	C	0	0	60	210	116	103	44	15	15	0	\$56,797	\$1,704	\$1,704	\$3,408
Berea	C	4	12	315	335	141	127	18	102	12	10	\$263,425	\$11,700	\$13,286	\$43,378
Bethel Hill	C	15	1	130	128	123	64	26	37	0	0	\$110,000	\$200	\$1,200	\$2,600
Beulah	C	3	0	105	110	75	70	0	44	13	12	\$69,800	\$1,300	\$2,300	\$4,400
Burnt Swamp	C	8	0	170	191	92	109	0	29	20	18	\$83,490	\$100	\$1,177	\$6,587
Cape Fear	C	10	2	231	210	147	103	0	91	107	67	\$109,563	\$1,000	\$2,222	\$5,409
Cedar Grove	C	1	0	63	74	40	42	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$660	\$0	\$1,680
Cherokee Chapel	C	0	1	44	79	50	68	0	45	0	0	\$44,203	\$600	\$1,517	\$2,733
Deep Branch	C	3	5	153	139	90	76	71	17	22	10	\$80,386	\$3,720	\$3,255	\$10,823
Dogwood	C	23	0	140	157	157	65	58	27	20	13	\$63,600	\$100	\$1,200	\$2,100
DUNDARRACH	C	0	0	50	120	58	50	0	9	5	6	\$37,858	\$0	\$1,100	\$1,100
Elizabeth Heights	C	5	0	74	208	92	13	0	30	13	12	\$53,168	\$835	\$1,450	\$12,192
Elrod	C	4	0	338	300	200	130	0	37	30	38	\$123,528	\$1,650	\$2,800	\$5,300
Faith Community	M	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith of Calvary	C	11	0	46	93	80	85	35	27	12	9	\$70,250	\$0	\$11,015	\$11,158
Freedom	C	70	0	30	43	65	60	0	28	0	9	\$56,748	\$0	\$0	\$7,85
Friendship Missionar	C	0	0	78	76	44	63	0	11	0	0	\$74,277	\$0	\$100	\$1,700
Galilee Baptist	C	25	2	225	310	270	79	140	70	22	0	\$205,472	\$328	\$2,972	\$8,020
Gospel Tabernacle	C	8	0	84	127	116	88	0	30	0	15	\$13,745	\$0	\$3,650	\$3,640
Gray Pond	C	3	2	60	152	110	92	0	12	0	0	\$56,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$7,431
Harper's Ferry	C	5	38	409	230	163	75	14	54	74	55	\$223,267	\$7,200	\$6,000	\$22,625
Island Grove	C	20	0	400	420	260	170	51	97	88	44	\$193,129	\$14,893	\$0	\$32,238
Leitch Creek	C	2	0	26	43	32	45	0	16	0	0	\$16,170	\$86	\$0	\$86
LIBERTY	C	6	2	88	128	77	103	8	22	1	0	\$62,560	\$0	\$0	\$160
Lighthouse	M	9	0	25	67	45	0	5	16	0	0	\$4,556	\$0	\$0	\$300
Living Water	M	3	4	7	7	17	0	0	0	0	0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0 *	\$0
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Airy	C	10	10	460	440	271	137	42	120	117	0	\$300,636	\$20,521	\$14,365	\$42,499
Mt Bethel Indian	C	2	0	935	298	100	125	0	85	60	26	\$117,000	\$1,992	\$2,400	\$6,892
Mt Moriah	C	0	0	104	110	85	65	0	19	0	0	\$45,000	\$0	\$5,100	\$5,100

BURNT SWAMP

Congregations	C/M	Total Bapt.	Other Add.	Total Church Memb.	Sunday School Enroll.	Sunday School Attd.	Vacation Bible Enroll.	Discipleship Training Enroll./Part (19+20)	Church Music Enroll.	WMU Enroll.	Brotherhood Enroll./Part.	Total Receipts (26+27+28)	Total Cooperative Program	Total Assn. Missions	Total Mission Expenditures (29thru35)
Mt Olive	C	3	0	120	75	54	41	22	5	0	0	\$37,174	\$540	\$592	\$5,331
MT. ELIJAH	C	17	4	351	270	238	185	125	124	67	89	\$193,140	\$4,500	\$4,500	\$15,500
New Beginning	C	0	0	72	38	20	34	0	20	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$984
New Bethel	C	1	0	260	294	125	187	0	29	63	45	\$121,289	\$10,350	\$4,500	\$21,512
NEW HOPE	C	7	0	442	434	171	200	0	102	53	32	\$173,327	\$1,500	\$6,400	\$13,950
New Point	C	3	1	143	247	115	148	108	62	41	34	\$104,284	\$2,100	\$2,100	\$5,800
Oak Grove	C	0	1	119	152	92	122	0	50	22	0	\$0	\$1,350	\$2,100	\$3,450
Pee Dee	C	12	10	55	110	85	75	5	10	0	12	\$48,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pembroke First	C	7	10	84	78	45	73	0	27	0	0	\$130,237	\$0	\$2,198	\$5,250
Piney Grove	C	3	1	72	124	80	50	0	72	0	0	\$44,000	\$200	\$0	\$425
PLEASANT VIEW	C	16	0	175	214	190	131	25	27	27	16	\$110,481	\$1,800	\$0	\$3,000
Reedy Branch	C	3	5	212	45	182	110	71	30	8	0	\$141,870	\$2,046	\$3,750	\$16,346
Rock of Ages	C	0	0	38	102	75	90	65	28	19	7	\$32,510	\$0	\$600	\$4,500
Salem Missionary	C	20	0	148	157	157	87	75	37	9	24	\$54,744	\$1,728	\$1,728	\$4,085
Sandhills Community	C	4	0	47	103	47	65	38	8	0	0	\$24,000	\$525	\$800	\$1,950
Shady Grove	C	3	0	17	9	40	30	0	8	0	0	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$200
Smyrna	C	4	12	276	297	232	104	0	92	20	12	\$150,325	\$2,107	\$6,599	\$9,266
South Broadway	C	22	0	151	157	95	98	15	40	0	15	\$150,826	\$700	\$5,179	\$7,279
SOUTH HOKE	C	0	0	109	153	153	120	64	33	25	12	\$75,113	\$118	\$1,948	\$6,179
St James	C	2	1	272	273	160	105	0	57	22	50	\$107,332	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$4,383
Tabernacle	C	0	0	201	224	204	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ten Mile Center	C	0	0	77	62	64	38	0	0	10	6	\$50,000	\$550	\$650	\$1,750
Thompson	C	5	0	60	46	38	40	0	6	0	0	\$29,460	\$100	\$450	\$550
Turnpike	C	17	0	64	184	134	50	0	27	0	15	\$60,000	\$1,558	\$0	\$1,558
Union	C	15	0	125	146	105	97	0	8	13	12	\$54,315	\$0	\$1,020	\$1,020
Union Chapel	C	16	0	146	241	180	150	31	47	31	8	\$146,095	\$1,000	\$4,000	\$6,500
UNION LIGHT	C	3	0	145	69	59	62	30	14	0	0	\$77,134	\$3,455	\$8,150	\$11,662
Vision of Hope	C	0	0	18	31	30	0	0	11	0	10	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Wainut Grove	M	0	3	165	29	50	30	49	21	16	0	\$35,500	\$200	\$100	\$550
West End	C	4	3	109	109	66	123	25	20	0	2	\$76,807	\$0	\$1,300	\$1,500
West Saddletree	C	7	14	63	85	58	41	0	13	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$650
Zion Hill	C	14	0	218	348	240	102	34	33	27	10	\$153,676	\$5,199	\$15,919	\$23,168
Association Total:		497	145	10,263	10,665	7,210	5,443	1,394	2,344	1,291	821	\$5,308,790	\$124,899	\$176,405	\$475,478

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION  
BURNT SWAMP

Items Reported:  
15 - Total SS  
15a - Preschool

Congregation	15a - Children		15b - Adults 18-24		15c - Adults 25-34		15d - Adults 35-54		15e - General Officers		16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.		17 - SS Not Cong.		18 - Vacation Bible	
	15	C/M	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18		
Antioch	142	C	13	20	15	6	30	18	37	3	0	117	27	90		
BAKER'S CHAPEL	391	C	45	61	43	28	36	58	91	7	22	178	0	194		
Bear Swamp	361	C	52	65	38	39	39	90	38	0	0	220	5	164		
Benson Chapel	210	C	24	39	24	13	25	50	24	11	0	116	56	103		
Berea	335	C	32	41	45	25	33	64	59	4	32	141	0	127		
Bethel Hill	128	C	14	14	6	10	24	49	7	4	0	123	0	64		
Beulah	110	C	18	17	8	6	18	18	25	0	0	75	0	70		
Burnt Swamp	191	C	20	20	20	23	30	30	45	3	0	92	18	109		
Cape Fear	210	C	24	26	14	12	18	48	60	8	0	147	15	103		
Cedar Grove	74	C	8	6	4	3	22	10	16	0	5	40	8	42		
Cherokee Chapel	79	C	0	15	9	7	6	24	15	3	0	50	4	68		
Deep Branch	139	C	5	16	14	3	7	11	50	3	30	90	30	76		
Dogwood	157	C	4	10	8	10	40	40	20	15	10	157	5	65		
DUNDARRACH	120	C	21	23	8	13	23	19	13	0	0	58	62	50		
Elizabeth Heights	208	C	28	26	23	1	13	76	14	2	25	92	50	13		
Elrod	300	C	78	50	51	12	28	32	45	5	10	200	25	130		
Faith Community	0	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Faith of Calvary	93	C	13	7	23	0	13	24	11	2	0	80	45	85		
Freedom	43	C	5	5	6	7	8	10	2	0	0	65	0	60		
Friendship Missionar	76	C	8	11	15	3	6	14	18	1	0	44	0	63		
Galilee Baptist	310	C	37	36	48	22	52	44	49	2	20	270	0	79		
Gospel Tabernacle	127	C	12	15	10	8	15	28	35	4	0	116	40	88		
Gray Pond	152	C	25	19	15	8	26	23	32	4	0	110	0	92		
Harper's Ferry	230	C	10	31	30	6	25	45	58	7	18	163	0	75		
Island Grove	420	C	50	68	46	38	58	67	55	8	30	260	75	170		
Leitch Creek	43	C	5	2	3	4	4	9	5	0	11	32	0	45		
LIBERTY	128	C	10	27	13	9	8	48	10	3	0	77	35	103		
Lighthouse	67	M	5	9	5	3	10	8	11	1	15	45	4	0		
Living Water	7	M	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	17	0	0		
Ministry of Jesus	0	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Mount Airy	440	C	70	47	51	59	60	96	52	5	0	271	15	137		
Mt Bethel Indian	298	C	25	15	29	17	53	67	90	2	0	100	0	125		
Mt Moriah	110	C	6	7	10	15	10	8	35	4	15	85	0	65		

BIBLE STUDY INFORMATION  
BURNT SWAMP

Items Reported:  
15 - Total SS  
15a - Preschool

	15 - Total SS		15b - Children		15d - Adults 18-24		15f - Adults 35-54		15h - General Officers		16 - SS Avg Weekly Att.		18 - Vacation Bible			
	15a - Preschool	15c - Youth 12-17	C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18
CONGREGATION																
Mt Olive			C	75	4	5	8	0	0	14	24	20	0	54	20	41
MT. ELIM			C	270	5	18	21	49	48	68	29	7	25	238	15	185
New Beginning			C	38	5	3	5	0	5	8	8	4	0	20	0	34
New Bethel			C	294	30	25	25	23	8	27	64	5	87	125	0	187
NEW HOPE			C	494	43	77	62	65	62	68	72	5	40	171	40	200
New Point			C	247	19	35	25	20	25	41	43	4	35	115	0	148
Oak Grove			C	152	18	19	29	14	6	20	35	11	0	92	20	122
Pee Dee			C	110	10	6	14	8	20	22	3	7	20	80	10	75
Pembroke First			C	78	13	12	5	7	10	20	8	3	0	45	5	73
Piney Grove			C	124	15	14	5	3	10	25	50	2	0	80	0	50
PLEASANT VIEW			C	214	20	15	46	5	21	77	24	6	0	190	0	131
Reedy Branch			C	45	0	0	6	0	5	20	14	0	0	182	0	110
Rock of Ages			C	102	14	10	8	9	14	25	15	7	0	75	0	90
Salem Missionary			C	157	18	14	15	26	21	46	13	4	0	157	5	87
Sandhills Community			C	103	50	8	9	12	4	11	2	7	0	47	0	65
Shady Grove			C	9	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	0	0	40	6	30
Smyrna			C	297	31	43	30	45	48	51	45	4	0	232	0	104
South Broadway			C	157	18	31	20	8	10	17	50	3	0	95	35	98
SOUTH HOKE			C	153	17	37	18	21	18	17	25	0	0	153	0	120
St James			C	273	36	49	26	26	29	61	46	0	0	160	26	105
Tabernacle			C	224	15	25	30	25	45	40	40	4	0	204	0	0
Ten Mile Center			C	62	8	18	5	4	5	2	18	2	0	64	23	38
Thompson			C	46	5	8	6	0	10	7	10	0	0	38	0	40
Turnpike			C	184	15	13	22	14	30	31	9	0	50	134	0	50
Union			C	146	13	15	12	30	25	27	20	3	1	105	5	97
Union Chapel			C	241	18	27	37	10	40	50	57	2	0	180	0	150
UNION LIGHT			C	69	6	3	11	3	13	20	9	4	0	59	7	62
Vision of Hope			M	31	2	7	2	3	10	6	1	0	0	30	0	0
Walnut Grove			C	29	2	2	0	2	4	3	7	9	0	50	0	30
West End			C	109	10	11	13	17	12	13	30	3	0	66	0	123
West Saddletree			C	85	8	10	16	4	9	30	5	3	0	58	10	41
Zion Hill			C	348	53	57	22	41	31	35	86	8	15	240	10	102
Association Total:				10,665	1,188	1,365	1,187	904	1,339	2,033	1,896	248	516	7,210	756	5,443

MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION  
BURNT SWAMP

Items Reported:

- 1 - Total
- 2 - Resident

CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY	6 - Year		8 - Location		10 - Church-Type Missions				12 -				14 - Interssory			
			1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			
1 - Total	5 - New Member Training	7 - Year Pastor	9 - AM Worship															
2 - Resident																		
Antioch	C	Robeson	155	142	0	0	1897	1989	A	140	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
BAKER'S CHAPEL	C	ROBESON	293	293	3	3	10 1975	1985	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Bear Swamp	C	Robeson	356	311	3	3	0 1882	1998	A	230	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Benson Chapel	C	Robeson	60	60	0	0	0 1969		A	116	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Berea	C	Robeson	315	260	12	12	4 1926	1992	D	202	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Bethel Hill	C	Robeson	130	130	1	1	0 1918	1997	A	137	0	0	Y	Y	N	4		
Beulah	C	Robeson	105	99	0	0	0 1939	1992	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Burnt Swamp	C	Robeson	170	145	0	0	8 1877		A	101	0	0	Y	N	N	4		
Cape Fear	C	Cumberland	231	229	2	2	0 1922	1995	G	89	0	0	N	Y	Y	4		
Cedar Grove	C	Robeson	63	40	0	0	0 1921	1994	C	40	0	0	N	N	Y	4		
Cherokee Chapel	C	Columbus	44	44	1	1	0 1946	1996	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	N	4		
Deep Branch	C	Robeson	153	120	5	5	5 1882	1987	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Dogwood	C	Robeson	140	65	0	0	0 1952	1981	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
DUNDARRACH	C	HOKE	50	46	0	0	0 1973	1977	A	54	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Elizabeth Heights	C	Robeson	74	74	0	0	0 1951	1997	F	90	0	0	N	N	N	4		
Elrod	C	Robeson	338	338	0	0	14 1972	1988	B	225	0	1	Y	Y	Y	4		
Faith Community	M	Robeson	15	15	0	0	0 1997		A	18	0	0	Y	N	Y	4		
Faith of Calvary	C	Robeson	46	46	0	0	0 1964	1991	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Freedom	C	Robeson	30	70	0	0	0 1998	1995	A	75	0	1	Y	N	Y	4		
Friendship Missionar	C	Robeson	78	78	0	0	0 1985	1985	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Galilee Baptist	C	Robeson	225	225	2	2	6 1951	1994	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Gospel Tabernacle	C	Robeson	84	84	0	0	0 1954	1998	A	118	0	0	Y	Y	N	4		
Gray Pond	C	Scotland	60	60	2	2	0 1911	1999	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Harper's Ferry	C	Robeson	409	371	38	38	0 1887	1998	C	168	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Island Grove	C	Robeson	400	397	0	0	16 1952	1986	A	239	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Leitch Creek	C	Robeson	26	18	0	0	0 1949	1994	A	30	0	0	N	N	N	4		
LIBERTY	C	ROBESON	88	88	0	0	0 1994	1994	A	81	0	0	N	N	Y	4		
Lighthouse	M	Hoke	25	25	0	0	0 1992		A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4		
Living Water	M	Robeson	7	7	4	4	0 1998	1998	A	17	0	0	N	N	N	4		
Ministry of Jesus	C	Robeson	40	40	0	0	0 1994	1994	D	50	0	0	Y	N	Y	4		
Mount Airy	C	Robeson	460	440	10	10	10 1915	1999	A	350	0	0	Y	Y	N	4		
Mt Bethel Indian	C	Warren	935	829	0	0	0 1958		A	150	0	0	N	Y	Y	4		
Mt Moriah	C	Robeson	104	104	0	0	0 1900	1992	A	60	0	0	N	Y	N	4		



MEMBER AND CONGREGATIONAL INFORMATION  
BURNT SWAMP

Items Reported:

	4 - Other		6 - Year		8 - Location		10 - Church-Type Missions				12 -				14 - Intercessory				
	1 - Total	2 - Resident	5 - New Member	Training 7 - Year Pastor	9 - AM Worship	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	Race
CONGREGATION	C/M	COUNTY																	
MT Olive	C	ROBESON	120	110	0	0	1883	1989	A	54	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	4
	C	HOKE	351	330	4	17	1924	1991	A	250	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	4	
MT. ELIM	C	Hoke	72	40	0	0	1954	1994	A	40	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	4	
New Beginning	C	Sampson	260	236	0	0	1910	1986	A	125	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
New Bethel	C	BLADEN	442	400	0	0	1945	1980	I	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
NEW HOPE	C	Robeson	143	140	1	10	1945	1984	A	145	0	0	N	Y	Y	N	Y	4	
New Point	C	Scotland	119	119	1	0	1896	1995	A	92	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	4	
Oak Grove	C	Marlboro	55	55	10	10	1891	1995	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	4	
Pembroke First	C	Robeson	84	78	10	0	1895	1996	C	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	4	
Piney Grove	C	Robeson	72	72	1	0	1880	1994	A	70	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	4	
PLEASANT VIEW	C	Robeson	175	172	0	0	1904	1986	D	185	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	4	
Reedy Branch	C	Robeson	212	212	5	8	1881	1997	A	182	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
Rock of Ages	C	Robeson	38	38	0	0	1974		A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
Salem Missionary	C	Robeson	148	148	0	25	1994	1994	A	140	0	1	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
Sandhills Community	C	HOKE	47	47	0	0	1977	1996	A	45	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
Shady Grove	C	Robeson	17	17	0	0	1929	1996	A	45	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	4	
Smyrna	C	Robeson	276	275	12	16	1888	1999	A	215	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
South Broadway	C	Baltimore	151	145	0	25	1968	1998	H	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
SOUTH HOKE	C	Hoke	109	109	0	0	1966	1987	A	155	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
St James	C	Columbus	272	260	1	0	1902	1999	A	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	4	
Tabernacle	C	Robeson	201	201	0	0	1955	1985	A	200	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	4	
Ten Mile Center	C	Robeson	77	73	0	3	1924	1988	A	56	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	4	
Thompson	C	Robeson	60	60	0	5	1965	1985	A	38	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	4	
Turnpike	C	Scotland	64	49	0	7	1982	1994	A	131	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	4	
Union	C	Robeson	125	125	0	10	1927	1993	A	115	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
Union Chapel	C	Robeson	146	142	0	6	1958	1984	A	164	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
UNION LIGHT	C	ROBESON	145	134	0	0	1928	1980	A	48	0	0	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
Vision of Hope	M	Robeson	18	14	0	0	1997	1997	C	35	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
Walnut Grove	C	Warren	165	160	3	7	1982	1982	A	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	4	
West End	C	Robeson	109	80	14	0	1961	1997	G	80	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	4	
West Saddletree	C	Robeson	63	52	0	0	1987	1987	A	60	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	Y	4	
Zion Hill	C	Robeson	218	218	0	20	1919	1998	A	225	0	0	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	4	
Association Total:			10,263	9,604	145	242				7,500	0	3							

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION  
BURNT SWAMP

Items Reported:

26 - Undesignated Gifts		28 - Other Receipts		36 - Value - Cong. Property		37 - Congregational Debt	
27 - Designated Gifts		TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts		37 - Congregational Debt			
CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TREC	36	37
Antioch	C	\$58,394	\$4,906	\$645	\$63,945	\$450,000	\$0
BAKER'S CHAPEL	C	\$146,241	\$5,000	\$0	\$151,241	\$610,000	\$12,791
Bear Swamp	C	\$145,584	\$10,752	\$0	\$156,336	\$1,000,000	\$0
Benson Chapel	C	\$56,797	\$0	\$0	\$56,797	\$460,000	\$0
Berea	C	\$211,082	\$45,848	\$6,495	\$263,425	\$900,000	\$330,233
Bethel Hill	C	\$55,000	\$5,000	\$50,000	\$110,000	\$325,000	\$0
Beulah	C	\$65,000	\$4,800	\$0	\$69,800	\$300,000	\$0
Burnt Swamp	C	\$45,640	\$37,850	\$0	\$83,490	\$800,000	\$0
Cape Fear	C	\$104,154	\$5,409	\$0	\$109,563	\$239,000	\$0
Cedar Grove	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Cherokee Chapel	C	\$43,903	\$300	\$0	\$44,203	\$190,000	\$13,160
Deep Branch	C	\$71,222	\$9,164	\$0	\$80,386	\$944,353	\$42,820
Dogwood	C	\$60,000	\$3,600	\$0	\$63,600	\$275	\$0
DUNDARRACH	C	\$27,989	\$9,869	\$0	\$37,858	\$160,000	\$0
Elizabeth Heights	C	\$50,011	\$3,157	\$0	\$53,168	\$488,000	\$0
Elrod	C	\$122,628	\$0	\$900	\$123,528	\$900,000	\$205,000
Faith Community	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith of Calvary	C	\$70,250	\$0	\$0	\$70,250	\$400,000	\$98,800
Freedom	C	\$55,963	\$785	\$0	\$56,748	\$0	\$0
Friendship Missionar	C	\$66,277	\$8,000	\$0	\$74,277	\$333,000	\$90,000
Galilee Baptist	C	\$146,612	\$36,010	\$22,850	\$205,472	\$775,000	\$0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	\$73,000	\$745	\$0	\$73,745	\$220,000	\$0
Gray Pond	C	\$56,000	\$0	\$0	\$56,000	\$230,000	\$0
Harper's Ferry	C	\$197,775	\$22,615	\$2,877	\$223,267	\$1,500,000	\$0
Island Grove	C	\$188,329	\$4,800	\$0	\$193,129	\$165,000	\$0
Leitch Creek	C	\$16,170	\$0	\$0	\$16,170	\$0	\$0
LIBERTY	C	\$53,023	\$9,537	\$0	\$62,560	\$95,000	\$52,738
Lighthouse	M	\$2,200	\$100	\$2,256	\$4,556	\$91,000	\$46,312
Living Water	M	\$3,000	\$0	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$1,000
Ministry of Jesus	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Alry	C	\$205,206	\$81,120	\$14,310	\$300,636	\$1,895,600	\$0
Mt Bethel Indian	C	\$82,577	\$34,423	\$0	\$117,000	\$250,000	\$0
Mt Moriah	C	\$45,000	\$0	\$0	\$45,000	\$250,000	\$0
Mt Olive	C	\$27,539	\$9,373	\$262	\$37,174	\$265,000	\$0

GENERAL FINANCIAL INFORMATION  
BURNT SWAMP

Items Reported:  
26 - Undesignated Gifts  
27 - Designated Gifts

CONGREGATION	C/M	28 - Other Receipts TREC(26+27+28) - Total Receipts			36 - Value - Cong. Property 37 - Congregational Debt		TREC	36	37
		26	27	28					
MT. ELIM	C	\$178,010	\$15,130	\$0			\$193,140	\$1,260,000	\$124,000
New Beginning	C	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$50,000	\$0
New Bethel	C	\$111,691	\$5,698	\$3,900			\$121,289	\$750,000	\$0
NEW HOPE	C	\$159,062	\$14,265	\$0			\$173,327	\$2,000,000	\$0
New Point	C	\$91,274	\$1,325	\$11,685			\$104,284	\$500	\$0
Oak Grove	C	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$285,000	\$0
Pee Dee	C	\$48,000	\$0	\$0			\$48,000	\$100,000	\$2,800
Pembroke First	C	\$130,237	\$0	\$0			\$130,237	\$350,000	\$0
Piney Grove	C	\$44,000	\$0	\$0			\$44,000	\$250,000	\$0
PLEASANT VIEW	C	\$110,481	\$0	\$0			\$110,481	\$975,000	\$56,371
Reedy Branch	C	\$119,210	\$18,600	\$4,060			\$141,870	\$640,000	\$0
Rock of Ages	C	\$32,510	\$0	\$0			\$32,510	\$320,000	\$0
Salem Missionary	C	\$5,184	\$2,832	\$1,728			\$9,744	\$250,000	\$125,000
Sandhills Community	C	\$24,000	\$0	\$0			\$24,000	\$200	\$0
Shady Grove	C	\$700	\$1,800	\$500			\$3,000	\$0	\$0
Smyrna	C	\$140,580	\$0	\$9,745			\$150,325	\$400,000	\$0
South Broadway	C	\$119,297	\$30,229	\$1,300			\$150,826	\$1,300,900	\$0
SOUTH HOKE	C	\$75,000	\$113	\$0			\$75,113	\$0	\$0
St James	C	\$102,777	\$4,555	\$0			\$107,332	\$488,000	\$0
Tabernacle	C	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Ten Mile Center	C	\$48,250	\$1,750	\$0			\$50,000	\$375,000	\$0
Thompson	C	\$29,460	\$0	\$0			\$29,460	\$0	\$0
Turnpike	C	\$60,000	\$0	\$0			\$60,000	\$250,000	\$97,200
Union	C	\$54,315	\$0	\$0			\$54,315	\$250,000	\$0
Union Chapel	C	\$127,636	\$18,235	\$224			\$146,095	\$560,000	\$0
UNION LIGHT	C	\$68,086	\$8,430	\$618			\$77,134	\$250,000	\$0
Vision of Hope	M	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$0	\$0
Walnut Grove	C	\$34,500	\$1,000	\$0			\$35,500	\$500,000	\$0
West End	C	\$75,007	\$0	\$1,800			\$76,807	\$275,000	\$0
West Saddletree	C	\$0	\$0	\$0			\$0	\$340,000	\$65,000
Zion Hill	C	\$153,676	\$0	\$0			\$153,676	\$500,000	\$0
Association Total:		\$4,695,509	\$477,125	\$136,155			\$5,308,790	\$26,955,828	\$1,363,225

**— NOTES —**





**Birmingham Printing & Publishing, Inc.**  
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by Batton Wood



**BURNT SWAMP  
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
North Carolina  
2000**



**2000 ANNUAL**  
**of the**  
**BURNT SWAMP**  
**BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**  
**North Carolina**

**One Hundred and Twenty-Third**  
**Annual Session**

**THURSDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 12, 2000**  
**MT. AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**PEMBROKE, NC**

**FRIDAY SESSION, OCTOBER 13, 2000**  
**BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**PEMBROKE, NC**

Next Annual Meetings to be Held at  
Pembroke First Baptist Church  
October 18, 2001

Bear Swamp Baptist Church  
October 19, 2001

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page . . . . .	1
Table of Contents . . . . .	2
Dedication of Annual Minutes . . . . .	3
Constitution of the Burnt Swamp Association . . . . .	4
Baptist Faith and Message, 6/2000 . . . . .	12
Annual Meeting Program . . . . .	17
Proceedings of the Annual Meeting . . . . .	19
Histories of the Annual Meeting Sites . . . . .	22
Ordination Committee Report . . . . .	26
Sunday School Report . . . . .	26
WMU Report . . . . .	27
Executive Board Report . . . . .	30
Moderator's Report . . . . .	34
Committee on Committees Report . . . . .	36
Nomination Committee Report . . . . .	38
Union Meeting Report . . . . .	39
Missions Development Report . . . . .	40
Evangelism Report . . . . .	41
CCM Report . . . . .	42
Obituary Report . . . . .	44
Historical Events Report . . . . .	45
Student Ministry Report . . . . .	46
VBS Report . . . . .	47
Baptist Men Report . . . . .	48
Director of Missions Report . . . . .	48
Total Church Gifts . . . . .	50
Financial Summary . . . . .	52
Budget . . . . .	53
Historical Tables . . . . .	56
Statistical Tables . . . . .	81



## DEDICATION OF MINUTES

Mr. Clifton Simmons served many years as faithful lay leader of the New Bethel Baptist Church near Clinton, NC. He lived on Indiantown Road in Clinton and died September 16, 2000. He enjoyed 54 years of marriage with Cattie Jones Simmons. Their family consisted of 3 daughters and 1 son, and several grandchildren as well as great grandchildren. He was a dearly beloved family man.

Bro. Clifton was a very successful farmer and earned wide respect in his community for his professional achievements. He served as a board member on the NC Farm Bureau and Sampson Community College. During the farming off-season, Bro. Simmons kept busy as a skilled carpenter and general handyman throughout his neighborhood.

Bro. Simmons was a very proud veteran of World War II. It was obvious that those experiences marked his life deeply. He looked forward to regular reunions with his old army buddies and enjoyed those occasions wherever they were held in the United States.

Members of the New Bethel Baptist Church appreciated Bro. Clifton's many years of dedicated service to the Lord Jesus Christ. He was a former Deacon chairman and Sunday School Director for 2 generations. So much of his life revolved around his church. He was the "go to" man for almost anything. He assisted with budget development annually and enlisting workers through the Nominating committee. Year after year, he shared in responsibility for the church property as a Building Committee member and was working on the church grounds the morning he went to be with the Lord. He was handy around the church for whatever had to be done. He stood out among the men of his church and community as an obvious key leader.

New Bethel Church and the Coharie Indian community felt the impact of Bro. Simmons' life but the Burnt Swamp Association felt his presence as well. He faithfully guarded the bond between the New Bethel Church and the larger Burnt Swamp Association family. This Association has essentially been held together through the years by the steady commitment and faithfulness of lay leaders as Bro. Simmons. In his final years, he became mentor to many of the younger, emerging leaders of his church. He taught them the value of fellowship with this Association and brought them into our Preachers & Deacons meetings and Executive Board meetings with predictable regularity along with Brotherhood and WMU gatherings. Clifton Simmons was synonymous with New Bethel Church and its shared life with the Burnt Swamp Association.



**Mr. Clifton I. Simmons**

# **CONSTITUTION**

## **OF THE**

### **BURNT SWAMP MISSIONARY BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

#### **ARTICLE I — NAME**

The body shall be known as the Burnt Swamp Missionary Baptist Association.

#### **ARTICLE II — MEMBERSHIP**

Members of this body shall be messengers sent by the churches of the Association, Licentiates, and members of the Executive Board. Each church shall be entitled to three messengers for the first one hundred or portion thereof and an additional messenger for each additional fifty or major fraction thereof. All members must display badges for voting power.

#### **ARTICLE III — STATEMENT OF MISSION**

The Burnt Swamp Baptist Association shall provide support, liberty, and opportunity to enable member churches to be in fellowship and on mission fulfilling God's plan and purposes for their existence, both individually and together. The Association shall have four major objectives in order to fulfill its mission: to strengthen program organizations, to promote missions, to develop leadership and to nurture fellowship. Furthermore, the Association shall encourage its churches to cooperate with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention causes.

#### **ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS**

**SECTION 1.** The officers of this Association shall be Moderator, First Vice-Moderator, Second Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Parliamentarian, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Discipleship Training Supporter, Brotherhood Director and WMU Director. Other Officers of the Association shall be Pastoral Ministries Director, Missions Development Director, Stewardship Director, Family Life Director, Evangelism Director, Youth Director, and Music Director.

**SECTION 2.** All officers of the Association shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee. The Nominating Committee may receive recommendations for program directors from the respective organizations which they represent. The Nominating Committee's report shall be approved by the Executive Board in a meeting prior to the Annual Meeting. Nominations from the floor of the Annual Meeting shall not be precluded by the Nominating Committee's report.

**SECTION 3.** The Moderator shall preside over all meetings of the body, and see that order and decorum are observed by every member. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Board. He shall serve as ex-officio

member of all committees. No one may serve as Moderator after two successive terms without a lapse of one year.

**SECTION 4.** The First Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence of or at the discretion of the Moderator. Vacancy in the office of Moderator shall be filled by the Vice-Moderators in order of their rank. Vacancy in the office of Second Vice-Moderator need not be filled until the Annual Meeting.

**SECTION 5.** The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and mail blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. He shall assist the Minute Preparation and Printing Committee in the preparing and publishing of minutes of the Association as soon as possible after the adjournment of the annual meeting. He should keep an accurate record and file with the moderator minutes of all other official Associational meetings to be presented at the annual meeting. The Moderator will keep such minutes in a permanent file at the Baptist Building. He shall receive annually a compensation for his services as provided for in the By-Laws.

**SECTION 6.** The Treasurer shall receive and distribute all funds of the Association subject to its order or the approval of the Executive Council or the Executive Board or both. The Treasurer shall also make a written report to each quarterly session of the Executive Board showing all receipts and expenditures and also a written report showing the complete financial operation at each annual session the Association.

**SECTION 7.** The Historian shall report to the Annual meeting the church events of historical value as reported on the Church Letter and shall cooperate with the Historical Committee in their work.

**SECTION 8.** The Parliamentarian shall advise and assist the presiding officer of the Association with respect to all matters involving parliamentary procedure. The Robert's Rules of Order shall guide the Association but in cases where the meaning may not be clear the Moderator shall exercise his discretion, subject to appeal of the Association.

**SECTION 9.** All officers of the Association shall assume their duties at the close of the Annual Associational Meeting.

**SECTION 10.** Vacancies in offices occurring between annual sessions, excluding offices of Moderator and Vice-Moderators, shall be filled by recommendation of the Nominating Committee with the approval of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 11.** Unless specified otherwise in the Constitution, no Officer shall be asked to serve more than five years consecutively in the same position.

## ARTICLE V — PREROGATIVE

The Association may sever connection with any church that becomes heterodox in doctrine or disorderly in practice, or that fails to represent itself by letter or messenger for more than two consecutive annual meetings of the Association without good reason thereof, or that treats with contempt the objects and requirements of the Association.



The Association may also sever connection with any church at the request of said church. The Association may receive other Baptist churches into its membership upon recommendation of the Credentials Committee. A majority vote to receive shall be required. The Association shall have no power or right to interfere with the internal affairs of the churches, but will be ready at all times to render assistance to any Church requesting help.

## **ARTICLE VI — EXECUTIVE BOARD**

**SECTION 1.** The Executive Board shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Ordained Ministers, the Credentials Committee, Trustees, and one lay member from each church in the Association. The lay members must be elected by the church and the name of each lay member must be reported to the Clerk of the Association. Also our representative to the General Board to the Baptist State Convention, Moderator and Clerk of the Burnt Swamp Baptist Union, Moderator of the Preachers and Deacons Conference, and the Chairmen of the Standing Committees shall also be members of the Executive Board.

**SECTION 2.** All vacancies in the membership of the Board shall be filled by the same authority or delegated authority through which it was appointed or elected.

**SECTION 3.** The duties of the Executive Board shall be as follows:

(1) The Executive Board shall administer and be in general charge of the affairs of the Association between its sessions.

(2) The Executive Board shall coordinate and correlate as far as possible all Associational activities, and to this end all departments of the Associational work shall give their cooperation.

(3) The Executive Board shall have authority to appeal to the churches for contributions to carry on the work of the Association.

(4) The Executive Board shall at its discretion set up an Executive Council. This Executive Council shall consist of Officers of the Association, Trustees, Credentials Committee, Chairmen of Standing Committees, General Board Members, and the Director of Missions. The Executive Board shall define its duties, establish membership, and set the time and place of the regular meeting.

**SECTION 4.** The Executive Board shall meet quarterly and make a written report to each session of the Association covering the work done under its discretion during the preceding year and containing any recommendations the committee may wish to make.

## **ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** The Association shall have the following standing committees: Committee on Committees, Resolutions, Finance, Missions, Nominating, Constitution, Historical, Program, Time and Place, Enrollment, Minutes Preparation and Printing and Obituary Committees. Names of the committee members shall be printed in the minutes with the years their terms of office expire. No member shall succeed himself

without a lapse of one year except with the consent of two-thirds of the members present at the Annual Meeting.

A. To be appointed by the Moderator at the Annual Meeting or immediately thereafter.

1. Committee on Committees
2. Enrollment Committee
3. Time and Place Committee
4. Obituary Committee
5. Minutes Preparation and Printing
6. Historical Committee

Members of these committees shall serve for a term of two years with one-half the members being appointed each year.

B. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees, presented to the Executive Board and approved by the Association.

1. Resolution Committee
2. Finance Committee
3. Missions Committee
4. Nominating Committee
5. Program Committee
6. Constitution Committee

Members of these committees shall serve a term of three years with third being elected each year.

C. To be elected annually: Credentials Committee

**SECTION 2.** Other temporary committees that may be created by the Association Executive Board, or Executive Council, and shall be appointed by the moderator.

## **ARTICLE VIII — DUTIES OF STANDING COMMITTEES**

**SECTION 1.** Committees appointed by the Moderator.

A. Committee on Committees: The Committee on Committees, composed of six members shall nominate committees as set forth in the Constitution (Articles VII Section 1.B) and shall assist the Executive Board in filling vacancies on these committees occurring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairperson of each committee.

B. The Committee on Place and Time shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meetings for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places.

C. The Committee on Enrollment shall prepare for and register all the members and visitors attending the Association.

D. The Obituary Committee shall bring a suitable report at the annual meeting of the Association and lead in memorial service in the memory of those reported by the Churches who have deceased since the last annual meeting.

E. Minute Preparation and Printing Committee.

Duties of this committee will consist of preparing minutes for publication, selection of a publisher and procedure of distribution. This committee will consist of four members appointed by the Moderator of



the Association. The term of service will be defined in Article VII, Section 1. The Association Clerk is a voting member of this Committee.

F. The Historical Committee shall be composed of five members. It shall be the duty of this committee to assist the association in acquiring and maintaining a permanent record of our Association history and encourage each local church to maintain a record of their own history. In matters relating to the museum, the Historical Committee will review submitted material and recommend its acceptance to the Executive Board for display in our museum. Furthermore, the Historical Committee will assist the Association in general responsibility for the museum and shall report to the Association annually on the state of the museum.

**SECTION 2.** Committees nominated by the Committee on Committees.

A. The Resolutions Committee, composed of three members, shall draw up and present to the Association, resolutions of appreciation and any other resolution it or the Association may deem wise.

B. The Finance Committee, composed of nine members and the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

C. The Missions Committee.

1. This committee shall be composed of six members. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, lead and assist in organizing new churches and in beginning new mission churches.

2. If such advice is sought, it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problem related to mission work.

D. The Nominating Committee, composed of six members, shall contact before and nominate on the last day at the annual meeting of the Association, the officers of the Association, according to Article IV and XII of the Constitution. This committee's nomination shall not preclude other nominations from the floor. Also, upon request of the committee on nominations of the Baptist State Convention, this committee shall make recommendations for General Board Member of the Baptist State Convention, subject to approval of Associational Executive Board and/or the Burnt Swamp Association.

E. The Constitution Committee shall be composed of three members whose duty it shall be to study and recommend changes in the Constitution when they deem it necessary and bring reports to the Executive Board and the Association.

F. The Program Committee shall be composed of three members and the Moderator and the Clerk. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption, and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the Order of Business become necessary.

**SECTION 3. The Credentials Committee.**

1. This committee shall be composed of the Associational vice moderators, ordination committee chairman, constitution committee chairman, moderator of the Union, and moderator of the Preachers and Deacons. The First Vice-Moderator shall serve as chairman. The Associational moderator and Director of Missions are ex-officio members.

2. Any church seeking admission to the membership of the Association shall petition in writing to the Executive Board at least six months before the annual meeting of the Association, which petition shall be referred to the Credentials Committee for study of the petitioning church's covenant, articles of faith, history, practices, cooperative work, and its relations to other member churches of the Association. This committee shall then report to the Association at its next annual meeting its findings and recommendations.

3. This committee shall assist churches of the Association in adjusting their differences and make any investigation upon the request of the Executive Board into the heterodox doctrine and disorderly practice of any member church. A report of its findings shall be given to the Executive Board for action.

**SECTION 4.** All standing committees shall present their annual reports to the Executive Board prior to the annual Associational meeting.

**ARTICLE IX — MEETINGS**

There shall be one annual meeting of the Association and as many additional meetings as deemed necessary by the Association or the Executive Board. The annual session of the Association shall begin on Thursday before the third Sunday in October, at such place as may be chosen.

**ARTICLE X — AMENDMENTS**

This Constitution may be amended or revised by a two-thirds vote of the members present at the second day of the Annual Meeting provided notice has been given during the first day of the Annual Meeting of the proposed change and the minutes bear a record thereof.

**ARTICLE XI — ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

**SECTION 1.** This committee shall be composed of five ordained ministers and deacons and shall be appointed annually by the moderator.

**SECTION 2.** This committee shall assist churches in ordaining pastors and deacons.

**SECTION 3.** A minister coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines.

**ARTICLE XII — TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION**

**SECTION 1.** There shall be three trustees of the Association, serving terms of three years each. On nomination by the Committee on Nominations, one trustee shall be elected at each annual meeting. The expiration

date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

**SECTION 2.** The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or the Executive Board.

### **ARTICLE XIII — DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

**SECTION 1.** His selection shall be upon recommendation of a "Search Committee" appointed by the Executive Board and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Board. He shall be ex-officio of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

**SECTION 2.** The Director of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, the Associational Committees and the Association Council.

### **GENERAL DUTIES OF DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS**

1. His relationship to the organizations of the Association shall be that of Pastor Advisor.

2. He shall offer his services to the churches as needs arise, and work with them upon their invitation.

3. He shall lead in the Primary Missions work of the Association, in cooperation with the Association Council.

4. He shall promote the whole program of the Association and the Baptist State Convention.

5. He shall serve as ex-officio member of the committees of the Association.

6. His work shall be under the direction of the Association.

7. He shall have two weeks annual vacation with pay, plus two weeks of revival time exclusive of this mission work, if desired, with honorarium kept for personal use.

8. He shall have administrative supervision of such work as assigned him by the Association.

9. He shall report to the Association through a bulletin mailed at least monthly.

10. He shall supervise the employed staff of the Association.

### **ARTICLE XIV — DUTIES OF THE CHURCHES**

It shall be the duty of each church to report to the Association annually, by letter and through messengers. These letters should be in the hands of the Clerk ten (10) days before the meeting, giving the correct statistical information of its work and whatever relates to its general welfare, together with funds to meet the financial plan of the Association as is recommended by the Budget Committee of the Association. Statistics of the churches shall be tabulated and printed.



## ARTICLE XV — ASSOCIATIONAL COUNCIL

The Associational Council shall be composed of all Officers of the Association defined in Article IV and the Director of Missions. The Director of Missions will serve as Chairman of the Council. The Associational Council shall plan, coordinate and implement the various programs, projects and activities of the Association. The Council shall prepare an Associational Calendar of Activities annually and furnish each church with several copies. The Associational Council will have general supervision over the Director of Missions and may convene, in his absence, when matters related to his work need to be considered by the Council. The Association Moderator will preside in his absence.

## BY-LAWS

**Section 1.** Robert's Rules of order shall be used as a standard for parliamentary procedure for the transaction of all business.

**Section 2.** A quorum for the transaction of business shall consist of messengers from a majority of the churches.

**Section 3.** Every person wishing to speak shall rise and address the Moderator, confining himself closely to the subject under discussion, bearing in mind always to observe a spirit of brotherhood and Christian love.

**Section 4.** Persons addressing the body shall not be interrupted within their allotted time unless out of order, or for the purpose of explanation.

**Section 5.** No person shall speak more than twice on any given subject without permission from the Association.

**Section 6.** If anyone shall think that the Moderator has unfairly stated a motion, the person making the motion shall reduce it to writing, and it shall be read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

**Section 7.** That the Clerk be allowed \$300.00 per year for his service.

**Section 8.** These by-laws may be changed by a two-thirds vote of the body at any session.

## GUIDELINES FOR CHURCH PROCEDURES

1. Ministers coming from another denomination must pass satisfactorily an examination along Baptist doctrinal lines before being recommended to a church for ordination as stated in Article XI of the Constitution.
2. Licensed or ordained ministers jeopardize their denominational affiliation and church recognition when called to pastor a church outside the denomination. Because such action is considered disorderly practice, it is recommended that his license or ordination be revoked unless this pastorate is a ministry outreach of a SBC church.
3. Due to the severe nature and disharmony of divorce with New Testament teaching, it is recommended that each associational church develop its own policy concerning the use of its facilities to unite in marriage persons in a divorced state.

4. It is considered extremely unethical and disrespectful for any minister to enter the pulpit of a church without the foreknowledge of the pastor to that church. It is also considered poor practice for any congregation to deny the pastor responsible control of the pulpit.

## **THE BAPTIST FAITH AND MESSAGE**

### **I. THE SCRIPTURES**

The Holy Bible was written by men divinely inspired and is the record of God's revelation of Himself to man. It is a perfect treasure of divine instruction. It has God for its author, salvation for its end, and truth, without any mixture of error, for its matter. It reveals the principles by which God judges us; and therefore is, and will remain to the end of the world, the true center of Christian union, and the supreme standard by which all human conduct, creeds, and religious opinions should be tried. The criterion by which the Bible is to be interpreted is Jesus Christ.

### **II. GOD**

There is one and only one living and true God. He is an intelligent, spiritual, and personal Being, the Creator, Redeemer, Preserver, and Ruler of the universe. God is infinite in holiness and all other perfections. To Him we owe the highest love, reverence, and obedience. The eternal God reveals Himself to us as Father, Son, and Holy Spirit, with distinct personal attributes, but without division of nature, essence, or being.

#### **A. God the Father**

God as Father reigns with providential care over His universe, His creatures, and the flow of the stream of human history according to the purposes of His grace. He is all powerful, all loving, and all wise. God is Father in truth to those who become children of God through faith in Jesus Christ. He is fatherly in His attitude toward all men.

#### **B. God the Son**

Christ is the eternal Son of God. In His incarnation as Jesus Christ He was conceived of the Holy Spirit and born of the virgin Mary. Jesus perfectly revealed and did the will of God, taking upon Himself the demands and necessities of human nature and identifying Himself completely with mankind yet without sin. He honored the divine law by His personal obedience, and in His death on the cross He made provision for the redemption of men from sin. He was raised from the dead with a glorified body and appeared to His disciples as the person who was with them before His crucifixion. He ascended into heaven and is now exalted at the right hand of God where He is the One Mediator, partaking of the nature of God and of man, and in whose Person is effected the reconciliation between God and man. He will return in power and glory to judge



the world and to consummate His redemptive mission. He now dwells in all believers as the living and ever present Lord.

### **C. God the Holy Spirit**

The Holy Spirit is the Spirit of God. He inspired holy men of old to write the Scriptures. Through illumination He enables men to understand truth. He exalts Christ. He convicts of sin, of righteousness and of judgment. He calls men to the Saviour, and effects regeneration. He cultivates Christian character, comforts believers, and bestows the spiritual gifts by which they serve God through His church. He seals the believer unto the day of final redemption. His presence in the Christian is the assurance of God to bring the believer into the fullness of the stature of Christ. He enlightens and empowers the believer and the church in worship, evangelism, and service.

## **III. MAN**

Man was created by the special act of God, in His own image, and is the crowning work of His creation. In the beginning man was innocent of sin and was endowed by his Creator with freedom of choice. By his free choice man sinned against God and brought sin into the human race. Through the temptation of Satan man transgressed the command of God, and fell from his original innocence; whereby his posterity inherit a nature and an environment inclined toward sin, and as soon as they are capable of moral action become transgressors and are under condemnation. Only the grace of God can bring man into His holy fellowship and enable man to fulfill the creative purpose of God. The sacredness of human personality is evident in that God created man in His own image, and in that Christ died for man; therefore every man possesses dignity and is worthy of respect and Christian love.

## **IV. SALVATION**

Salvation involves the redemption of the whole man, and is offered freely to all who accept Jesus Christ as Lord and Savior, who by His own blood obtained eternal redemption for the believer. In its broadest sense salvation includes regeneration, sanctification, and glorification.

A. Regeneration, or the new birth, is a work of God's grace whereby believers become new creatures in Christ Jesus. It is a change of heart wrought by the Holy Spirit through conviction of sin, to which the sinner responds in repentance toward God and faith in the Lord Jesus Christ.

Repentance and faith are inseparable experiences of grace. Repentance is a genuine turning from sin toward God. Faith is the acceptance of Jesus Christ and commitment of the entire personality to Him as Lord and Saviour. Justification is God's gracious and full acquittal upon principles of His righteousness of all sinners who repent and believe in Christ. Justification brings the believer into a relationship of peace and favor with God.

B. Sanctification is the experience, beginning in regeneration, by which the believer is set apart to God's purposes, and is enabled to progress toward moral and spiritual perfection through the presence and power of the Holy Spirit dwelling in him. Growth in grace should continue throughout the regenerated person's life.

C. Glorification is the culmination of salvation and is the final blessed and abiding state of the redeemed.

## **V. GOD'S PURPOSE OF GRACE**

Election is the gracious purpose of God, according to which He regenerates, sanctifies, and glorifies sinners. It is consistent with the free agency of man, and comprehends all the means in connection with the end. It is a glorious display of God's sovereign goodness, and is infinitely wise, holy, and unchangeable. It excludes boasting and promotes humility.

All true believers endure to the end. Those whom God has accepted in Christ, and sanctified by His Spirit, will never fall away from the state of grace, but shall persevere to the end. Believers may fall into sin through neglect and temptation, whereby they grieve the Spirit, impair their graces and comforts, bring reproach on the cause of Christ, and temporal judgments on themselves, yet they shall be kept by the power of God through faith unto salvation.

## **VI. THE CHURCH**

A New Testament church of the Lord Jesus Christ is a local body of baptized believers who are associated by covenant in the faith and fellowship of the gospel, observing the two ordinances of Christ, committed to His teachings, exercising the gifts, rights, and privileges invested in them by His Word, and seeking to extend the gospel to the ends of the earth.

This church is an autonomous body, operating through democratic processes under the Lordship of Jesus Christ. In such a congregation members are equally responsible. Its Scriptural officers are pastors and deacons.

The New Testament speaks also of the church as the body of Christ which includes all of the redeemed of all the ages.

## **VII. BAPTISM AND THE LORD'S SUPPER**

Christian baptism is the immersion of a believer in water in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit. It is an act of obedience symbolizing the believer's faith in a crucified, buried, and risen Savior, the believer's death to sin, the burial of the old life, and the resurrection to walk in newness of life in Christ Jesus. It is a testimony to his faith in the final resurrection of the dead. Being a church ordinance, it is prerequisite to the privileges of church membership and to the Lord's Supper.

The Lord's Supper is a symbolic act of obedience whereby members of the church, through partaking of the bread and the fruit of the vine, memorialize the death of the Redeemer and anticipate His second coming.

## **VIII. THE LORD'S DAY**

The first day of the week is the Lord's Day. It is a Christian institution for regular observance. It commemorates the resurrection of Christ from the dead and should be employed in exercises of worship and spiritual devotion, both public and private, and by refraining from worldly amusements, and resting from secular employments, work of necessity and mercy only being excepted.

## **IX. THE KINGDOM**

The Kingdom of God includes both His general sovereignty over the universe and His particular kingship over men who willfully acknowledge Him as King. Particularly the Kingdom is the realm of salvation into which men enter by trustful, childlike commitment to Jesus Christ. Christians ought to pray and to labor that the Kingdom may come and God's will be done on earth. The full consummation of the Kingdom awaits the return of Jesus Christ and the end of this age.

## **X. LAST THINGS**

God, in His own time and in His own way, will bring the world to its appropriate end. According to His promise, Jesus Christ will return personally and visibly in glory to the earth; the dead will be raised; and Christ will judge all men in righteousness. The unrighteous will be consigned to Hell, the place of everlasting punishment. The righteous in their resurrected and glorified bodies will receive their reward and will dwell forever in Heaven with the Lord.

## **XI. EVANGELISM AND MISSIONS**

It is the duty and privilege of every follower of Christ and of every church of the Lord Jesus Christ to endeavor to make disciples of all nations. The new birth of man's spirit by God's Holy Spirit means the birth of love for others. Missionary effort on the part of all rests thus upon a spiritual necessity of the regenerate life, and is expressly and repeatedly commanded in the teachings of Christ. It is the duty of every child of God to seek constantly to win the lost to Christ by personal effort and by all other methods in harmony with the gospel of Christ.

## **XII. EDUCATION**

The cause of education in the Kingdom of Christ is co-ordinate with the causes of missions and general benevolence, and should receive along with these the liberal support of the churches. An adequate system of Christian schools is necessary to a complete spiritual program for Christ's people.

In Christian education there should be a proper balance between academic freedom and academic responsibility. Freedom in any orderly relationship of human life is always limited and never absolute. The freedom of a teacher in a Christian school, college, or seminary is limited by the



pre-eminence of Jesus Christ, by the authoritative nature of the Scriptures, and by the distinct purpose for which the school exists.

### **XIII. STEWARDSHIP**

God is the source of all blessings, temporal and spiritual; all that we have and are we owe to Him. Christians have a spiritual debtorship to the whole world, a holy trusteeship in the gospel, and a binding stewardship in their possessions. They are therefore under obligation to serve Him with their time, talents, and material possessions; and should recognize all these as entrusted to them to use for the glory of God and for helping others. According to the Scriptures, Christians should contribute of their means cheerfully, regularly, systematically, proportionately, and liberally for the advancement of the Redeemer's cause on earth.

### **XIV. COOPERATION**

Christ's people should, as occasion requires, organize such associations and conventions as may best secure cooperation for the great objects of the Kingdom of God. Such organizations have no authority over one another or over the churches. They are voluntary and advisory bodies designed to elicit, combine, and direct the energies of our people in the most effective manner. Members of New Testament churches should cooperate with one another in carrying forward the missionary, educational, and benevolent ministries for the extension of Christ's Kingdom. Christian unity in the New Testament sense is spiritual harmony and voluntary cooperation for common ends by various groups of Christ's people. Cooperation is desirable between the various Christian denominations, when the end to be attained is itself justified, and when such cooperation involves no violation of conscience or compromise of loyalty to Christ and His Word as revealed in the New Testament.

### **XV. THE CHRISTIAN AND THE SOCIAL ORDER**

Every Christian is under obligation to seek to make the will of Christ supreme in his own life and in human society. Means and methods used for the improvement of society and the establishment of righteousness among men can be truly and permanently helpful only when they are rooted in the regeneration of the individual by the saving grace of God in Christ Jesus. The Christian should oppose in the spirit of Christ every form of greed, selfishness, and vice. He should work to provide for the orphaned, the needy, the aged, the helpless, and the sick. Every Christian should seek to bring industry, government, and society as a whole under the sway of the principles of righteousness, truth, and brotherly love. In order to promote these ends Christians should be ready to work with all men of good will in any good cause, always being careful to act in the spirit of love without compromising their loyalty to Christ and His truth.

**XVI. PEACE AND WAR**

It is the duty of Christians to seek peace with all men on principles of righteousness. In accordance with the Spirit and teachings of Christ they should do all in their power to put an end to war.

The true remedy for the war spirit is the gospel of our Lord. The supreme need of the world is the acceptance of His teachings in all the affairs of men and nations, and the practical application of His law of love.

**XVII. RELIGIOUS LIBERTY**

God alone is Lord of the conscience, and He has left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are contrary to His Word or not contained in it. Church and state should be separate. The state owes to every church protection and full freedom in the pursuit of its spiritual ends. In providing for such freedom no ecclesiastical group or denomination should be favored by the state more than others. Civil government being ordained of God, it is the duty of Christians to render loyal obedience thereto in all things not contrary to the revealed will of God. The church should not resort to the civil power to carry on its work. The gospel of Christ contemplates spiritual means alone for the pursuit of its ends. The state has no right to impose penalties for religious opinions of any kind. The state has no right to impose taxes for the support of any form of religion. A free church in a free state is the Christian ideal, and this implies the right of free and unhindered access to God on the part of all men, and the right to form and propagate opinions in the sphere of religion without interference by the civil power.

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

**123<sup>rd</sup> ANNUAL MEETING**

**MT. AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**October 12, 2000 at 4:00 PM**

Theme: *“Celebrate Jesus 2000: Partners in the Harvest”*

**THURSDAY AFTERNOON      REV. LINDBERG CHAVIS, PRESIDING**

- 3:30    Registration
- 4:00    Welcome and Devotion . . . . . Pastor Steve Strickland  
Mt. Airy Church
- 4:15    BUSINESS SESSION
- Call to Order
- Roll Call
- Minutes of 1999 Meeting
- Recognition of Visitors by the Moderator
- Adoption of Program . . . . . Rev. Jimmy Hammonds



- 4:35 Theme Interpretation:  
*"Partners in the Harvest"* ..... Dr. Martin L. Brooks  
 Berea Church
- 5:00 Association Program Reports
- Sunday School ..... Mrs. Patricia Hunt
- Baptist Men ..... Mr. Julius Freeman
- WMU ..... Mrs. Patricia Hagans
- CCM ..... Mrs. Pat Bullard
- Student Ministry ..... Rev. Aubrey Swett
- 5:35 Congregational Hymn
- 5:40 **MODERATOR'S ADDRESS** ..... **Rev. Charles Locklear**
- 6:10 Supper in the Church Fellowship Hall

THURSDAY EVENING      REV. CHARLES LOCKLEAR, PRESIDING

- 6:45 Gospel Music Concert ..... The Bullard Family
- 7:10 *"Partners in Strengthening Churches"* .... Rev. Mike Cummings  
 Director of Missions
- 7:35 Historical Events ..... Mr. Josephus Locklear  
 Beulah Church
- 7:45 Special Music ..... Mt. Airy Church
- 7:55 **MESSAGE** ..... **REV. KELLY SANDERSON**  
 Mt. Olive Church
- 8:30 *"Remembering Our Loved Ones"* ..... Memorials Committee
- 8:40 Adjournment

**BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH**  
**October 13, 2000 at 10:00 AM**

FRIDAY MORNING      REV. CHESTER CHAVIS, PRESIDING

- 9:30 Registration
- 10:00 Devotion ..... Pastor Bruce Swett  
 Berea Church
- 10:10 BUSINESS SESSION
- Call to Order, Roll Call and Minutes of Thursday's Meeting
- Reports — Credentials Committee, Treasurer, Executive Board,  
 General Board, Director Of Missions, and Missions  
 Development Report
- Bill Reboli — New Odum Home Director
- 11:00 *"Partners in Starting New Churches"* ..... Rev. Mark Custalow  
 North American Mission Board
- 11:25 Special Music ..... Berea Church
- 11:35 **MESSAGE** ..... **REV. TIMMY CHAVIS**  
 Bear Swamp Church
- 12:10 Lunch

FRIDAY AFTERNOON

REV. CHARLES. LOCKLEAR, PRESIDING

- 1:10 BUSINESS SESSION — Committee Reports  
Enrollment Committee  
Committee on Committees  
Finance Committee  
Missions Committee  
Ordination Committee  
Time and Place Committee  
Nominating Committee  
Election of 1999-2000 Officers
- 2:10 Adjournment  
Benediction

## **PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL MEETING**

### **BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION ANNUAL MEETING**

**Mt Airy Baptist Church  
OCTOBER 12, 2000**

Moderator Lindberg Chavis convened the 123<sup>rd</sup> Annual Meeting of the Burnt Swamp Association, which met at Mt. Airy Baptist Church. The group sang "I Love To Tell The Story". Rev Steve Strickland gave the devotion and welcome and Bro. Laymon Locklear offered the invocation.

The moderator called for the roll and reading of the previous minutes. These were approved with no corrections. The visitors was recognized by the moderator and made welcome. Rev. Charles P. Locklear moved the adoption of the program and the program was received as printed.

Dr. Martin Brooks, layman from Berea Church, gave the theme interpretation of "Partners in the Harvest". He spoke from III John 4 and Mark 9: 38. As leader of the local Alcoholics Anonymous, he spoke from his personal struggle. He linked the ministry of the church with support ministry like AA.

### **ASSOCIATION PROGRAM REPORTS**

The Association program directors gave the following reports: Sunday School, Mrs. Patricia Hunt; WMU, Mrs. Patricia Hagans; CCM, Mrs. Pat Bullard; Student Ministry, Rev. Aubrey Swett; Campus Ministry, Rev. Ron Sanderson; and, Evangelism, Rev. Kent Chavis. All these were received and printed reports were included in the messengers' packets.

Bro. Roscoe Jones led a congregational song. Moderator Charles Locklear delivered the moderator's address. He spoke from Luke 5: 1-6

and included other scripture as support texts for his message. He thanked the association for opportunity to serve for the two years as moderator. He urged us to be more intentional in our effort at starting and supporting new work.

Mr. William Locklear, layman from Island Grove, urged the messengers to vote for the statewide bond referendum in November. He identified the education institutions in our area that would receive funds from this new money. Rev. Sanford Locklear offered prayer as we dismissed for supper provided by the church.

### **THURSDAY EVENING**

Moderator Charles Locklear presided during the evening session. The Bullard Family Singers provided a concert of gospel music before the reports began. Mrs. Kathy Locklear, layperson from Mt. Airy Church, gave the VBS report and discussed the highlights of VBS 2000.

Mr. Josephus Locklear, messenger from Beulah Church, gave the Historical Events report that included highlights from the churches during the year. Mt Airy Church presented special music.

Rev. Kelly Sanderson, pastor of Mt. Olive Church, delivered the annual association sermon. He spoke from Philippians 3: 3-7 and included other scripture texts for his message. He charged the group with an inspiring message. Members of churches who deceased this year were remembered as the moderator called us to the obituary page in the book of reports.

The moderator recognized Mrs. Alberta Locklear and spoke kind words about her work in our churches through the years. Rev. Weldon Lowery led our memorial period and prayer of thanks for the deceased members from the 2000 church year. We adjourned the meeting with instructions for the next day's session.

Moderator, Rev. Charles P. Locklear  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

## **BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION**

### **Annual Meeting**

**Berea Baptist Church  
October 13, 2000, 10:00 AM**

### **FRIDAY MORNING**

Rev. Chester Chavis presided during the Friday morning session. The group sang "Victory In Jesus" and Pastor Bruce Swett brought scripture meditation for our devotion. Bro. Dale Maynor, layman from Berea, offered prayer.

The moderator called the meeting to order. The roll call and reading of the minutes followed with no corrections. The messengers approved a

resolution of appreciation to Mt. Airy Church for hosting the previous day's session.

Rev. Charles Locklear gave the Credentials Committee recommendation to receive Faith Baptist Church as a member of the Burnt Swamp Association. The recommendation was approved and Faith Baptist Church became a full member of the association. Messengers from the church were made welcome and received the right hand of fellowship for membership. Bro. John Deese gave the treasurer's report. Association Clerk, Bro. John Revels, gave the Executive Board report. He urged messengers to give more serious attention to the Executive Board meetings as the times when association business was discharged. Attendance is usually low at these meetings. Rev. Bruce Swett, NC General Board member, gave the General Board report and highlighted matters undertaken by the state convention during the year.

Rev. Mike Cummings gave the Director of Missions report. He identified some cultural issues and trends affecting churches, making the ministry more challenging. He also commented on starting churches as a specific challenge for our association. Mrs. Tessie Hunt gave the Mission Development report, calling upon Mrs. Mary B. Hunt to add remarks about summer missions work. Rev. Mike introduced Mr. Bill Riboli, new director at Odum Home. Bill spoke briefly and indicated his excitement about the assignment here in Pembroke.

Rev. Bruce Swett brought special music. Rev. Timmy Chavis, pastor at Bear Swamp, brought the annual sermon. Bro. Chavis brought a strongly prophetic word but with a compassionate heart.

The meeting dismissed for lunch provided by the church. Rev. Lindberg Chavis offered prayer.

## **FRIDAY AFTERNOON**

The following committee reports were made and all received.

The Enrollment Committee reported that of the 277 cards mailed, 155 were returned by messengers. 52 ministers and 30 visitors brought total registration to 237.

The Committee on Committees, Missions Committee, and Ordination Committee reports were received as printed in the book of reports. The Finance Committee presented the 2000-2001 Association Budget and all was approved. The Time and Place Committee recommended that next year's annual meeting be held with Pembroke First Baptist Church on Thursday and Bear Swamp Baptist Church on Friday. The report was approved. The Nominating Committee offered their recommendation for Officers of the Association for 2000-2001. One challenge was considered and the full report of the committee was received during the election of 2000-2001 Officers.

Rev. Mike talked about the need to help Rev. Best with the purchasing of a new truck to pull his camper on the mission field. The association voted to donate \$10,000 toward this purchase. He urged the churches to make their contributions as soon as possible. The association approved a resolution of appreciation to Berea Church for hosting our annual meet-



ing. A reminder to attend the state convention and vote was given by Rev. Weldon Lowery. The association stood adjourned by a motion and second. Rev. James Dial gave the closing prayer.

Moderator, Rev Charles P. Locklear  
Clerk, Bro. John F. Revels, Jr.

## HISTORY OF MT. AIRY BAPTIST CHURCH



Mt. Airy Baptist Church began in 1911, when Sion Wilkins, Shelby Locklear, and Fairella Locklear organized a Sunday School in the Angus Locklear School Hose District Number Six (6) of the Indian race. The one room building was located about 100 yards South West of the present church building. Rev. Philip Locklear served as pastor during the mission phase of the church. Vonnice Lowry served as Secretary for the mission church and later as Church Clerk after Mt. Airy was organized in 1915.

Mt. Airy Church was officially organized July 25, 1915 with R. D. Locklear, J. D. Locklear, George Locklear, Mrs. Mollie Locklear, James Locklear, R.T. Cummings, and Carolina Cummings as charter members. Rev. W.J. Sampson was Pastor, Vonnice Lowry was Church clerk, and R. D. Locklear was Sunday School Superintendent. The Deacons were R. T. Cummings, George Locklear, and R. D. Locklear.

Mt. Airy Church joined the Burnt Swamp Association November 18, 1915 at Deep Branch Baptist Church. The delegates were R.T. Cummings, R. D. Locklear, and Martin Wilkins. The Pastor was Rev. W.J. Sampson. The church reported 44 members, 24 male and 20 females, with \$11.91 for missions. The Sunday School reported 2 officers and 45 scholars. The Sunday School Superintendent was R. D. Locklear.



In 1917, Rev. L.W. Jacobs became the pastor of Mt. Airy Church at a salary of \$51.00 per year. He served continuously, except the year 1918, when he was called into the United States Army. During this time Rev. G.W. Hunt was supply pastor. Rev. L.W. Jacobs served continuously as Pastor of Mt. Airy Church until his death in 1968, a total of 51 years. Since the death of Rev. L.W. Jacobs the pastorate has continued under the leadership of Rev. Chesley Hammonds, Rev. C. S. Warriax, Rev. Kelly Sanderson, Rev. Michael Cummings, Rev. George Locklear, Rev. Freddie Carlton, Rev. C.W. Maynor, Rev. James M. Locklear, and Rev. Steve Strickland.

Rev. Clarence E. Locklear was the first preacher ordained at Mt. Airy Church. He was ordained in December 1919. Other ministers ordained from Mt. Airy are: Rev. J. D. Locklear, Rev. Chesley Maynor, Rev. Barto Locklear, Rev. John Andrew Wilkins, Rev. Sanford Locklear, Rev. Rufus Burns, Rev. John L. Locklear Sr., Rev. Winfred Locklear, Rev. Garth Locklear, Rev. King Maynor, and Rev. Tommy Gist.

The deacons who have served our church are: R.T. Cummings, Troy Cummings, George Locklear, Rufus Locklear, Shelby Locklear, John D. Locklear, James H. Locklear, Lonnie Locklear, Ashley Oxendine, Neal A. Lowry, Benford Lowry, Herbert Locklear, Kynis Maynor, Louie Locklear, Jimmy Bryant, Joseph Locklear, James B. Chavis, Robert Locklear, William K. Locklear, Reginald Strickland, John L. Carter, Harold F. Locklear, Roy Lacy Cummings, Rencil P. Locklear, Eutie Wilkins, Alton Hagans, Harlie W. Locklear Jr., Arnold Oxendine, Laymon P. Locklear, James M. Hunt, Tommy Gist, Earl Cummings, Leo Locklear, Furman Brewer, Rudy Locklear, Alfred Bryant Jr., Tyrone Locklear, Matthew Locklear, Kenny Clark, and David Oxendine.

A place of worship has always been a paramount concern to the people of Mt. Airy, as can be evidence from the generous contributions of the property by the heirs of A. D. Locklear Sr. In 1938 the need arose for more classroom space. An education department with 12 classrooms was added to the sanctuary at a cost of \$3,000.00. More land was needed to build a new and modern church. June 18, 1954, Mr. Murphy Locklear and his wife, Alafaire, deeded additional land to the church adjacent to the original plot. The new building was completed in March of 1956 at a cost \$72,000.00.

Members of the church purchased 8 acres of land December 22, 1973 to build a much needed recreation park for the church and community. The church installed a fence around the tract of land; built a swimming pool, a picnic shelter, a ball field; purchased playground equipment; constructed a Boy Scout Building, which also serves as a place for socials and family gatherings; and finally, added a multipurpose asphalt court for basketball, tennis and related games.

Mr. and Mrs. Emery Locklear gave two tracts of land on August 9, 1978. Once the deeds were finalized with Mr. and Mrs. Murphy Locklear and Mr. and Mrs. Lee Alford Locklear, the church was able to finalize plans to build a new education building at a cost of \$230,000 in 1986. The next year, the church acquired the Mt. Airy Jaycees' property for \$12,000.00. Finally the church needed land to provide for additional

parking. Mr. and Mrs. Lee Alford Locklear agreed to sell the church an acre of land to fill this need. On March 5, 1987, the deed for this land was recorded in the church's name. The new century arrived with the church making more plans now for a new sanctuary.

## HISTORY OF BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH



Berea Baptist Church was established in 1926. It's humble beginnings started with the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association. The Association was dedicated to the training of ministers within the Indian community. A training school was erected on land donated by Mr. E.L. Odum. Soon after completion of the school, a group of Baptists began meeting in the training school for worship and Bible study. The Association did not utilize the facility as many had hoped, and as a result the group holding services at the facility requested the use of the school property to become a church. Permission was granted by the Burnt Swamp Baptist Association and in October 1925, the Forty Seventh Annual Session of the Association was held at the new Berea Baptist Church. It was also at this time Berea was extended the right hand of fellowship and was admitted as member of the Association.

The church was officially organized in 1926 by charter members Mr. J.C. "Sonny" Oxendine and Mrs. Dorcas Oxendine, Mr. E.B. Sampson and Mrs. Nora Sampson, Mr. and Mrs. Evander Hunt, Mr. Bennie Chavis, Mr. Jodie Oxendine, Mrs. Charity Oxendine, Mr. Ashley Oxendine, Miss Bessie Oxendine, Mrs. Annie Lizzie Locklear, and Rev. L.W. Jacobs.

The congregation elected Mr. J.C. Oxendine as it's first Sunday School Superintendent and by 1926 Berea had a total enrollment of 121 in its Sunday School program. Rev. L.W. Jacobs was called as the first pastor

who had served on a quarter time basis. It was during his leadership that Berea developed a three-phase program including Sunday School, Baptist Training Union and Worship. At the close of Rev. Jacobs' pastorate in 1952, the vision of member W.G. Revels led Berea to become the first church in the Burnt Swamp Association to enter a full-time ministry. The church called Rev. Robert Naylor, a retired foreign missionary to serve. As a result of the full-time minister, the church experienced considerable growth.

Following is a list of other pastors in order of service: Rev. P.M. Dorr, Rev. Richard Bailey, Rev. C.M. Cummings, Rev. James J. Bardin, Rev. Lawrence P. Hardy, Rev. Jimmy Fox, Rev. Sidney Oxendine, Rev. Hardy's second term, Rev. Ron Anderson, Rev. John Mullinax, and Rev. Bruce Swett.

Berea achieved another first under the leadership of Rev. James Bardin in the association, when it became the first church to build a parsonage for their pastor. An old workshop building used originally by the Agriculture Department of Pembroke State College, and later as a residence for the college custodian, Mr. Walter Pinchbeck, was moved across the street to it's present location and remodeled.

Along with strong pastoral leadership, Berea has had the benefit of a dedicated congregation of strong individuals. Many of those who struggled to build Berea as we know it today are no longer with us. Men and women who served as church deacons, Sunday School teachers, church clerks, and leaders of the church would include, Ms. Christine Brewer, Mr. James Brewington, Mrs. Reece Dial, Rev. Lonnie Jacobs, Mrs. Mizzinie Jacobs, Ms. Anna Mae Locklear, Mr. John H. Sampson, Ms. I. Ruth Martin, Mr. and Mrs. Harry West Locklear, Mr. Marshall Locklear, Mr. James F. Lowry, Mr. and Mrs. Zeb Lowry, Mrs. Nettie Lowry, Mr. Lacy Maynor, Mr. William X. Oxendine, Mr. Clifton Oxendine, Mrs. Flowers Sampson, Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Locklear, Rev. C. E. Locklear, Mrs. Annie Lizzie Locklear, Mr. Seavie Lowry, Mr. and Mrs. Juddie Maynor, Mr. Walter Pinchbeck, Mrs. Sallie Maynor, and Mrs. Deborah Sampson. This list of names is not meant to be totally inclusive. However, it is a reminder of those who had a significant impact on the growth and development of Berea Baptist.

Church leaders have been conscious over the years of the need for sufficient buildings in which to hold services. In the 1970's a spacious fellowship hall was built. Today it houses classrooms for Sunday School and provides members a nice facility to hold social functions of the church. The largest building project for Berea was it's new sanctuary completed in 1997. The sanctuary, which includes a balcony, is 6500 square feet with the capacity to seat approximately 400 persons. It also houses new office space, with an usher and bridal room.

Throughout the years Berea has experienced abundant growth. Welcome changes have been brought about through the ministry of the current pastor, Rev. Bruce Swett. It was during his pastoral leadership the musical group known as the "Bereans" was formed. This was a testimony to the growing spirit of Berea Baptist Church. Other new programs and ministry approaches are helping to tear down barriers and build stronger



believers. The church has continued to reach out and build on the firm foundation of its forefathers. The vision of those original charter members will never be forgotten, as well as their vitality to erect the first walls of Berea Baptist.

### 2000 ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

November 28, 1999, two deacons at Smyrna  
 Homer Fields and Gerald Smith  
 January 2, 2000, one deacon at Gospel Tabernacle  
 Dan Junior Clark  
 November 21, 2000, two deacons at Berea  
 Rodney Oxendine and Jeffery Brooks  
 January 9, 2000, minister for Benson Chapel  
 Thurman Scott  
 February 6, 2000, three deacons at Reedy Branch  
 Micheal Sanderson, Roger Chavis, Tony Hunt  
 March 19, 2000, minister at Mt. Bethel  
 Willie Silvers  
 March 26, 2000, deacon at Gray Pond  
 Jerry Chavis  
 May 28, 2000, minister at Burnt Swamp  
 Keith Long  
 June 25, 2000, four deacons at Deep Branch  
 Leland DuBois, Jackie Strickland, Roger Hunt, and T.R. Hammonds  
 July 23, 2000, minister at Lighthouse  
 James R. Jacobs  
 August 20, 2000, deacon at Island Grove  
 Eric Collins  
 August 20, 2000, deacon at Living Water  
 Leroy Gales  
 August 27, 2000, deacon at Leitch Creek  
 Kenneth Dean Locklear

Ordination Committee Chairman,  
 Rev. Chester Chavis

### 2000 SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

Associational Sunday School Resources Specialist Team

Director, Mrs. Patricia C. Hunt . . . . . 910-628-7657  
 7902 Iona Church Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340  
 Adult Director, Mr. Jason Baker . . . . . 910-521-2551  
 435 Katon Rd., D.S.S, Lumberton, NC 28360  
 Assistant Adult Director, Mrs. Janice Hunt . . . . . 910-521-2144  
 117 N. Chicken Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372

Youth Director, Mrs. Dorothy Cummings . . . . .	910-521-9622
248 Timber Oak Dr., Rowland, NC 28382	
Children Director, Mrs. Rosalyn Sampson . . . . .	910-628-6638
5218 NC Hwy 130 E., Rowland, NC 28383	
Pre School Director, Mrs. Denna Revels . . . . .	910-865-4883
405 Bell Rd., St. Pauls, NC 28384	
Assistant Pre School, Mrs. Joyce Lowry . . . . .	910-738-3124
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358	

**Team Training**

1. Associational Resources Specialist Training at Gilford Baptist Church in Greensboro, NC on February 25-25, 2000. The focus was on issues that affect the work of both Regional and Associational specialists ministering to meet Bible Teaching, Reaching needs.
2. 2000 Key Leadership Conference held at NC Baptist Assembly at Caswell on May 1-2, 2000. The focus was on transitioning congregations through healthy Bible Teaching, Reaching ministries and strong associational and church leadership.

**Associational Workshops**

1. On May 21, 2000 an associational workshop was held at Island Grove Baptist Church. The main focus was on the curriculum for Fall 2000 — New Century Sunday School. The attendees were given a chance to examine the new literature and discuss questions.
2. Several conferences were held in individual churches by invitation.

**Sunday School for a new century**

Sunday School is the foundational strategy in a local church for leading people to faith in the Lord Jesus and for building Great Commission Christians through bible study groups that engage people in evangelism, discipleship, fellowship, ministry and worship. The main characteristic of a healthy church is to make a mission statement about what we are about and to make goals for meeting the great commission.

Sunday School Director ,  
Patricia C. Hunt

**WMU REPORT 1999-2000**

The women who began WMU in 1888 probably did not realize that they were beginning a movement that would change the world. They were committed to reaching a world in need. They sacrificed by giving their proceeds from selling eggs and baking bread.

In 1895, Ms. Fannie E. S. Heck stated her expectations for WMU as follows: “Our Savior needs human hearts and hands to carry on His work. Let us not withhold our help, but rather press onward and upward in the glorious work of sending the living Word to earth’s remotest bounds and



thus building up new and living monuments to God's grace and goodness."

In 1995, we started a five-year growth emphasis. The purpose of the five-year WMU growth plan, "A Place for You", reflects the same expectations that Ms. Heck had in 1895. "A Place for You" is about involving more people in being Great Commission Christians—loving God, loving our neighbors, and taking the good news of salvation through Jesus Christ to all people.

In 1995-96, our emphasis was "Risk the Journey". WMU became involved in and addressed pressing issues of our day like Project Help: Aids.

In 1996-97 our emphasis was "Hand in Hand". Our watchword stated, "For we are partners working together for God, and you are God's field. You are also God's building" (I Cor. 3:9 TEV). We learned that we could accomplish our goals if we worked Hand in Hand.

We challenged you to "Come Go With Me" in 1997-98 and you accepted the challenge by going to Oklahoma, South Dakota, and New Zealand. Everyone couldn't go, but you provided the means for others to go.

In 1998-99, our watchword said, "Adapt yourselves no longer to the pattern of this present world, but let your minds be remade and your whole nature thus Transformed" (Rom. 12:2a NEB). We heard many examples of transformation, but we all concluded the greatest transformation in our life was when Jesus came into our heart and we accepted Him as our personal Savior.

Finally, the emphasis for 1999-2000, "Transformed, Take the Stand" has challenged us to take more risks in sharing Christ than we've ever done before. Our challenge was to give evidence of the transformation in our lives, to be willing to speak up, to tell our story, and to "Take the Stand."

### **Activities for the year:**

- Replenishing the food closet at the Baptist Building.
- Participating in the Women of Excellence Conference in Oklahoma.
- Providing commuter lunches for the Baptist Student Union.
- Encouraging churches to participate in World Hunger Day and the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer.
- Conducting a church WMU Directors Celebration.
- Having a GA Mother-Daughter Banquet.
- Leading the International Mission Study for all age levels.
- Hosting the Pastors/Wives Christmas Banquet.
- Having a WMU Focus Banquet (guest speaker Ms. Carolyn Hopkins). Money raised was used to fund 3 summer mission trips.
- Teaching the North American Mission Study.
- Teaching the Women on Mission book study "Yours for the Giving: Spiritual Gifts".
- Attending Missions Extravaganza at Ridgecrest. Acteens from Harpers Ferry attended #2 and were involved as Acteen Activators in Charleston, SC.

- Conducting the WMU Annual Meeting (guest speaker Mr. Richard Bartels, Missionary in Moldova).
- Having a GA sleepover.
- Attending Key Leadership Training at Fort Caswell (Mary B. Hunt and Christine Matchett).
- Attending Associational Leadership Team Training (team members) and retreat.
- Participating in Alaska Partnership Project #1 (Mary B. Hunt and Peggy Locklear) and #2 (Mary B. Hunt, Associational Coordinator).
- Conducting a Women of Excellence Conference with ladies from Oklahoma and Texas.
- Having an Associational Fun Day for Christmas in August (GA's).

**Goals for 2000-01:**

- To maintain communication with WMU organizations using associational newsletter, phone chains, quarterly WMU newsletters, and e-mail
- To visit or have verbal conversations with every pastor whose church does not have an active WMU program
- To teach and help our churches become more knowledgeable about mission work
- To solicit the support of every church to actively participate in mission projects the international, national, state, and local levels

Patricia G. Hagans  
WMU Director, 1995-2000

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION  
WMU LEADERSHIP TEAM 2000-2001**

WMU Director	Mary B. Hunt P. O. Box 1380 Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-2242
WMU Director Elect/ Missions Growth Consultant	Christine Matchett 2683 Mt. Zion Church Rd. Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-5040
Women on Missions Consultant	Annette Brewer 6367 Waldo Beach Fayetteville, N. C. 28306	424-3853
Women on Mission Project Leader	Rhonda Locklear 76 Ambay Rd. Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4735
Acteens Consultant	Susanne Locklear 257 Preston Rd. Maxton, N. C. 28364	521-0570

Girls in Action Consultant	Janice Jones 1114 Clark Rd. Maxton, N. C. 28364	844-5971
Girls in Action Project Leader	Katherine Maynor 1388 McQueen Rd. Shannon, N. C. 28386	843-3816
Mission Friends Consultant	Peggy Locklear 1269 Henry Berry Rd. Rowland, N. C. 28383	521-5556
Missions Growth Consultant	Christine Matchett 2683 Mt. Zion Church Rd. Red Springs, N. C. 28377	843-5040
Missions Involvement Consultant	Lucy Lowry 428 Donald Terry Rd. Rowland, N. C. 28383	521-9049
Church wide Missions Consultant	Charlene Jacobs 4940 N. US Hwy. 421 Clinton, N. C. 28328	564-4882
Secretary/Treasurer	Carol Paul P. O. Box 353 Pembroke, N. C. 28372	521-4816
Communication Specialist	Patricia G. Hagans 6087 N. Chicken Rd. Lumberton, N. C. 28360	738-9840
Project Leader	Lori B. Jones 3337 Chason Rd. Parkton, N. C. 28371	858-3801
Honorary Historian	Mary M. Locklear	521-3803
Pastor Consultant	Rev. Ricky Burnette 4431 Wellington Dr. Fayetteville, N. C. 28314	860-3100

## BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

### EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING

December 27, 1999

The meeting opened with the song, "Down At the Cross". Rev. Ricky Burnett gave devotion. He read from Psalms 46. The roll call was given and there were 22 churches present. Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved.

**Old Business**

Rev. Don Bullard gave the CCM Report. He shared about the toy drive for Christmas and the good response of our churches to this ministry. He also stated that a Prayer workshop is planned for the near future. A motion to approve and receive this report was seconded.

Mrs. Ann Hagans gave the WMU report. It was seconded and approved.

A motion to receive the Treasurer's report was seconded and approved.

Rev. Mike Cummings, Director of Missions reported that the summer mission projects would include a mission work in Alaska. Alaska Baptists have asked that we send a VBS team to that area. Rev. Cummings also shared that we will be partners with Columbus Association with this project. Tickets for this trip will cost \$600. Rev. Cummings then shared that Rev. Ernest Best has a cousin in Alaska who is also planning some tent revivals during this same time slot.

Rev. Cummings also updated us on the progress of the Hispanic church ministry. The sheetrock has been hung and finished but the expense was a little more than expected. He gave Rev. Earl Henderson credit for finishing the sheetrock and stated that a dedication day is scheduled for the last Sunday in February.

Rev. Cummings stated that flood relief funds have been forwarded to Rev. Glassie Locklear, Jr. for the Kinston area and also some to the Convention for other areas as well. He shared that there is still lots of work to be done and at this point, N.C. Baptist Men have received more than 2 million dollars for work.

Rev. Cummings announced the Preachers' and Deacons' Meeting scheduled for February 10<sup>th</sup>. This session will be a seminar taught by Dale Chavis concerning "Ministering To The Dying."

Rev. Jimmy Hunt announced the next Union Meeting for January 29<sup>th</sup> at South Hoke.

Bro. Swett shared some information about the necessity of purchasing a portable projector that would link up to other computers and be used at any location. A motion to purchase a projector was seconded and approved.

Rev. Mike Cummings brought attention to our state Baptist paper. He stressed the importance of every pastor receiving this paper. He shared that we now have a new editor who is fair and has a good spirit. He made a motion that this report be received.

**Other Business:**

Some comments were made concerning constructing more space here at the Association Office. A motion to ask the Associational Council to bring back a report at our next Executive Board was seconded and approved.

A motion to adjourn was seconded and approved.

Moderator: Charles Locklear  
Clerk: John Revels



**BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION****EXECUTIVE BOARD****March 27, 2000**

The meeting began with singing "What A Friend We Have In Jesus". The devotion was from Ephesians 2:1-6, and was given by Rev. Manford Locklear. Also, prayer was offered by Rev. Manford Locklear. The meeting was called to order. The roll was called and the minutes from the previous meeting were read and accepted as read.

**There was no Old Business.**

**Reports and New Business**

The clerk read a letter from the Faith Baptist Church petitioning the association for membership. The request was sent to the Credentials Committee for action and a future report.

Rev. Mike Cummings gave the Fruitland Library Report. He spoke about the need for a library at Fruitland Bible Institute and the Convention's effort to raise the money for its construction. He reported that they had to raise one million dollars before they could break ground. He suggested that the association send \$500.00 by July to help with the project. Brother Larry talked on the subject and offered a motion to support the project with the suggested amount, and the motion passed.

Rev. Larry talked about the Lumbee Self-Determination Project. He explained the need for funds to be raised to support the tasks to be accomplished in this project. He asked that the churches help by making donations to help fund the project. He asked that we encourage our people to update their registration with the tribal enrollment office.

The Ordination Committee was asked to provide the Executive Board with some guidelines and materials they might use in examining a candidate for ordination to the gospel ministry.

DOM, Rev. Mike, talked about the new century challenges for the Burnt Swamp Preachers. He gave some goals and talked about them. He suggested that the moderators appoint a committee to look into a building project for large group meetings and multi-purpose use on the association property. This committee would report back to the Executive Board. A motion and second was offered for the Moderator to appoint a committee and have them report back to the June Executive Board meeting. The motion passed.

Rev. Mike reported that the building that AA meets in had burned and that they would like to use the association building when it was convenient. A motion was approved to allow the AA use of the building until another meeting place can be discovered.

The Treasurer's report was given.

Rev. Jimmie Hunt announced that the next Union Meeting is at Elizabeth Heights.

The meeting was adjourned and Rev. Graylen Mitchell gave the closing prayer.

Moderator: Lindberg Chavis  
Clerk: John F. Revels, Jr.

**BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION****EXECUTIVE BOARD****June 26, 2000**

The meeting began with singing "Victory In Jesus". The devotion was from Acts 16:7-10, given by Rev. Charles P. Locklear. He talked about his mission trip to the Philippines. Rev. Steve Strickland offered prayer. The meeting was called to order. The roll was called and the minutes from the previous meeting were read and accepted as read. The moderator asked for a motion and second to set aside the quorum; a motion and second was offered. The motion passed.

**Old Business**

The moderator gave a report on the building project. He talked about the possibility of acquiring land from Odom Home. A special committee is working on the project. Rev. Mike addressed the Odom Home land part of the project. The moderator reported that Faith Baptist had petition the Association for membership. He also reported that he had met with the church and examined them and they had met all requirements. A motion and second was offered to present them to the Association at the Annual Meeting for one year of watch-care affiliation. Rev. Don Bullard reported that they had put together some material for preachers that are to be ordained study prior to their examination.

**New Business**

Sis Pat Bullard gave the CCM Report. Sis. Christine Matchett gave the WMU Report. The Sunday School Report was given by Sis. Patricia Hunt. Bro John Deese gave the Treasurer's report. The report was received. Rev. Mike Cummings gave the Director of Missions Report. He suggested that we contribute \$2,000.00 to the Robeson Family Counseling Center to help with a counseling program that will affect our community. The suggestion was passed by a motion and second. Fruitland Bible Collage is in need of money to build their Library. He spoke of ways to raise money from our Association. He reported that the Lumbee Self - Determination Committee was in need of funds and asked the Churches to help. Rev. Tim Chavis talked about the up coming Preachers and Deacons meeting. He informed us that the guest speaker would be helpful and urged our attendance.

The Moderator, Rev. Charles Locklear, asked that we help the people in the Philippines build their church by sending them \$2,000.00. It was passed by a motion and second. Rev. Manford Locklear led the closing prayer.

Moderator: Charles Locklear  
Clerk: John Revels

## BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION

### EXECUTIVE BOARD

September 25, 2000

The Executive Board meeting opened with scripture reading by Moderator Chester Chavis. Prayer followed scripture and the meeting came to order. A moment of silence was observed to remember the life and service of Clifton Simmons, long time Executive Board member and church leader from New Bethel Church. The roll call and previous minutes were read. Minutes were approved.

**In Old Business**, the Moderator reported that we had contributed \$2000 to both the Robeson Family Counseling Center and the Philippine mission that Bro. Charles visited during his mission trip.

Annual Meeting reports as prepared by our program directors and committee chairmen included the following:

Program Committee, Jimmy Hammonds

Time and Place, Wilson Chavis

Committee on Committees, Horace Oxendine

Nominating Committee, Steve Strickland

Finance Committee, Jimmy Strickland

CCM, Pat Bullard

WMU, Mary Hunt

These reports were received with some suggestions for reconsideration to be presented to the annual meeting in October.

The treasurer reported the association receipts and expenses for the previous quarter. He mentioned that a full report of the giving and expenditures for the year would be given at the annual meeting.

The Director of Missions announced that much of the preparation for the annual meeting had been made. Calendars were ready, church ACP forms were coming in and the office was putting materials together to distribute for the annual meeting.

The meeting was adjourned and prayer was offered.

Moderator: Chester Chavis

Clerk: John Revels, Jr.

### MODERATOR'S REPORT 2000

The new millennium has brought us new challenges, opportunities and potential. Thank God we have the power, the directive and the will to make known the grace of God throughout the world. This year has been one of the most exciting and fruitful the moderator has experienced yet. In a preaching crusade in the Philippines, God confirmed his will for me to start a new work. Morning Star Community church was born upon my return home and two weeks later conducted their first mission trip to the Seminole Reservation in Florida. This only reflects a greater move of God in our association as we establish new works and carry the gospel beyond our borders to far away places. Thank God for the leadership we enjoy

that is enabling us to see good things happen for God’s glory and our neighbors’ benefits.

Rev. Charles Locklear  
Association Moderator

**STANDING COMMITTEES  
APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR**

**CONTINUING EDUCATION COMMITTEE**

- 2003 Ricky Locklear, West End, Chairman  
PO Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-1673
- 2001 Barbara Barton, Deep Branch  
P.O. Box 362, Pembroke, NC 28372
- 2002 William L. Locklear, Island Grove  
8366 Hwy. 710 N., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-2120

**ORDINATION COMMITTEE**

- 2002 Horace Oxendine, Gray Pond, Chairman  
PO Box 3592, Pembroke NC 28372 ..... 910/521-0871
- 2001 Kelly Sanderson, Mt. Olive  
P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4136
- 2001 Coolidge Cummings, Friendship  
1267 Harper’s Ferry Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-4817
- 2002 Charles Oxendine, Pembroke First  
1690 Henry Berry Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-9239
- 2002 Terry Locklear, New Beginning  
90 Wayside Drive, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/843-3223

**COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES**

- 2002 Tony Hunt, South Hoke, Chairman  
3734 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... 910/875-7199
- 2001 J. Bell, Pembroke First  
W. 3rd St., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-0201
- 2001 Chris Jones, Smyrna  
244 Corinth Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-1275
- 2001 Travis Bell, New Bethel  
8633 St. Pauls, Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 ..... 910/843-2947
- 2002 Kent Chavis, Pembroke First  
356 Island Grove Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0412
- 2002 Chester Chavis, Reedy Branch  
PO Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-0101

**TIME AND PLACE**

- 2001 Wilson Chavis, Island Grove, Chairman  
521 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke NC 28372 .... 910/521-4481
- 2002 Manford Locklear  
87 Arminda Drive, Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/521-9293



### ENROLLMENT COMMITTEE

- 2002 Lostella Oxendine, Bear Swamp  
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-0935
- 2001 Sally Graham, Pembroke First  
State Road 1515, Pembroke, NC 28372..... 910/521-2211

### OBITUARY COMMITTEE

- 2001 Rosette Locklear, Island Grove  
766 Melinda Rd., Maxton, NC 28364..... 910/521-9236

### HISTORICAL COMMITTEE

Tessie Hunt, Mt. Olive Church  
Marvin Lowry, Bear Swamp Church  
Welton Lowry, Berea Church  
Josephus Locklear, Beulah Church  
Jimmy Dial, Bear Swamp Church  
Ethel L. Locklear, Harpers Ferry Church

## COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES REPORT

### Committee Members 2000-2001

### RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

- 2001 Dr. Joey Bell, Pembroke First, Chairman  
W. 3rd St., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910-521-0201
- 2002 Mrs. Lisa H. Locklear, Smyrna  
3615 Cliffridge Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910 618-1471
- 2003 Tyrone Locklear, Mt. Airy  
103 Alvin Rd., Pembroke, NC 28358 ..... 910521-7529

### CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

- 2001 Mark Locklear, Smyrna, Chairman  
203 S. Vance St., Pembroke, NC 28372..... 910/521-3413
- 2002 Dr. Glenn Harris, Gray Pond  
10301 Stewartville Cem. Rd.,  
Laurinburg, NC 28352 ..... 910/276-1274
- 2003 Elizabeth Brooks, Harpers Ferry  
505 Brooks St., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... 910/521-4064

### NOMINATING COMMITTEE

- 2001 Russ Goins, Pee Dee  
Rte. 1, Box 770, Clio, NC 29525 ..... 803/586-9743
- 2001 Phil Jones, Harper's Ferry  
1850 Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . 910/738-4713
- 2002 Jimmy W. Hammonds, Smyrna  
5751 NC 211Hwy E., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... 910/671-0396
- 2002 Haywood Lewis, Benson Chapel  
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 ..... 910/628-7119
- 2003 Larry Collins, Island Grove  
308 Lacy Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 ..... 910/521-2723

2003	Donald Bullard, Salem, Chairman 414 Isaiah Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/844-3964
------	---	--------------

**PROGRAM COMMITTEE**

2001	Rev. Jimmy Hammonds, Bethel Hill, Chairman 4998 W. McDuffie Crossing, Lumberton, NC 28358	910/738-3238
2002	Denise Bullard, Friendship P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/844-8789
2003	Mary B. Hunt, Harpers Ferry P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2242

**FINANCE COMMITTEE**

2002	Rev. Jimmy Strickland, Union Chapel, Chairman 583 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2230
2001	Bobby Griffin, New Point 1334 Alamac Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-2659
2001	Jerry Hagan, Smyrna 455 Willard Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-5707
2001	William Jacobs, Harpers Ferry P.O. Box 495, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4894
2002	Leon Maynor, Antioch 150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-4021
2002	Michael Locklear, Zion Hill 704 Nantucket Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	910/843-3522
2003	Jerry Chavis, Gray Pond 828 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4859
2003	John G. Deese, Bear Swamp P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-8685
2003	Adlia Strickland, Beulah 400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	910/738-2057

**MISSIONS COMMITTEE**

2001	Homer Fields, Smyrna 76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/738-6438
2001	Terry Chavis, Harper's Ferry P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-0683
2002	Jackie Wilkins, Faith of Calvary P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/739-5890
2002	Clyde Epps, Union Light 11814 NC Hwy., 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/844-5048
2003	Henry Oxendine, Bear Swamp 2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/521-0935
2003	Willie Hunt, Living Water 164 Alfordsville Rd, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	910/521-3875

## NOMINATING COMMITTEE REPORT

### Association Officers for 2000-2001

<b>Moderator</b> —Lindbergh Chavis	
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4953
<b>First Vice-Moderator</b> —Timmy Chavis	
190 Greyeagle Dr., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/522-0600
<b>Second Vice-Moderator</b> —Horace Oxendine	
P.O. Box 1452, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-3495
<b>Treasurer</b> —John G. Deese	
P.O. Box 622, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-8685
<b>Clerk</b> —John F. Revels	
204 W. 10th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/739-0609
<b>Trustees</b>	
2001 James H. Collins	
Rte. 3, Box 172-A, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910/521-0279
2002 Henry Oxendine	
2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 ....	910/521-0935
2003 Anthony Oxendine	
1286 Faith Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-3738
<b>Historian</b> —Josephus Locklear	
Rte. 1, Box 46, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	910/521-9302
<b>Parliamentarian</b> —Charles Locklear	
P.O. Box 2019, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-4949
<b>Sunday School Director</b> —Patricia Hunt	
Rte. 3, Box 520, Fairmont, NC 28340 .....	910/628-7657
<b>Discipleship Training Director</b> —Arnold Oxendine	
165 Archie Fairella Rd., Lumberton .....	910/738-6321
<b>WMU Director</b> —Mary B. Hunt	
P.O. Box 1380, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2242
<b>Missions Development Director</b> —Lucy Lowery	
428 Donald Terry Rd., Rowland, NC 28328 .....	910/521-9049
<b>Pastoral Ministries Director</b> —Roger Strickland	
445 Rice Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	910/628-1285
<b>Family Ministry Director</b> —Bruce Swett	
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910-521-4642
<b>Evangelism Director</b> —Terry Cummings	
1289 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	910-844-3669
<b>Brotherhood Director</b> —Julius Freeman	
268 Freeman Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 .....	910/655-8733
<b>Music Director</b> —Rhonda Locklear	
Rte.1 Box 265-G, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-2400
<b>Biblical Recorder</b> —Larry Locklear	
1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	910/843-3661
<b>Youth Director</b> —Aubrey Swett	
P.O. Box 381, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	910/521-3490

**UNION MEETING**

**October 30, 1999 at 10:00 A.M.  
Reedy Branch Baptist Church**

Theme: *“The Blessing of Christian Unity”*

- 10:25 “Unity Among the Preachers” . . . . . Rev. Mike Cummings  
Bear Swamp Church
- 10:50 Special Music . . . . . Reedy Branch Church Choir
- 11:00 “Unity Among the Churches” . . . . . Rev. Steve Strickland  
Mt. Airy Church
- 11:25 Special Music . . . . . Pleasant View Youth Choir
- 11:35 **MESSAGE** . . . . . **REV. TONY HUNT**  
South Hoke Church

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST UNION MEETING**

**South Hoke Baptist Church  
February 26, 2000, 10:00 AM**

Theme: *“Presenting the Gospel to a Hurting World”*

- 10:25 Special Music . . . . . South Hoke Church
- 10:35 “Our Healing Message for a . . . . . Bro. Winfred Locklear  
Hurting World” Vice-Moderator, Burnt Swamp Union
- 11:00 “Our Healing Ministry to a . . . . . Bro. Don Bullard  
Hurting World” Pastor, Salem Church
- 11:25 Special Music . . . . . Locklear Brothers and New Covenant
- 11:40 **MESSAGE** . . . . . **BRO. ANTHONY OXENDINE**  
Pastor, Zion Hill Church

**BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST UNION MEETING**

**April 29, 2000  
Elizabeth Heights Baptist Church , 10:00 AM**

Theme: *“The Pastor Among His People – Partners Together”*

- 10:25 “The Pastor Meeting Needs . . . . . Rev. Chester Chavis  
of the Church” Pastor, Reedy Branch Church
- 10:50 Special Music . . . . . Sis. Mable Revels  
Elizabeth Heights Church
- 11:00 “The Church Meeting Needs . . . . . Rev. Jimmy Strickland  
of the Pastor” Pastor, Union Chapel Church
- 11:25 Special Music . . . . . Smyrna Drama Team
- 11:35 **MESSAGE** . . . . . **REV. JAMES E. HENDERSON**  
Pastor, Oak Grove Church



## BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST UNION MEETING

### Cherokee Chapel Baptist Church

July 29, 2000, 10:00 AM

Theme: *"It's Time To Worship"*

10:25	<i>"What Is Worship?"</i> .....	Rev. Stoney Locklear Turnpike Baptist Church
10:50	Special Music .....	Cherokee Chapel Choir
11:00	<i>"What Is Worship Order?"</i> .....	Rev. Larry Locklear Island Grove Church
11:25	Special Music .....	Bro. Mitchell Strong Union Light Church
11:35	<b>MESSAGE</b> .....	<b>REV. DON CARTER</b> New Hope Church

## MISSIONS DEVELOPMENT

The summer of 2000 has proven to be very successful for us as we continue in kingdom work. It has been a busy time for our churches, and people in Brunt Swamp Association. We have heard the call to missions involvement and responded. We thank the Lord for all those who left the comforts of their homes, and families, to answer the call. Many who could not go, supported and prayed for those who where able to go.

We started the summer with a mission team going to Oklahoma. Our team was able to conduct a V.B.S. class in the morning, and one in the afternoon. The enrollment among the children was very good. While there, they also participated in an evening worship service, with two of our young evangelists able to share with the people from Gods' word.

Rev. Jimmy Strickland led a team from Union Chapel to South Dakota for a youth camp, made up of children from North and South Dakota. While there, they were able to interact with the children with different activities such as training and worship. This youth camp for Native American children has continued to grow each year with more involvement with children from the reservations in the Midwest.

We had two teams that went to New York and Maine. They where able to conduct surveying, laying the groundwork for future work in that area. They also conducted Backyard Bible Club, and helped to carry out a worship service. Sis. Tessie Hunt, who was able to go on both these mission trips, spoke very favorably of the work they were able to continue in Maine. On the second trip a group from Turnpike (the Bullard family) went along with Ms. Tessie to New York. They ministered through song and worship, but were limited in much of what they planned to do. This is one of very few times of opposition and resistance to our outreach for Christ in reservation communities. We are grateful for the effort made by this team.

We where invited by the state convention to help conduct two trips with our partnership with Alaska. Ms. Mary B. Hunt led two different teams. The first team led ministry in remote communities of native and

Indian people of Alaska. This team consisted of persons who participated in a mission trip for the first time. The second team conducted ministry in partnership with First Native Church in Anchorage. Again, this was a new experience for some. Mrs. Mary Hunt helped us coordinate these projects with Alaska native leaders as part of our state convention partnership with Alaska Baptist Convention. Our Alaskan counterparts were Jonathan Wilson and Eddie Lindsay, both leaders in Baptist work among indigenous people there.

We also sponsored evangelist Ernest Best and a companion from Oklahoma to spend two weeks in revival preaching with Eddie Lindsay. Other churches conducted mission projects on their own and their results were good as well. We encourage churches to follow the examples of churches that are planning and conducting their own mission projects. It's missions and ministry that God is using to strengthen the commitment of his people. Many opportunities for ministry have been outlined in the mission project manual distributed through the CCM office.

Rev. Roger Strickland  
Missions Development Chairman

## EVANGELISM REPORT

Harpers Ferry Church hosted our Winter Evangelism Conference on Sunday, February 20, 2000. Our theme was, "Partners in the Harvest". Our one-day conference began with an afternoon session led by Dr. Milton Hollifield, Mission Growth and Evangelism leader for the Baptist State Convention. He urged the conference participants to commit to a life of personal evangelism. Jesus set the standard and a mandate was placed before us.

Harpers Ferry provided some refreshments for us during a fellowship break. We are thankful for their hospitality.

In the evening session, Rev. Roger Adkins and Dr. Kenneth Ridings were the speakers. Bro. Adkins is pastor of Beulah Church and Bro. Ridings is President of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute. They both continued on our theme with powerful messages, pointing to our privilege to partner with our great God in His work in the world. Music by New Bethel, Mt. Elim and Pleasant View choirs inspired the conference with heart - warming gospel music.

Evangelism results can be measured by total baptisms in a single year. We have had outstanding baptism reports in recent years. This year's report reflects how difficult it is becoming in reaching lost people for Christ. We urge churches to become more intentional in planning for evangelism by training persons to witness and share their faith. We need that kind of commitment to win this world to Christ.

Rev. Kent Chavis,  
Evangelism Chairman

## **CHURCH AND COMMUNITY MINISTRY REPORT 1999 – 2000**

### **September '99**

September 14 brought hurricane Floyd and still families' lives are not yet back in order

Four Bone Marrow Drives done though the association this year

### **October '99**

World Hunger Day - churches collected food and donated to food closet here at the Baptist Building. With the food, we have been able to help many families.

Attended Union Meeting in the Cherokee Association in Cherokee, N.C. Union Meeting held at Straight Fork Baptist Church Saturday. Sunday morning attended church at White Creek Baptist Church and Sunday evening at Yellow Hill Baptist Church.

Received names of 100 children from the Angel Tree Ministry had a meeting at the associational building and distributed the children's name to the churches present. Each church purchased at least two gifts for each child.

### **November '99**

Attended North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

Prayer Vigil Workshop with Rev. Rick Astle Columbus County Director of Missions.

Thanksgiving meal prepared at church fellowship hall and we invited people from the Sampson's Rest Home near Pembroke

### **December '99**

Kick off toy drive w/Biker's Toy Ride sponsored by Cartwright's Cycle Shop in Pembroke, NC.

Thank you to all the churches donating toys to the toy drive this year. Toy Drive at the Baptist Building lasted two days. Each child received two toys each and a stocking stuffed with goodies. Needed volunteers to help two days this year.

### **January '00**

We held a Church Mission Development Meeting at Baptist Building "On Mission Team Meeting" with Ms. Carol Baker from the North America Mission Board.

### **March '00**

Attended two days Spring Retreat at Caraway, "Reclaiming Spiritual Disciplines." CPR Class and Hospice Workshop next 5 weeks each Thursday at Baptist Building led by Rev. Charles Locklear.

Small Church turn around at Columbus County associational building

### **April '00**

CPR Class. Bro. Mark Custalow visited us and attended Salem Church home coming services and Gray Pond revival.

**May '00**

CPR Class and Key Leadership Caswell.

Workshop on "Prayer at the County Gate" with 7 churches in attendance.

Attended a banquet at Columbus County associational office recognizing those who were workers with "Prayer at the County Gate."

**June '00**

Cherokee, NC for Sunday morning worship services at Cherokee Baptist Church and evening services at Yellow Hill Baptist Church.

CPR Classes held

Attended Southern Baptist Convention

Coordinated efforts to collect flip-flops and sandals for Africa; 1106 pairs donated by 10 churches were delivered by Bro. Robert Locklear's Trucking Company

Summer worker worked for 6 weeks organized library and other projects

Took donated clothes to Church and Community at Lumberton

Purchased food for food closet

Bro. Gerry Hutchinson from the North America Mission Board visited and shared about some future ministries.

**July '00**

Began Prayer at the County Gate with Sis. Lucy Lowry from 7:00 am–9:00 am on Monday; Bro. Josephus and Sis. Joyce Locklear, and Miss. Sampson from Beulah Church, 9:00–11:00 am. September 2000, Rev. Gary Chavis and Rev. Steve Strickland began assisting on Tuesday mornings. Volunteers are needed for other days.

Two CPR Classes.

Mission Project Booklet for each church, "Bringing Jesus to Broken Lives." For churches

Attended Columbus Association Small Church Turn around Workshop

Two Bone Marrow Drives

**August '00**

Three CPR Classes and Bone Marrow Drive

Attended meeting regarding National Day of Prayer

**September '00**

National Day of Prayer

Sent out pictures of Bro. Manny Mintac's van he purchased earlier this year

Along with these activities, I respond daily to requests for food, prescription medicine and emergency needs from persons who come to our Association for help. The Manny Mintac ministry support is also channeled across my desk. It is m pleasure to serve Christ through the Association Church and Community Ministry.

Patricia Bullard,  
Church and Community Ministry Director



**Burnt Swamp Association****DECEASED MEMBERS****2000****ANTIOCH**

Mr. Moses Chavis

**BAKER'S CHAPEL**

Ms. Jane Oxendine

Mr. Riley Locklear

**BEAR SWAMP**

Miss Mary Lee Lowry Locklear

Miss Edith Stewart

**BENSON CHAPEL**

Mrs. Margie Locklear

Mr. Faulk Hunt

Mrs. Nancy J. Hunt

**BETHEL HILL**

Mrs. Geraldine Sampson

Mr. Larry Collins

**BEULAH**

Mr. John Adams

**BURNT SWAMP**

Mrs. Jane E. Bardowell

Mrs. Maxine Emmanuel

**CAPE FEAR**

Mr. Roney Kalb

Mr. Dalton Jacobs

Mrs. Della Locklear

Mrs. Anner Lee Gibbs

**DEEP BRANCH**

Ms. Rosa Freeman

Ms. Jeanine G. Deese

Ms. Halene G. Lloyd

**ELIZABETH HEIGHTS**

Mr. James E. Jones

Mrs. Oler Hunt

**FAITH**

Mrs. Regina Strickland

Mr. Moncel Gibson

**FAITH OF CALVARY**

Mrs. Florell Jacobs

Mr. Stant Rogers

**GALILEE**

Mr. Verlis Jacobs, Sr.

Mr. Raymond Jones

Harpers Ferry

Deacon Conley A. Jacobs

Deacon Foncie Oxendine

Deacon Richard Jones

Mr. Thomas Bullard

Mr. Todd L. Brewington

Mrs. Joyce Locklear

Mr. Vernie C. Dial, Jr.

Mrs. Doshia Locklear

Mr. Robert Locklear

**ISLAND GROVE**

Deacon Willard Strickland

Deacon Travis Collins

Mr. Sam Oxendine

Mrs. Mercer Britt

Mrs. Lattie McMillian

Mrs. Cattie Locklear

**LIBERTY**

Mr. Steven Locklear

**LEITCH CREEK**

Mrs. Elaven Chavis

**MT. AIRY**

Mrs. Carrie E. Paulk

Mr. Willie M. Locklear

Ms. Callie M. Jones

Mrs. Sadie R. Blanks

Ms. Kattie L. Locklear

Mrs. Beulah Smith

Mrs. Ronie L. Hunt

**MT. BETHEL**

Deacon Theodore Lynch

Mr. Ferrell Lynch

Mrs. Lither Harris

**MT. MORIAH**

Mrs. Bertha M. Hardin

**MT. OLIVE**

Ms. Tessie Locklear  
Mrs. Vashti Lowery

**NEW BEGINNING**

Mr. Carvie Miller  
Mr. James Jarrell

**NEW BETHEL**

Deacon Clifton Simmons

**NEW HOPE**

Mr. James M. Jacobs  
Mr. Jasper Jacobs  
Mrs. Elizabeth Jacobs  
Mrs. Carrie L. Jacobs

**NEW POINT**

Mr. Crawford Oxendine  
Mr. Bobby Lewis

**OAK GROVE**

Mrs. Viola Clark

**PEMBROKE FIRST**

Mr. James S. Revels

**PLEASANT VIEW**

Mrs. Bernice Hunt  
Mrs. Bloomie Bartley  
Mrs. Nora Bell Freeman

**REEDY BRANCH**

Mr. Michael Carter  
Ms. Esther Hunt

**SALEM**

Ms. Peggy Caulder

**ST. JAMES**

Deacon Eddie Mitchell  
Mr. Everette Mitchell

**SOUTH BROADWAY**

Mr. Herbert Locklear

**SOUTH HOKE**

Mrs. Annie Goins  
Mrs. Martha Locklear

**UNION LIGHT**

Miss Karen Etiska Locklear

**WALNUT GROVE**

Mr. James A. Richardson

**WEST END**

Mr. Gene R. Sampson

**HISTORICAL EVENTS**

**BETHEL HILL**

Licensed Bro. Delton Goins into Ministry

**BURNT SWAMP**

Called Rev.Keith Long as pastor

**CEDAR GROVE**

The church established a daycare, painted and installed new carpet and built a new porch.

**CAPE FEAR**

Dedicated 5 babies, helped with flood and hungry relief and had fund raising for family with lots of medical expenses.

**DEEP BRANCH**

Ordained 4 deacons, purchased 1 acre of land for \$750 from Harvey Sampson, Jr. for parking lot.

**GRAY POND**

Started Brotherhood, Jerry Chavis was ordained as deacon, organized youth choir and drama team.

**ISLAND GROVE**

12 participated in Crossover, Orlando, FL, Families sponsored children from South Dakota, supported adopt a grandparent program and first summer day camp.

**LIBERTY**

Built picnic area and erected food closet.

**LEITCH CREEK**

Celebrated 50-year birthday for church and ordained as deacon Kenneth Dean Locklear

**MT. BETHEL**

Ordained Willie Silver as pastor and ordained 3 deacons, Donald Richardson, Joe D. Richardson, and Fletcher M. Lynch. On September 3<sup>rd</sup> dedicated new church. On August 20 had Homecoming in new church building.

**MT. OLIVE**

Put new bathrooms in church and setup new church sign in yard.

**NEW BETHEL**

Purchased 1.25 acres of land adjacent to church, renovated parsonage and called Rev. Larry Rising as pastor.

**SALEM**

Ordained deacon Johnny Ray Clark.

**WALNUT GROVE**

Ordained Bro. Johnathan Hedgepeth as deacon.

**WEST END**

Ordained Bro. Dexter Clark as deacon.

**BSBA STUDENT MINISTRY**

**Mission:** To encourage local church ministries for students to develop cooperate relationships with other churches throughout the association.

**Objectives:**

- To encourage the fellowship among student leaders in the association.
- To provide a framework for sharing ideas and resources for local church ministries for students.
- To provide opportunity for all students to grow in faith in Jesus Christ through cooperate programming and mission endeavors.

**2000 Report**

- 3 Youth Rallies for the year.
- Christ Youth Rally – Dec 29<sup>th</sup>, 1999
- 430 total attendance
- praise and worship rally for children and youth
- conducted faith building seminars for youth on current youth issues
- positive response; youth and leaders encouraged
- 3 rededications

**MissionLive 2000 Youth Rally—May 29th & 30th, 2000**

- 110 total attendance
- drama & music gospel presentation
- low attendance due to Memorial Day holiday and VBS kick-off week

- students encouraged
- *1 profession of faith*

### **Campus Quest 2000 Youth Rally—Sept. 10th & 11th, 2000**

- 230 total attendance
- musical concert and testimony by Carol Sanchez
- 90+ students commissioned for Christ
- projected as an associational annual events

Start Up Funds: **\$600.00**

Funds Raised: **\$2009.92**

Funds Spent: **\$1900.92**

Youth Funds Balance on 10/1/2000: **\$709.15**

Aubrey Swett,  
Association Student Ministry Leader

## **2000 VBS REPORT**

VBS 2000 gave you an opportunity to dive in! Through the ***Fantastic Good News Ocean Odyssey***, we had the privilege to experience learning that God keeps His promises, of God's provisions, about God's power and that God loves us, sent Jesus to be our Savior and Lord so each of us could become a Christian. What great lessons for us to learn! Learning about the depths of God's faithfulness was exciting and a wonderful week of working together for the advancement of God's kingdom. As we taught Psalms 119:90, *"Thy faithfulness is unto all generations,"* I want to thank each of you for your participation.

VBS 2000 began with an early planning conference, March 21, 2000. Representatives attended this meeting from 31 of our Association churches. It was a great beginning with enthusiasm to be shared. This excitement continued April 17th at Benson Chapel. After a delicious meal, approximately 104 people participated, representing 13 churches. We added crafts, music and backyard sessions this year. At our second clinic 2 at Smyrna Baptist on May 1, 2000, we enjoyed a "homecoming" meal. Approximately 167 participants representing 23 churches attended. Through BellSouth, the excitement continued as we shared ideas and plans until the beginning of our scheduled VBS programs. A total enrollment of 3,772 by 31 churches was reported for the Associational Final Report. There could have been more that were not reported.

VBS 2000 made for a great summer and afforded us (as Christians) many opportunities. In addition to what took place here at home through VBS 2000, our Association was expanded through 4 mission programs (Ft. Yukon, Alaska; Comanche, OK, and Apache, OK and one Backyard Bible Club) where an enrollment of 187 was reported.

The great news in summarizing our VBS 2000 report is a total of 94 decisions to accept Christ was reported. \$6038.48 was reported for the Cooperative Program.

We say thanks to each church family for being a part of our extended family, The Burnt Swamp Association. Let's pray that VBS 2001 will be even better!

Cathy Dae Locklear,  
Association VBS Director



## **MEN'S MINISTRY REPORT 2000**

1999-2000 year started out with many opportunities for missions. In the aftermath of hurricanes Dennis, Floyd, and Irene, men and women from the Burnt Swamp Association moved out to help others try to put their lives back together. Some of our folks did work in Kinston, Tarboro and in the Old Dock areas. Some of our men have received disaster relief training and local church Baptist men leader training at Caraway.

We are still working on our Disaster Relief unit. By the first of the year, we will have it ready for you to use in your Handy Man Ministry and other needs you may have.

We pray that you will continue to pray and support the Baptist Men's ministry of your church and our Association.

Julius W. Freeman,  
Association Baptist Men Director

## **DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS REPORT**

### **Fellowship Times**

The Union Meeting, Preachers and Deacons Meeting, WMU Focus Banquets, Bible Drill presentations, Sunday School/VBS clinics, Brotherhood workdays, Student rallies, Pastor and Wives Banquets and Retreats all work to build enduring fellowship and community among the churches. Thank God for your commitment to keep these strong.

### **Ministry Projects**

Hurricane Floyd topped the list for emergency relief needs this year. Thousands of dollars and thousands of hours of manpower (and womanpower) came through your churches. We did not keep a record of all the individual churches actually sending work teams, but there were several groups involved. That work is continuing in rebuilding eastern NC.

Participation in outreach ministries through Mrs. Pat's CCM projects was wonderful. Christmas and other seasonal opportunities abounded to the blessing of many who came to us needy and hurting. The ministry to the poor is always a proven way to put hands and feet to the Christian's love for people. Now that Mrs. Lucy Lowery joins with Mrs. Pat, we should have even more ministry opportunities and challenges. Indications show that churches that engage in ministries that touch and change people's lives enjoy the blessing of God on their fellowship.

### **Student Ministry**

Bible Drill is a perennial headline in Burnt Swamp Association. While Discipleship Training enrollment is declining in some ways, this is one place to impact children and youth with something that works.

Bro. Aubrey Swett brings needed energy and passion for our support for church student ministry. We do not aim to do student ministry for your church but rather assist you with some events and planning for student ministry in your church. Youth leaders who meet with him for

planning and conducting youth events are valuable to the success of associational rallies and programs.

### **Manny Mintac and Ernest Best**

There is no better missions and evangelism strategy than indigenous people reaching their own cultural and people group. We know that by our own experience. That is one reason God is using Manny Mintac among his own people. He is at home there. He lives the lifestyle and knows the customs. Many of us would not be comfortable there but he is. As a result, God's hand is upon his ministry in an unusual way. His church is establishing new preaching and Bible study points. He is the community ministry center. He builds and discipless young Christians who are making a difference for Christ in their region. He already has plans to build a Christian school and Bible institute right on his property. The vision this guy has for the work God has called him to is inspiring. We remember him as a contagious, zealous young preacher. Your support for his work puts him where God has him.

Ernest Best continues evangelism among native people, largely in reservation communities. Just this month we sponsored him to Alaska as part of our involvement in the NC-Alaska partnership. 7 years ago, we raised about \$7500 for a new diesel engine truck that he uses to transport his travel trailer while on the mission field. That truck is about worn out, and it is becoming too expensive to repair. Bro. Best needs another truck. I think we can raise him \$10,000 and help him purchase a new one. He needs about \$21,000 with his old one as a trade in to get another truck. I call upon as many of you as would to send a contribution right away for this. If we raise \$ 1 0,000, he will be able to finance the remainder. Burnt Swamp is a major contributor to Bro. Best's work. Please pray about his ministry. Rest assured, he is making impact among native people without Christ. We believe God has blessed us to be a blessing among all people, particularly our own native people.

### **Association Program Development**

We are blessed ("better than blessed") with gifted and committed program leaders. When you hear their reports, you also hear their passion. It is harder than ever to reach church leaders with workshop times and training seminars. Time is precious and none to spare. We know that. However, some training events this year have been outstanding and you responded, too. These Program Directors will take this one step farther. They'll meet with you and custom-create a training event with you for your church. Call on them. Sunday School, Discipleship, Brotherhood, VBS, Deacons, Family Ministry, Student Ministry and WMU are available for you.

### **Pastor and Family Appreciation**

Almost every church now takes a day or so to say "thank you" to the minister and his family. Great! Happy churches know how to love their pastor. Consider creative ways to show your love. Budget time is obviously a prime opportunity to remember his wage and his warfare. We are growing toward more responsible care for our ministers. It is an expensive enterprise to employ a person full time. Much of the cost we incur as

churches is beyond the simple salary. Good employers, as churches are, provide good protection and health benefits. We also understand the ministry requires great expense in travel, training and time. Financial support coupled with utmost reverence for the pastor as God's man in your midst will bring blessing to your church. Send these men to conferences and schools for their improvement. Pray for their families. Respect their personal and family time. Thank God everyday for him. And when God opens another door of ministry for them, pray for them that the kingdom will come wherever God sends them.

### Convention Issues

Burnt Swamp is a major player in NC and SBC life. More of us are serving in committee responsibilities. The convention meetings have a greater appeal than ever. This denomination is taking on the complexion of people like us. Much that you hear echoes the tension and strife among some Baptists. However, the vast majority of Southern Baptists are still focused on making progress in kingdom work. The Cooperative Program is still the best method for supporting missions the world has ever seen. It is 75 years old this year. Seminary is still the best way to train preachers. NC Baptists are in the midst of great days for mission support, ministries and evangelism. Thanks to all of you for making me proud to serve this Convention as a Burnt Swamp Baptist.

Mike Cummings,  
Director of Missions  
Burnt Swamp Association

### TOTAL CHURCH GIFTS FROM THE CHURCHES OCTOBER 1, 1999 – SEPTEMBER 30, 2000

CHURCH	General Fund	Scholar- ship	Relief Fund	Mission
ANTIOCH	\$ 3,175.08	\$ 0.00	\$ 75.00	\$ 0.00
BAKER'S CHAPEL	6,927.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEAR SWAMP	7,560.81	0.00	0.00	100.00
BENSON CHAPEL	1,764.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEREA	6,974.18	250.00	50.00	612.00
BETHEL HILL	1,100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
BEULAH	950.00	0.00	0.00	214.00
BURNT SWAMP	600.00	0.00	300.00	0.00
CAPE FEAR	1,800.00	0.00	100.00	0.00
CEDAR GROVE	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	200.00	0.00	0.00	409.93
DEEP BRANCH	2,880.00	100.00	0.00	25.00
DOGWOOD	475.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
DUNDARRACH	764.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	850.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ELROD	2,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FAITH OF CALVARY	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	0.00



CHURCH	General Fund	Scholarship	Relief Fund	Mission
FREEDOM	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
FRIENDSHIP	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
GALILEE	2,822	0.00	0.00	0.00
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	5,108.55	0.00	159.19	436.00
GRAY POND	2,275.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
HARPER'S FERRY	7,100.00	500.00	0.00	0.00
ISLAND GROVE	9,563.00	400.00	0.00	4,780.00
LEITCH CREEK	240.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIBERTY	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
LIGHTHOUSE MS	27.00	0.00	0.00	50.00
MINISTRY OF JESUS	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. AIRY	12,042.76	1,508.10	2,701.43	2,045.39
MT. BETHEL	1,375.00	0.00	0.00	275.50
MT. ELIM	4,500.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. MORIAH	2,346.30	0.00	0.00	0.00
MT. OLIVE	480.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NEW BEGINNING	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
NEW BETHEL	4,500.00	0.00	310.00	0.00
NEW HOPE	10,00.00	0.00	351.00	1,000.00
NEW POINT	1,925.00	0.00	145.00	0.00
OAK GROVE	2,100.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
PEE DEE	459.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PEMBROKE FIRST	1,020.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
PINEY GROVE	1,000.00	0.00	0.00	100.00
PLEASANT VIEW	7,337.00	0.00	156.00	0.00
REEDY BRANCH	3,750.00	0.00	450.00	0.00
ROCK OF AGES	600.00	0.00	150.00	0.00
SALEM	2,376.00	0.00	100.00	2,376.00
SANDHILLS	800.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SHADY GROVE	700.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
SMYRNA	5,832.74	0.00	0.00	0.00
SOUTH BROADWAY	6,902.32	0.00	0.00	0.00
SOUTH HOKE	1,250.00	0.00	250.00	0.00
ST. JAMES	3,500.00	0.00	329.68	0.00
TABERNACLE	900.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TEN MILE CENTER	757.00	0.00	319.44	0.00
THOMPSON	300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
TURNPIKE	600.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
UNION	800.00	0.00	0.00	251.00
UNION CHAPEL	3,000.00	150.00	150.00	700.00
UNION LIGHT	3,592.00	0.00	0.00	2,183.00
VISION OF HOPE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WALNUT GROVE	400.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST END	1,300.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
WEST SADDLETREE	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
ZION HILL	4,980.88	0.00	0.00	7,434.63
LIVING WATER MS				



<b>CHURCH</b>	<b>General Fund</b>	<b>Scholar- ship</b>	<b>Relief Fund</b>	<b>Mission</b>
FAITH COMMUNITY MS				
MISSION IN FAITH MS				
<b>Total Church Gifts</b>	<b>\$159,881.92</b>	<b>\$3,008.10</b>	<b>\$6,096.74</b>	<b>\$23,542.45</b>

John G. Deese, Treasurer

**SUMMARY OF ASSOCIATION FUNDS AND BALANCES,  
SEPTEMBER 30, 2000**

**GENERAL FUND SUMMARY**

Beginning Balance, 9/30/99 .....	\$ 79,012.57
Total Church Gifts .....	\$159,881.92
Subtotal .....	\$238,894.49
Total General Fund and Budget Expenses .....	\$141,608.75
Ending General Fund Balance .....	\$ 97,285.74

**SCHOLARSHIP FUND SUMMARY**

Beginning Balance, 9/30/99 .....	\$ 3,977.78
Total Church Gifts .....	\$ 3,008.10
Subtotal .....	\$ 6,985.88
Scholarship Total Expenses .....	\$ 1,900.00
Ending General Fund Balance .....	\$ 5,085.88

**EMERGENCY RELIEF FUND SUMMARY**

Beginning Balance, 9/30/99 .....	\$ 1,275.63
Total Church Gifts .....	\$ 6,096.74
Subtotal .....	\$ 7,372.37
Relief Fund Total Expenses .....	\$ 5,363.41
Ending General Fund Balance .....	\$ 2,008.96

**MANNY MINTAC MISSIONS SUMMARY**

Beginning Balance, 9/30/99 .....	\$ 8,610.30
Total Church Gifts .....	\$ 19,752.05
Subtotal .....	\$ 28,362.35
Mintac MinistryTotal Expenses .....	\$ 17,569.06
Ending General Fund Balance .....	\$ 10,793.29

John G. Deese, Treasurer

**BUDGET FOR BURNT SWAMP ASSOCIATION, 2000-2001**

**EDUCATION & PROMOTIONS**

101	VBS .....	\$	400.00
102	SUNDAY SCHOOL .....		900.00
103	DISCIPLESHIP / FAMILY LIFE .....		300.00
104	WMU .....		900.00
105	MUSIC .....		100.00
106	EVANGELISM .....		300.00
107	BROTHERHOOD .....		300.00
108	ASSOC. YOUTH CAMPS .....		900.00
109	TRAINING WORKSHOPS .....		500.00
110	BSU .....		500.00
111	PASTORAL MINISTRY .....		500.00
112	ASSOCIATION COUNCIL .....		1,000.00
113	MISCELLANEOUS .....		1,200.00

**ASSOCIATION OFFICE**

201	BUILDING INSURANCE .....	1,200.00
202	BUILDING MAIN. & IMPROVEMENT .....	2,000.00
203	POSTAGE .....	2,000.00
204	OFFICE SUPPLIES .....	2,500.00
205	GENERAL SUPPLIES .....	350.00
206	TELEPHONE .....	4,000.00
207	UTILITIES .....	4,500.00
208	ASSOCIATION MINUTES .....	1,500.00
209	TECHNOLOGY .....	1,000.00
210	OFFICE EQUIPMENT .....	1,000.00
211	CUSTODIAL WORK .....	6,000.00
212	PRINTING .....	2,800.00
213	LOCAL TAXES .....	100.00
214	MISCELLANEOUS .....	2,400.00

**SALARIES & ALLOWANCES**

301	DIRECTOR'S SALARY & HOUSING .....	40,407.21
302	DIRECTOR'S TRAVEL .....	5,050.75
303	DIRECTOR'S RETIREMENT .....	4,741.63
304	CONVENTION REIMBURSEMENTS .....	1,500.00
305	SECRETARY'S SALARY .....	24,338.18
306	SECRETARY'S RETIREMENT .....	702.51
307	CCM SALARY SUPPLEMENT .....	1,844.12
308	CCM TRAVEL .....	900.00
309	EMPLOYEES' SOCIAL SECURITY .....	5,381.42
310	EMPLOYEES' MEDICAL INSURANCE .....	10,000.00
311	MODERATOR'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
312	MODERATOR'S CONVENTION .....	500.00
313	CLERK'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
314	MISSIONS	
315	OFFICE WORKER .....	3,500.00

316	TREASURER'S EXPENSE .....	300.00
317	AUDIT SERVICES .....	200.00
	<b>TOTAL BUDGET .....</b>	<b>\$139,015.82</b>

### LICENSED MINISTERS

Albert Bowen	Milton Hall	Jackson Locklear
Lester Brigman	Billy Hammonds	Lacy Locklear
Edward Brooks	Ervin Hammonds	Laymon Locklear
Eric Brooks	Lloyd Hammonds	Lloyd Locklear
Joseph Bullard	Glenn Harris	Ronnie Ray Locklear
Kenneth Bullard	Derick Hunt	Stilton Locklear
Richard Byrd	Jeffery Hunt	Willie J. Locklear
Douglas Campbell	Reece Hunt	David Lowery, Jr.
Anthony Carter	Robert Hunt	Edward Lowery, Jr.
Kevin Carter	Rufus Hunt	Terry McGirt
Tommy Carter	Don Jacobs	McArthur Mills
Bruce Chavis	James Jacobs	Perry O'Berry
Kenny Chavis	James M. Jacobs	Robert Oxendine
Larry Chavis	Roscoe Jacobs	Albert Richardson
Phillip Chavis	Willie Jacobs	Erdice Richardson
Hartford Cummings	Clennie Jones	Richard R. Sampson
Charles Deese	Lacy Lambert	Keith Scott
Beanie Dial	William Lambert	Jimmy Smith
Ray Freeman	Curlie Locklear	Norman Spaulding
Delton Goins	David Locklear	Russell Stewart
Earnest Goins	David H. Locklear	Kevin Stickland
Gerald Goolsby	Derwood Locklear	Willard R. Sullivan
Charles Graham	Ernest Locklear	Rocky Williams
Earl Hall	Greg Locklear	

### ORDAINED MINISTERS

Roger Adkins	Lockee R. Carter	James Dial
Tecumseh Brayboy	Chester Chavis	Shelley Dial
William Brayboy	Crafton Chavis	William Griffin
Steve Brewer	Gary Chavis	Tommy Hagans
Harvey Brewington	Grady Chavis	Earnie Hammonds
Tony Brewington	Herbert Chavis	Jimmy Hammonds
Dalton Brooks	Hulin Chavis	Don Henderson
Ted Brooks	Kent Chavis	Ivory Henderson
Donald Bullard	Larry Chavis	James Earl Henderson
Michael Bullard	Lindbergh Chavis	Anthony D. Hunt
Wolfheally Bullard	Sterling Chavis	Cleveland Hunt
Ricky Burnette	C.M. Cummings	David Hunt
Billy Burns	Michael Cummings	Grady Hunt
Bobby Burns	Terry Cummings	Harold Hunt
Donald Carter	Ricky Deese	James A. Hunt

Jimmy Hunt  
Keith Hunt  
Richard Hunt  
Windell Hunt  
Willie Hunt  
James Jacobs  
James E. Jones  
Chalmers Kerns  
Anthony Locklear  
Bobby Locklear  
Bradford Locklear  
Charles Locklear  
Davey Locklear  
Davis Locklear  
Douglas Locklear  
Gary Locklear  
Isaiah Locklear  
James L. Locklear  
Jimmy Locklear  
Larry Locklear

Manford Locklear  
Randy Locklear  
Ricky Locklear  
Ronald Locklear  
Sanford Locklear  
Stoney Locklear  
Telford Locklear  
Terry Locklear  
William G. Locklear  
Winford Locklear  
Keith Long  
Hubbard Lowery  
Mickey Lowery  
Welton Lowery  
C.W. Maynor  
Terry McNeill  
Douglas Mitchell  
Graylin Mitchell  
Kenny Mitchell  
Anthony Oxendine

Horace Oxendine  
Henry W. Oxendine  
Horace Oxendine  
Kenneth Revels  
Romey Revels  
Larry Rising  
Prather Sampson  
Kelly Sanderson  
Willie Silver  
Carson Smiling  
Arthur Smith  
James M. Spaulding  
Horace Strickland  
Jimmy Strickland  
Roger Strickland  
Steve A. Strickland  
Bruce Swett  
Gary Thompson  
Jerry Thompson



# BURNT SWAMP BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

## NORTH CAROLINA

### HISTORICAL TABLE

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1880	Burnt Swamp	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	F. Prevatte
1881	Reedy Branch	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	Cary Wilkins
1882	Magnolia	Cary Wilkins	J. S. Wilkins	J. W. Blanks
1883	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Cary Wilkins
1884	No Record			
1885	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1886	Mt. Pleasant	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	J. W. Blanks
1887	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	E. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1888	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	E. Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1889	No Record			
1890	No Record			
1891	No Record			
1892	Magnolia	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	S. McLeod
1893	Burnt Swamp	J. W. Blanks	Joseph Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1894	Harper's Ferry	Cary Wilkins	A. S. Locklear	Wm. Sampson
1895	Piney Grove	Cary Wilkins	A. L. Locklear	A. D. Locklear
1896	Oak Grove	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1897	Mt. Olive	Cary Wilkins	Joseph Sampson	Gilbert Locklear
1898	Deep Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	None
1899	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1900	Reedy Branch	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	Jordan Chavis
1901	Harper's Ferry	Gilbert Locklear	O. R. Sampson	P. P. Locklear
1902	Piney Grove	Wm. Sampson	Joseph Sampson	J. J. Bell
1903	Deep Branch	J. W. Blanks	E. Sampson	Wm. Sampson
1904	Reedy Branch	Wm. Sampson	E. Sampson	A. D. Locklear
1905	Piney Grove	Gilbert Locklear	A. S. Locklear	E. F. Warlax
1906	Oak Grove	Gilbert Locklear	W. G. Hunt	J. E. Hunt
1907	Burnt Swamp	Gilbert Locklear	A. N. Locklear	J. J. Bell
1908	Mt. Olive	J. E. Hunt	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Blanks
1909	Bear Swamp	J. W. Blanks	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1910	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	P. P. Locklear
1911	Harper's Ferry	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	A. T. Taylor
1912	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	A. N. Locklear	M. L. Brewington
1913	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	Z. B. Brooks
1914	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	W. G. Hunt
1915	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. J. Bell
1916	Mt. Airy	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	S. S. Lowry
1917	Oak Grove	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	D. P. Locklear
1918	Mt. Olive	J. J. Bell	W. D. Oxendine	J. C. Clark
1919	Antioch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. C. Clark
1920	Deep Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	S. J. Chavis
1921	Piney Grove	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	H. E. Coleman
1922	Reedy Branch	J. J. Bell	L. W. Jacobs	J. J. Bell
1923	Harper's Ferry	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1924	Mt. Airy	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. C. Clark
1925	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. E. Hunt
1926	Mt. Olive	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1927	Bethel Hill	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	S. A. Hammonds
1928	Antioch	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	L. W. Jacobs
1929	Bear Swamp	W. D. Oxendine	A. N. Locklear	J. W. Beagle
1930	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	L. A. Maynor
1931	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	None
1932	Mt. Moriah	S. A. Hammonds	A. N. Locklear	C. E. Locklear
1933	Piney Grove	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	S. A. Hammonds

Date	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1934	Ten Mile Center	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Jacobs
1935	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	G. J. Chavis
1936	Bear Swamp	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	C. H. Maynor
1937	Deep Branch	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	Dawley Maynor
1938	Mt. Olive	S. A. Hammonds	W. D. Oxendine	L. W. Maynor
1939	Harper's Ferry	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1940	Mt. Airy	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	S. A. Hammonds
1941	Berea	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	Roy Maynor
1942	Bear Swamp			
	Bethel Hill	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	G. J. Chavis
1943	Mt. Airy			
	Reedy Branch	S. A. Hammonds	J. L. Carter	T. M. Swett
1944	Pembroke, First			
	Gray Pond	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Percell Locklear
1945	Piney Grove, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Ernest Gregg
1946	Oak Grove			
	Mt. Moriah	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Dawley Maynor
1947	Pleasant View			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Harvie Brewington
1948	Mt. Olive			
	Deep Branch	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. Earl Robinson
1949	Harper's Ferry			
	Cedar Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	L. W. Jacobs
1950	Mt. Elim, Mt. Airy	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	J. E. Hammonds
1951	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. W. Black
1952	Pembroke Camp			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	M. A. Huggins
1953	Harper's Ferry			
	Bear Swamp	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	Arch McMillan
1954	Reedy Branch,			
	Union	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	P. M. Dorr
1955	Mt. Airy,			
	New Bethel	Roy Manor	J. L. Carter	A. P. Stephens
1956	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	D. J. Long
1957	Mt. Elim, New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	C. E. Locklear
1958	Pembroke, First			
	Reedy Branch	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	Clyde B. Simpson
1959	Mt. Moriah			
	Bear Swamp	C. E. Locklear	J. L. Carter	W. R. Wagoner
1960	Island Grove			
	Deep Branch	Roy Maynor	J. L. Carter	D. M. Branch
1961	Smyrna			
	Pleasant View	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	
1962	Mt. Airy, Berea	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	W. G. Griggs
1963	Harper's Ferry			
	New Hope	L. W. Jacobs	J. L. Carter	I. P. Hardy
1964	Berea, New Point	English Jones	J. L. Carter	C. W. Maynor
1965	Mt. Olive			
	Bear Swamp	English Jones	J. L. Carter	Ben F. Broadway
1966	Reedy Branch			
	Mt. Airy	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	English Jones
1967	Harper's Ferry			
	Piney Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. M. Cummings
1968	Deep Branch			
	Pleasant View	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Hoyle Langford
1969	Mt. Moriah			
	Reedy Branch	A. A. Locklee	J. L. Carter	Sim Smith
1970	Mt. Elim	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Russell Cherry

<b>Date</b>	<b>Place</b>	<b>Moderator</b>	<b>Clerk</b>	<b>Preacher</b>
1971	Harper's Ferry New Hope	Roy W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	C. H. Richardson
1972	Bear Swamp New Bethel	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	Vester Oxendine
1973	Piney Grove Reedy Branch	F. H. Epps	J. L. Carter	King Maynor Sanford Locklear Grady Cummings
1974	Smyrna Bethel Hill	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Jay Hammonds Wade Locklear
1975	Mt. Airy Island Grove	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Welton Lowry Chesley McNeill
1976	New Bethel Mt. Elim	C. W. Maynor	J. L. Carter	Dr. Cecil Ray C. E. Locklear
1977	Mt. Moriah Bear Swamp	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Steve Brewer Tommy W. Hagans
1978	Odum Home Zion Hill	Welton Lowry	J. L. Carter	Dr. W. R. Wagoner T. M. Swett
1979	Reedy Branch Harper's Ferry	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	Grady Hunt Munford Locklear
1980	Island Grove Berea	Purnell Swett	John G. Deese	James D. Dial Bruce Swett
1981	Mt. Airy New Point	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Harvie Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1982	Reedy Branch West End	Michael Cummings	John G. Deese	Donald Bullard James M. Dial
1983	Cape Fear Burnt Swamp	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Nash Locklear Winfred Locklear
1984	Pleasant View St. James	Sanford Locklear	John G. Deese	Douglas Mitchell Lindbergh Chavis
1985	Mt. Airy Tabernacle Baptist	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	L. P. Hardy Tecumseh Brayboy
1986	Reedy Branch Mt. Elim	Harvey Brewington	John G. Deese	Larry Locklear Michael Cummings
1987	Island Grove Cape Fear	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	Manford Locklear Horace Strickland
1988	West End Piney Grove	Wade Locklear	John G. Deese	James M. Locklear Bruce Swett
1989	Smyrna New Bethel	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Romey Revels Chalmers Kerns
1990	Bear Swamp Galilee	Jimmy Strickland	John G. Deese	Chester Chavis Herbert Chavis
1991	Mt. Bethel New Hope	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	James Dial Sterlin Chavis
1992	Odum Home Burnt Swamp	Bruce Swett	John G. Deese	Welton Lowry Earnest Best
1993	Smyrna Baker's Chapel	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Horace Strickland Terry Cummings
1994	Island Grove Mt. Airy	James M. Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony Hunt Steve Jones
1995	Mt. Elim Harpers Ferry	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Tony E. Brewington Jimmy Strickland
1996	New Point Reedy Branch	Larry Locklear	Billy Hammonds	Sanford Locklear C. W. Maynor
1997	Pembroke First Burnt Swamp	Larry Locklear	John Revels	Charles Locklear Prather Sampson
1998	Mt. Moriah Elrod	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Hubbard Lowry Don Carter
1999	Union Chapel Island Grove	Charles P. Locklear	John Revels	Gary Chavis Jim Royston
2000	Mt. Airy Berea	Lindberg Chavis	John Revels	Kelly Sanderson Timmy Chavis

DIRECTORY OF CHURCHES

PASTORS

✓ ANTIOCH — Rev. Sterling Chavis	
430 Buck Road, Maxton, NC 28364-8400	(910) 844-5757
✓ BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis	
556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372	(910) 521-4953
✓ BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Timmy Chavis	
190 Grey Eagle Dr., Maxton, NC 28364-7640	(910) 522-0600
BENSON CHAPEL — Rev. Thurman Scott	
2851 Oxendine School Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9396	(910) 844-9342
✓ BEREА — Rev. Bruce Swett	
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206	(910) 521-4642
BETHEL HILL — Rev. Jimmy Hammonds	
4998 W. McDuffie Crossing, Lumberton, NC 28358	(910) 738-3238
BEULAH — Rev. Roger Adkins	
109 S. Marlboro Street, McColl, SC 29570-1701	(843) 523-6293
BURNT SWAMP — Rev. Keith Long	
230 Hiawatha Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8904	(910) 521-4690
CAPE FEAR — Rev. Bobby D. Locklear	
2003 Missouri Rd., Maxton, NC 28364	(910) 521-9541
CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones	
2672 McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8828	(910) 628-6661
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Rev. Roger Strickland	
445 Rice Road, Lumberton, NC 28358-6377	(910) 618-1285
DEEP BRANCH — Rev. James A. Hunt	
P.O. Box 40, Rowland, NC 28383-0040	(910) 422-8163
DOGWOOD — Rev. Bobby Burns	
5173 Hwy. 74 West, Lumberton, NC 28358	(910) 521-3753
DUNDARRACH — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks	
793 University Road, Pembroke, NC 28372-9456	(910) 521-2061
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Rev. Ricky Burnette	
4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314-0740	(910) 860-3100
ELROD — Rev. Gary Chavis	
16301 McFarland Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-5236	(910) 276-5219
FAITH — Rev. Harold Hunt	
2500 Oxendine School Rd., Maxton, NC 28364	(910) 844-3947
FAITH COMMUNITY — Rev. Bernard Locklear	
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Rev. Chalmers Kerns	
2205 Barker Ten Mile Road, Lumberton, NC 28358-1524	(910) 738-4716
FREEDOM — Rev. Davey Locklear	
7981 Rennert Road, Shannon, NC 28386-9610	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Rev. Coolidge M. Cummings	
1267 Harper's Ferry Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8948	(910) 521-4817
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Rev. Kenneth Revels	
197 McQuage Road, Raeford, NC 28376-9786	(910) 875-6714



## GRAY POND — Rev. Horace Oxendine

P.O. Box 1452, Pembroke, NC 28372-1452 ..... (910) 521-3495

## ISLAND GROVE — Rev. Larry Locklear

1632 Balfour Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-7442 ..... (910) 843-3661

## LEITCH CREEK — Rev. Lockee Carter

999 Lombardy Village Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6135 .. (910) 843-5962

## LIBERTY — Rev. Keith Hunt

1103 Rowan Road, Lumberton, NC 28358-0233 ..... (910) 739-7522

## LIVING WATER MISSION — Rev. Willie Hunt

164 Alfordsville Road, Rowland, NC 28383-8458 ..... (910) 521-3875

## MINISTRY OF JESUS — Rev. Horace Strickland

P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-6084

## ✓ MOUNT AIRY — Rev. Steve A. Strickland

52 Shekah Heights Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8629 ... (910) 521-9567

## MOUNT BETHEL — Rev. Willie Silver

4677 Silverton Rd., Enfield, NC 27823-9628 ..... (252) 586-5586

## MOUNT ELIM — Rev. Tony E. Brewington

P.O. Box 997, Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-2392

## MOUNT MORIAH — Rev. Manford Locklear

78 Arminda Dr., Rowland, NC 28383 ..... (910) 521-9293

## MOUNT OLIVE — Rev. Kelly K. Sanderson

P.O. Box 288, Pembroke, NC 28372-0288 ..... (910) 521-4136

## NEW BEGINNING — Rev. Terry Locklear, Sr.

90 Wayside Road, Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 843-3223

## NEW BETHEL — Rev. Larry Rising

601 Mt. Moriah Church Road, Clinton, NC 28328 ..... (910) 564-2883

## NEW HOPE — Rev. Donald Carter

306 Tram Road, Clinton, NC 28328-6475 ..... (910) 592-6900

## NEW POINT — Rev. Ronald Locklear

1231 Singletary Ch. Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 738-5637

## OAK GROVE — Rev. James E. Henderson

975 Reservation Road, Aberdeen, NC 28315-7727 ..... (910) 281-4975

## PEE DEE — Rev. Jimmy Hunt

1936 Snake Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-5940 ..... (910) 739-7909

## PEMBROKE FIRST — Rev. Kent Chavis

356 Island Grove Road, Maxton, NC 28364-8558 ..... (910) 521-0412

## PINEY GROVE — Rev. Crafton Chavis

3359 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8711 ... (910) 628-8859

## PLEASANT VIEW — Rev. Ricky Burnette

4431 Wellington Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28314-0740 .... (910) 860-3100

## REEDY BRANCH — Rev. Chester Chavis

P.O. Box 3510, Pembroke, NC 28372-3510 ..... (910) 521-0101

## ROCK AGES — Rev. Marshall Strickland

584 Philadelphus Rd., Penbroke, NC 28372-8460 ..... (910) 521-9953

## SAINT JAMES — Rev. Graylen Mitchell

631 Bertha Jones Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8181 ..... (910) 521-7126

## SALEM — Rev. Donald H. Bullard

414 Isaiah Road, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 844-3964

SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Rev. Larry Chavis		
459 Chavlot Farm Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-6339 ..	(910)	843-4683
SHADY GROVE — Rev. Tommy Haggans		
2364 Lowe Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910)	738-4416
SMYRNA — Rev. Shelly Dial		
1205 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9418 .....	(910)	843-2500
SOUTH BROADWAY — Rev. Jerry Thompson		
625 N. Highland Avenue, Baltimore, MD 21205-2816 ..	(410)	327-5116
SOUTH HOKE — Rev. Anthony D. Hunt		
3734 Old Maxton Road, Red Springs, NC 28377-8395 ..	(910)	875-5524
TABERNACLE — Mr. Henry W. Oxendine		
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910)	521-4143
TEN MILE CENTER — Rev. Earney D. Hammonds		
1251 Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910)	739-8973
THOMPSON — Rev. Sanford Locklear		
4520 Chicken Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910)	521-9671
TURNPIKE — Rev. Stoney R. Locklear		
31248 Hill Creek Road, Wagram, NC 28396 .....	(910)	369-2549
UNION — Rev. Mickey Lowery		
646 Lyndsey Lane, Shanon, NC 28386 .....	(910)	843-4685
UNION CHAPEL — Rev. Jimmy Strickland		
583 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8461 .....	(910)	521-2230
UNION LIGHT — Rev. Romey Revels		
2002 Indian Heritage Rd.,		
Lumberton, NC 28358-0129 .....	(910)	738-5487
VISION OF HOPE — Rev. Windell Hunt		
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910)	608-0367
WALNUT GROVE — Rev. T. B. Brayboy, III		
RR 3, Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 .....	(252)	257-2484
WEST END — Rev. Ricky Locklear		
P.O. Box 3681, Pembroke, NC 28372-3681 .....	(910)	521-1673
WEST SADDLETREE — Rev. Ted Brooks		
1018 St. Annah Road, Pembroke, NC 28372-9687 .....	(910)	521-2131
ZION HILL — Rev. Anthony Oxendine		
1286 Faith Road, Pembroke, NC 28372-8490 .....	(910)	521-3738

**SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS**

ANTIOCH — Mr. Elvis Lockear		
361 Rennert Road, Lumberton, NC 28360-8257 .....	(910)	739-5409
BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. James Brooks		
P.O. Box 158, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910)	521-4046
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Delton Oxendine		
10850 Hwy. 711 W., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910)	521-9086
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Merrill Locklear		
295 Benson Chapel Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9436 .....	(910)	422-3119
BEREA — Mr. Renferd R. Scott		
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 .....	(910)	521-3661

BETHEL HILL — Mr. Eugene Locklear	
5973 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-8737	(910) 843-1568
BEULAH — Mr. Adlia Strickland	
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4682	(910) 738-2057
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Daryl Chavis	
1072 Odum Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-3993	(910) 739-8799
CAPE FEAR — Mr. Steve Shorter	
3867 Wilkersham Way, Fayetteville, NC 28306	(910) 425-2295
CEDAR GROVE — Jackie Davenport	
10508 S. Chicken Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7508	(910) 628-0534
DEEP BRANCH — T. R. Hammonds	
361 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360	(910) 521-0795
DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Lindsey Locklear	
3250 Chason Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-8858	(910) 858-2835
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Claude Strickland	
3809 Cartage Road, Lumberton, NC 28360	(910) 738-4921
ELROD — Mr. Andy Hunt	
337 Boone Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-1754	(910) 738-1875
FAITH — Mr. Jerry Locklear	
5058 Union School Rd., Rowland, NC 28383	(910) 521-0983
FAITH COMMUNITY — Rev. Bernard Locklear	
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Horace Sampson Jr.	
202 Carnival Ave., Lumberton, NC 28360	(910) 618-1426
FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard	
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372-3277	(910) 844-8789
GALILEE — Mr. Terry S. Locklear	
2923 Oxendine School Road, Maxton, NC 28364	(910) 844-1803
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Dobbert Locklear	
677 Andrews Farm Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8001	(910) 422-3544
GRAY POND — Mr. Joe Doren	
13660 Old Stage Road, Gibson, NC 28343	(910) 268-4531
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Delton Locklear	
280 Oxendine Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9320	(910) 521-4840
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Randy Jones	
632 Lacy Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9042	(910) 521-7329
LIBERTY — Mr. Mervin Oxendine	
907 Turkey Branch Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340	(910) 628-9569
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mr. Kendall Cummings	
4325 Calloway Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-7664	(910) 875-0090
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mr. Michael Gales	
206 Circle Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358	(910) 739-4350
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Mr. Eric Clark	
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372	(910) 521-6084
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Rencil P. Locklear	
485 Lonnie Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8179	(910) 521-9332

- MOUNT BETHEL** — Mr. Donald Richardson  
Rte. 3, Box 201-A, Warrenton, NC 27589-9803 ..... (252) 257-1078
- MOUNT ELIM** — Mr. Joel Dial Jr.  
8394 Red Springs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8304 ... (910) 843-3859
- MOUNT MORIAH** — Mr. Linwood Locklear  
96 Mt. Moriah Ch. Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8478 ... (910) 738-5613
- MOUNT OLIVE** — Mr. Ambrose Locklear Jr.  
3672 NC Hwy. 211 W., Lumberton, NC 28358-9396 ... (910) 738-5404
- NEW BETHEL** — Mr. Kent Jacobs  
4705 N. US 421 Hwy, Clinton, NC 28328-8133 ..... (910) 564-6222
- NEW HOPE** — Mr. Roscoe Jacobs  
6389 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8921 ..... (910) 655-8467
- NEW POINT** — Mr. Gennell Hunt  
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8497 ..... (910) 738-8068
- OAK GROVE** — Mr. Jesse Mumford  
405 E. McLaurin Ave., McColl, SC 29570-1413 ..... (843) 523-5438
- PEE DEE** — Mr. Shaw Locklear  
4712 Cameron Dr., Little Rock, SC 29867 ..... (843) 586-7535
- PEMBROKE FIRST** — Mr. William R. Oxendine  
2777 S. Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8270 ..... (910) 739-1072
- PLEASANT VIEW** — Mr. Prentice Locklear  
4587 Pinelog Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4095 ..... (910) 738-3996
- REEDY BRANCH** — Mr. Eugene Hunt  
7119 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8767 ... (910) 628-0858
- ROCK OF AGES** — Mr. Jimmy Jacobs  
769 Hezekiah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9173 ..... (910) 521-4563
- SAINT JAMES** — Mr. Terry Mitchell  
3632 Old Northeast Rd.,  
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9362 ..... (910) 646-4753
- SALEM** — Mickey Carter  
444 Buie Philadelphus Rd.,  
Lumberton, NC 28360-3488 ..... (910) 843-3687
- SANDHILLS COMMUNITY** — Mr. Billy D. Locklear  
3697 Fulford McMillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-8158 .. (910) 944-3683
- SMYRNA** — Gerald Smith  
76 Bessie Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358 ..... (910) 865-1369
- SOUTH BROADWAY** — Mr. Earle Barnes  
7612 Brightside Ave., Baltimore, MD 21237-1345 ..... (410) 866-7735
- SOUTH HOKE** — Mr. Teddy Locklear  
2817 N. Duffie Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ..... (910) 904-1359
- TEN MILE CENTER** — Mr. James F. Lowery Jr.  
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6595 ... (910) 738-3124
- THOMPSON** — Mr. Gary V. Sampson  
578 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0299 ..... (910) 738-3446
- UNION** — Mr. Jimmy Strickland  
205 Carthage Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-4586 ..... (910) 738-2289
- UNION CHAPEL** — Mr. Jason Baker  
2896 Evergreen Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 ..... (910) 521-2551



## UNION LIGHT — Mr. Lucius L. Epps

11716 NC Highway 130, Maxton, NC 28364-9628 . . . . . (910) 844-2062

## VISION OF HOPE MISSION — Mr. Randy Hunt

3248 NC Hwy. 72 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-0548 . . . . . (910) 671-1575

## WALNUT GROVE — Mr. James M. Richarson

RR 3, Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 . . . . . (252) 257-2484

## WEST END — Mr. Doron Clark

2909 Olsen Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7827 . . . . . (910) 739-2787

## WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Cecil Hunt

742 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9759 . . . . . (910) 843-3706

## ZION HILL — Mr. Layton Jones

100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168 . . . . . (910) 843-2560

**CHURCH DIRECTORY OF TREASURERS**

## ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor

150 Mount Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8571 . . . . . (910) 739-4021

## BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. Eli Locklear

P.O. Box 1611, Pembroke, NC 28372-3204 . . . . . (910) 521-6959

## BEAR SWAMP — Mr. John G. Deese

4776 Elrod Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8515 . . . . . (910) 521-8685

## BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Stanton Strickland

P.O. Box 490, Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 422-9328

## BEREA — Ms. Jill Chavis

P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 . . . . . (910) 521-3661

## BETHEL HILL — Mr. James H. Hammonds

884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2503 . . . . . (910) 738-5570

## BEULAH — Mrs. Carol Sampson

1457 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8485 . . . . . (910) 521-4697

## BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor

4633 NC Hwy. 72 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-5073 . . . . . (910) 738-4667

## CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Chavis

704 Blackwell St., Fayetteville, NC 28301-6502 . . . . . (910) 486-4581

## CEDAR GROVE — Josephine Locklear

1358 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340 . . . . . (910) 628-5375

## CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mrs. Addie Hunt

P.O. Box 191, Chadbourn, NC 28431-0191 . . . . . (910) 654-4948

## DEEP BRANCH — Mrs. Charlene Meehan

1246 Lowe Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5389 . . . . . (910) 738-6348

## DOGWOOD — Mr. Jimmie Hunt

316 Mcrae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8390 . . . . . (910) 422-8180

## DUNDARRACH — Irma Wilson

3178 Chason Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9600 . . . . . (910) 904-0346

## ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Ronnie L. Revels

512 East 19th, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 671-8765

## ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear

P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372-0529 . . . . . (910) 521-4915

## FAITH — Mr. Telford Locklear

1098 Old Baker Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . (910) 521-8547

FAITH COMMUNITY — Mrs. Regina Locklear	
676 Smiley Road., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Severeo Kerns	
2225 Barker Ten Mile Rd.,	
Lumberton, NC 28358-1524 . . . . .	(910) 618-9743
FREEDOM — Mrs. Linda Locklear	
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . .	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Anthony R. Bullard	
P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372-3277 . . . . .	(910) 844-8789
GALILEE — Mrs. Frances Locklear	
2556 Diary Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . .	(910) 843-3387
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Kelly Dial	
11372 US Highway 501, Maxton, NC 28364-7678 . . . . .	(910) 844-5359
GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry Chavis	
828 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8464 . . . . .	(910) 521-4859
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Delton Locklear	
280 Oxendine Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9320 . . . . .	(910) 521-4840
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. James H. Collins	
4033 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7064 . . . . .	(910) 521-0279
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Sammy Joe Locklear	
7940 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9682 . . . . .	(910) 844-4260
LIBERTY — Ms. Christina Hernandez	
779 Derwood Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9400 . . . . .	(910) 739-6192
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mrs. Betty Cummings	
141 Edwards Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315 . . . . .	(910) 281-3855
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mrs. Rosie Dial	
11372 US Hwy. 501, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-5359
MINISTRY OF JESUS — Mrs. Neva Strickland	
P.O. Box 3070, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-6084
MOUNT AIRY — Ms. Adrene Locklear	
458 Lonnie Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8178 . . . . .	(910) 521-9332
MOUNT BETHEL — Mrs. Wanda Richardson	
P.O. Box 240, Hollister, NC 27844 . . . . .	(252) 257-1039
MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Warnell Jacobs	
17934 Hwy. 71 N., Lumber Bridge, NC 28357 . . . . .	(910) 843-3610
MOUNT MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins	
9720 Highway 301, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 843-5934
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Helen Lowery	
6935 TURNPIKE Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-7474 . . . . .	(910) 904-0377
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Romie Simmons	
826 Mt. Moriah Ch. Rd., Clinton, NC 28328-0235 . . . . .	(910) 564-4319
NEW HOPE — Ms. Charlene Wells	
8705 Old Lake Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8801 . . . . .	(901) 655-3818
NEW POINT — Ms. Marilyn Hunt	
233 Sunset Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8497 . . . . .	(910) 738-8068
OAK GROVE — Ms. Earlene Clark	
9573 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9671 . . . . .	(910) 844-3758
PEE DEE — Ms. Libby Alford	
P.O. Box 115, Clio, SC 29525 . . . . .	(843) 586-9355

PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Ameia Hunt	
1421 Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-0359
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Kelmer Hunt	
7137 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8767 ...	(910) 628-7937
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman	
P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340-0022 .....	(910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis	
3210 Dallas Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0180 .....	(910) 739-0305
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Peggy Jones	
585 Hezekiah Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9591 .....	(910) 521 -9670
SAINT JAMES — Mr. James R. Mitchell	
3909 Old Northeast Rd.,	
Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9369 .....	(910) 646-3378
SALEM — Mr. Mitchell Revels	
P.O. Box 952, Red Springs, NC 28377-0952 .....	(910) 843-2848
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mrs. Carolyn M. Locklear	
1873 Elrod Road, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-6914
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenneth Bullard	
12398 Hwy. 130, Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 844-3864
SMYRNA — Homer Fields	
76 Bessie Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-6567 .....	(910) 738-6438
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. James A. Maynor	
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222-1805 .....	(410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE — Mrs. Evon Oxendine	
4205 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8201 ...	(910) 875-8261
TABERNACLE — Mr. Grover Oxendine	
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9667
TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Joyce R. Lowery	
4501 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-3124
TURNPIKE — Mr. John D. Hinson	
P.O. Box 806, Wagram, NC 28396-0806 .....	(910) 281-3304
UNION — Mrs. Hazel Jacobs	
2302 Oakgrove Ch. Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2995 ..	(910) 739-2269
UNION CHAPEL — Mrs. Emma J. Locklear	
63 J.I. Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8529 .....	(910) 521-4305
UNION LIGHT — Mr. Zeak C. Chavis	
11645 NC Hwy. 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364-7348 .....	(910) 844-3249
VISION OF HOPE MISSION — Mrs. Doris Hardin	
P.O. Box 2574, Pembroke, NC 28372	
WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Archable D. Lynch	
RR 1, Box 325, Hollister, NC 27844-9801 .....	(252) 586-4968
WEST END — Mrs. Cynthia Locklear	
2921 Bragg St., Lumberton, NC 28358-7812 .....	(910) 521-1673
WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis	
9127 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9754 .....	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL — Mr. Maxie Maynor	
172 Sapphire Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-8912 .....	(910) 843-5624

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

ANTIOCH — Mr. Edward Lowery	
1260 Rozier Siding Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6967 ..	(910) 865-5158
BEAR SWAMP — Mr. John Lowry	
P.O. Box 682, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9960
BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis	
196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6870 ....	(910) 628-7119
BEREA — Mr. Barto Clark	
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 .....	(910) 521-3661
BETHEL HILL — Mr. James H. Hammonds	
884 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2503 .....	(910) 738-5570
BEULAH — Mr. Adlia Strickland	
400 Tyner Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4682 .....	(910) 738-2057
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Tary Locklear	
1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-2744
CAPE FEAR — Mr. Larry Brewer	
6367 Waldo Beach Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306 .....	(910) 424-3853
CEDAR GROVE — Jackie Davenport	
10508 S Chicken Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7508 .....	(910) 628-0534
CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Earl Stewart	
1150 Clarendon Chadbourn Rd.,	
Chadbourn, NC 28431-9708 .....	(910) 654-6283
DEEP BRANCH — Edmund Sampson	
7412 Hwy 72 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-9485
DOGWOOD — Mr. Samuel Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 .....	(910) 422-3282
DUNDARRACH — Mr. Proctor Locklear	
5480 Everitte Rd., Parkton, NC 28371 .....	(910) 875-2316
ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear	
P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372-0529 .....	(910) 521-4915
FAITH — Mr. James Locklear	
P.O. Box 1242, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-1836
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jerry Britt	
5202 Camellia Ln., Lumberton, NC 28360-8103 .....	(910) 738-8832
FREEDOM — Mr. Deatra Locklear	
3986 W. McDuffie Crossing,	
Lumberton, NC 28360-1774 .....	(910) 739-3209
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Howard Jones	
3268 Hwy 710 N., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-8412
GALILEE — Mr. Aubrey Locklear	
4451 South Main Street, Hope Mills, NC 28348 .....	(910) 425-2334
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Willie Locklear	
1877 Sampson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8477 .....	(910) 521-4038
GRAY POND — Rev. Glenn Harris	
10301 Stewartsville Cemetery Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352	
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Colby D. Oxendine	
667 Bertha Jones Road, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-9036



ISLAND GROVE — Mr. James H. Collins	
4033 Old Red Springs Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7064 . . .	(910) 521-0279
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Jim Campbell	
22 Walnut Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9623 . . . . .	(910) 422-9331
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mr. Leroy Gales	
132 SALEM Dr., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 422-9166
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Leo Locklear	
P.O. Box 345, Pembroke, NC 28372-0345 . . . . .	(910) 521-9987
MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Tim Locklear	
P.O. Box 305, Shannon, NC 28386-0305 . . . . .	(910) 843-2462
MOUNT MORIAH — Mr. Vickie Wilkins	
9720 Highway 301, Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 843-5934
Mount Olive — Mr. Dock E. Locklear Jr.	
219 Forest Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-9176 . . . . .	(910) 739-7765
MOUNT BETHEL — Mr. Samuel A. Hedgepeth	
Rt. 3, Box 174 B, Warrenton, NC 27589 . . . . .	(252) 257-3092
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Clyde Locklear Jr.	
201 Deer Track Trl., Clinton, NC 28328-3123 . . . . .	(910) 592-0461
NEW POINT — Mr. Billy J. Locklear	
328 Little Rod Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0253 . . . . .	(910) 739-8060
OAK GROVE — Mr. Wayne Locklear	
4881 State Line Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-1779 . . . . .	(910) 276-0164
PEE DEE — Mr. Russ Goins	
3148 Carolina Church Rd., Clio, SC 29525-4406 . . . . .	(843) 586-7589
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott	
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372-2182 . . . . .	(910) 521-0080
PINEY GROVE — Mr. R. D. Hunt	
3395 Martin Luther King Jr. Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7265 . . . . .	(910) 738-9665
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. A. V. Hunt	
1689 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-5599 . . . . .	(910) 628-6926
SAINT JAMES — Mr. Curly Green	
500 Lee Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9220 . .	(910) 646-3378
SALEM — Gregory Lowery	
527 Creech Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8229 . . . . .	(910) 843-3077
SHADY GROVE — Mr. Kenneth Bullard	
12398 Hwy. 130, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-3846
SMYRNA — Mr. John F. Revels, Jr.	
204 W. 10th St., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0609
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Willie Hunt	
5620 Daybreak Ter., Baltimore, Md 21206-3012 . . . . .	(410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Neil Oxendine	
4205 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8201 . . .	(910) 875-8261
TABERNACLE — Mr. James Chavis	
615 Moss Neck Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-4420
TEN MILE CENTER — Mr. Anthony Blanks	
P.O. Box 219, Shannon, NC 28386-0219 . . . . .	(910) 843-4340
THOMPSON — Mr. Rudolph Dial	
239, Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0301	

**UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Jason Baker**

2896 Evergreen Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-2551

**UNION LIGHT — Mr. Clyde Epps**

11814 NC Hwy. 130 W., Maxton, NC 28364-7349 . . . . . (910) 844-5048

**WALNUT GROVE — Mr. Dale Evans**

RR 3, Box 614, Warrenton, NC 27589-9232 . . . . . (252) 257-1526

**WEST END — Mr. Welbert Hunt**

3753 W. 5th St., Lumberton, NC 28358-0403 . . . . . (910) 737-6680

**WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Henry Chavis**

9127 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9754 . . . . . (910) 521-2131

**ZION HILL — Mr. Ronald Jones**

100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168 . . . . . (910) 843-2560

**EXECUTIVE BOARD REPRESENTATIVES****ANTIOCH — Mr. Nathaniel Godwin**

Mt. Olive Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 739-4021

**Baker's Chapel — Mr. R. L. Locklear**

267 Rose Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8897 . . . . . (910) 844-5416

**BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Dennis Lowry**

1552 Prospect Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-4760

**BENSON CHAPEL — Mr. Haywood Lewis**

196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6870 . . . . . (910) 628-7119

**BEREA — Mr. Earl Deese**

P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 . . . . . (910) 521-3661

**BEREA — Mr. Harold Locklear**

P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 . . . . . (910) 521-3661

**BETHEL HILL — Mr. Lewis Locklear**

518 Raemon Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8354 . . . . . (910) 521-9692

**BEULAH — Mr. George Strickland**

343 Jones Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9273 . . . . . (910) 521-2920

**BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Tary Locklear**

1724 Biggs Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 521-2744

**CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Maiden**

3420 Brushy Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-5606 . . . . . (910) 425-9011

**CEDAR GROVE — Rev. James Jones**

2672 McDonald Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8828 . . . . . (910) 628-6661

**CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Robert C. Strickland**

P.O. Box 182, Chadbourn, NC 28431-0182 . . . . . (910) 654-4154

**DEEP BRANCH — T R. Hammonds**

361 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 521-0795

**DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis**

P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 . . . . . (910) 422-3282

**DUNDARRACH — Dr. Dalton P. Brooks**

793 University Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9456 . . . . . (910) 521-2061

**ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Hubert Brooks**

79222 Summer Lane, Lumberton, NC 28359 . . . . . (910) 739-8535

**ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear**

538 McCrae Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 422-8201

FAITH — James Locklear	
P.O. Box 1242, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-1836
FREEDOM — Rev. Davey Locklear	
7981 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3838
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Bill R. Locklear	
653 W. L. Moore Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-4250
GALILEE — Rev. Jennings R. Bullard	
1319 Albert Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-2014
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Troy Hunt	
10279 US Highway 501, Maxton, NC 28364-7683 .....	(910) 844-1984
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Colby D. Oxendine	
667 Bertha Jones Road, Rowland, NC 28383-4 .....	(910) 521-9036
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Wilson Chavis	
528 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8352 ..	(910) 521-4481
LEITCH CREEK — Mr. Jim Campbell	
22 Walnut Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9623 .....	(910) 422-9331
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mr. Brian Dial	
9341 Oat Dr., Laurinburg, NC 28352-0300 .....	(910) 610-4286
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Rudy Locklear	
P.O. Box 1622, Pembroke, NC 28372-1622 .....	(910) 521-4798
MOUNT ELIM — Beanie Lee Dial	
921 Wilson Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8145 .....	(910) 843-3139
MOUNT ELIM — Rev. Ivory Henderson	
288 Singleton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-7440 .....	(910) 843-1113
MOUNT MORIAH — Mr. Linwood Locklear	
96 Mt. Moriah Ch. Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8478 ...	(910) 738-5613
MOUNT OLIVE — Rev. David Lowery Jr.	
2465 Saddletree Road, Lumberton, NC 28360 .....	(910) 738-1641
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Clyde Locklear Jr.	
201 Deer Track Trl., Clinton, NC 28328-3123 .....	(910) 592-0461
NEW HOPE — Mr. Kelmer Jacobs	
433 Buck Head Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8848 .....	(910) 605-9613
NEW POINT — Mr. Sanford Steward	
3287 Martin Luther King Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 ..	(910) 739-7100
PEE DEE — Mr. Shaw Locklear	
4712 Cameron Dr., Little Rock, SC 29867 .....	(843) 586-7535
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mr. John C. Scott	
P.O. Box 2182, Pembroke, NC 28372-2182 .....	(910) 521-0080
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Gary Locklear	
1383 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7953 .....	(910) 628-8308
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Bruce Chavis	
3431 S. Robeson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6709 .....	(910) 422-8826
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Eric Locklear	
10810 NC Highway 72, Pembroke, NC 28372-8062 ....	(910) 843-5317
SAINT JAMES — Mr. Curly Green	
500 Lee Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9220 ..	(910) 646-3378
SALEM — Gregory Lowery	
527 Creech Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8229 .....	(910) 843-3077

<b>SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mr. Jimmy D. Maynor</b>	
638 Phillippi Church Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9294 . . . .	(910) 904-5651
<b>SMYRNA — Stevie Hunt</b>	
224 Allenton Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-0322
<b>SOUTH BROADWAY — Mr. Willie Hunt</b>	
5620 Daybreak Ter., Baltimore, Md 21206-3012 . . . . .	(410) 563-1654
<b>SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Floyd Slate</b>	
149 Blue Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8541 . . . . .	(910) 875-5739
<b>TABERNACLE — Mr. Rodney Hardin</b>	
91 Lumbee Ave., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 738-9101
<b>TEN MILE CENTER — Mr. Anthony Blanks</b>	
P.O. Box 219, Shannon, NC 28386-0219 . . . . .	(910) 843-4340
<b>Thompson — Mr. Rudolph Dial</b>	
239 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0301 . . . . .	(910) 738-4175
<b>UNION — Mr. Dock Hunt</b>	
4432 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-6592 . . .	(910) 739-2180
<b>UNION CHAPEL — Mr. James A. Jacobs</b>	
P.O. Box 974, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-4108
<b>UNION LIGHT — Mr. Marvin Mendoza</b>	
187 Mendoza Dr., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 844-1045
<b>ZION HILL — Mr. Milton Hall</b>	
100 Church St., Shannon, NC 28386-6168 . . . . .	(910) 843-2560

**CHURCH SECRETARIES**

<b>ANTIOCH — Mrs. Nancy Smith</b>	
1696 Rozier Siding Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6964 . .	(910) 865-3337
<b>Baker's Chapel — Mrs. Lillie Locklear</b>	
267 Rose Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8897 . . . . .	(910) 844-5416
<b>BENSON CHAPEL — Ms. Mazie Owens</b>	
838 Purvis Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 422-8641
<b>BEREA — Ms. Jill Chavis</b>	
P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 . . . . .	(910) 521-3661
<b>BETHEL HILL — Ms. Crystal Locklear</b>	
518 Raemon Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8354 . . . . .	(910) 521-9692
<b>BEULAH — Ms. Patsy Brayboy</b>	
4873 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9259 . . . .	(910) 521-4306
<b>BURNT SWAMP — Ms. Carol J. Paul</b>	
P.O. Box 353, Pembroke, NC 28372-0353 . . . . .	(910) 521-4816
<b>CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Juanita B. Brewington</b>	
275 Martin Rd., Godwin, NC 28344 . . . . .	(910) 567-6872
<b>CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Pam Locklear</b>	
1253 Jonesville Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7895 . . . . .	(910) 628-7952
<b>CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mrs. Rosetta Walker</b>	
707 China Grove Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431-8263 . . . .	(910) 654-5845
<b>DEEP BRANCH — Ms. Cindy Dimery</b>	
142 N Chicken Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . .	(910) 521-9750
<b>DOGWOOD — Mrs. Ima J. Oxendine</b>	
1787 S Robeson Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9430 . . . . .	(910) 423-571



DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Linda R. Jones	
3178 Chason Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9600	(910) 858-3218
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mrs. Magalene Britt	
4568 Alamac Road, Lumberton, NC 28358	(910) 671-1769
ELROD — Ms. Dianne Jacobs	
202 Redmond Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9366	(910) 521-3656
FAITH — Mrs. Kathy Hunt	
P.O. Box 1552, Pembroke, NC 28372	(910) 521-6995
FAITH COMMUNITY — Mrs. Regina Locklear	
676 Smiley Road, Maxton, NC 28364	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mrs. Karen Oxendine	
234 Cardinal Ave., Lumberton, NC 28360-9387	(910) 738-8478
FRIENDSHIP — Mr. Derrick Chavis	
1828 Melinda Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8044	(910) 521-3074
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Ms. Eilene Jacobs	
6303 US Highway 74 W., Rowland, NC 28383-8197	(910) 521-1050
GRAY POND — Mrs. Tina Hammonds	
8841 Johns Mill Road, Laurinburg, NC 28352	(910) 277-6252
HARPER'S FERRY — Doris Brewington	
5005 Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372	(910) 521-9611
ISLAND GROVE — Mrs. Shelia Locklear	
2662 Whistling Rufus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8396	(910) 521-8057
LIBERTY — Ms. Betty Lathan	
411 Franklin Avenue, Lumberton, NC 28358	(910) 739-1628
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mrs. Mary C. Thrower	
P.O. Box 1065, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-1065	(910) 462-2662
MOUNT ELIM — Ms. Barbara Pevia	
435 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-7405	(910) 843-3501
MOUNT MORIAH — Mrs. Margaret Honeycutt	
273 Rennert Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8259	(910) 738-5868
Mount Olive — Ms. Tessie L. Hunt	
315 E. 15th St., Lumberton, NC 28358-4007	(910) 739-0480
MOUNT BETHEL — Mrs. Polly R. Richardson	
P.O. Box 240, Hollister, NC 27844	(252) 257-1078
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Marie Lowery	
3702 Fulford McMillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9715	(910) 875-3030
NEW BETHEL — Mrs. Alpha Bryant	
3214 High House Road, Clinton, NC 28328-0225	(910) 564-6218
NEW HOPE — Mrs. Rena J. Jacobs	
43 Alexander Dr., Bolton, NC 28423-8818	(910) 655-8483
NEW POINT — Ms. Edna Hagan	
453 Willard Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-7383	(910) 739-2778
OAK GROVE — Mrs. Mildred Bowen	
4106 Redbud Rd., McColl, SC 29570-7110	(843) 523-5735
PEE DEE — Mrs. Jackie Goins	
3148 Carolina Church Rd., Clio, SC 29525-4406	(803) 586-7589
PEMBROKE FIRST — Mrs. Wanda K. Locklear	
P.O. Box 691, Pembroke, NC 28372-0691	(910) 521-2378

**PLEASANT VIEW — Ms. Charlene Locklear**

5780 Hwy. 130 E., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 628-0870

**REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Mary Chitwood**

1662 Back Swamp Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-9246 . . . (910) 738-7330

**SAINT JAMES — Mrs. Joann S. Freeman**

7481 Chauncey Town Rd.,

Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9309 . . . . . (910) 646-3730

**SALEM — Mrs. Rachel Clark**

21641 Bluebird Lane, Laurel Hill, NC 28351 . . . . . (910) 462-3035

**SHADY GROVE — Ms. Nell Bullard**

12398 Hwy. 130, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . (910) 844-3846

**SMYRNA — Annie Mae Hammonds**

76 Bessie Drive, Lumberton, NC 28358

**SOUTH HOKE — Tammy Locklear**

2817 N. Duffie Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 . . . . . (910) 904-1359

**TABERNACLE — Mrs. Elsie Hammonds**

2536 Locklear Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521 -9033

**TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Loleta Blanks**

P.O. Box 336, Lumberton, NC 28358-0336 . . . . . (910) 739-5500

**THOMPSON — Mrs. Mary L. Clark**

585 Hwy. 74 E., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-4358

**UNION — Mrs. Vileana Dailey**

26 Jasper Drive, Shannon, NC 28386 . . . . . (910) 843-9195

**UNION LIGHT — Mrs. Jacqueline Strickland**

3221 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8056 . . . . (910) 521-8190

**WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Christy Lynch**

39979 Highway 561, Hollister, NC 27844 . . . . . (252) 586-5338

**WEST END — Ms. Linda Locklear**

2906 Olive Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7824 . . . . . (910) 739-0480

**WEST SADDLETREE — Mrs. Rosella Brooks**

1018 Saint Anna Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9687 . . . . (910) 521-2131

**ZION HILL — Mrs. Elizabeth Locklear**

120 Truck Ln., Shannon, NC 28386-9037 . . . . . (910) 843-8544

**CHURCH WMU DIRECTORS****ANTIOCH — Mrs. Sally Maynor**

150 Mt. Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 739-4021

**BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mrs. Katherine Eddings**

644 Recreation Center Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8646 . . . (910) 521-2966

**BEAR SWAMP — Mrs. Lostella Oxendine**

2050 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8326 . . . . (910) 521-0935

**BENSON CHAPEL — Mrs. Adell Lewis**

196 Grantham Loop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6870 . . . . (910) 628-7119

**BEREA — Ms. Laura Faye Locklear**

P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 . . . . . (910) 521-3661

**BEULAH — Mrs. Joyce Locklear**

322 Midway Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 . . . . . (910) 521-9302

BURNT SWAMP — Mrs. Linda Wilkins	
878 Beam Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5079 .....	(910) 738-3602
DEEP BRANCH — Ms. Estelle S. Hodges	
1835 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5468 ...	(910) 739-5256
DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis	
P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 .....	(910) 422-3282
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Ethel Bell	
P.O. Box 135, Red Springs, NC 28377-0135 .....	(910) 843-2895
ELROD — Mrs. Peggy Jones	
Chickadee Lane 52, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-1242
FAITH — Mrs. Ruth Brewer	
325 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386 .....	(910) 843-3539
FAITH OF CALVARY — Mrs. Shirley Kerns	
2205 Barker Ten Mile Rd.,	
Lumberton, NC 28358-1524 .....	(910) 738-4716
GALILEE — Mrs. Phillis Revels	
228 Eddie Road, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-3073
HARPER'S FERRY — Mrs. Janet O. Chavis	
P.O. Box 694, Pembroke, NC 28372-0694 .....	(910) 521-0683
ISLAND GROVE — Ms. Deborah Locklear	
102 Kever Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-7864 .....	(910) 521-7703
MOUNT AIRY — Ms. Macie L. Woodell	
172 Louie Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8006 .....	(910) 521-9954
MOUNT BETHEL — Mrs. Connie L. Hedgepeth	
P.O. Box 240, Hollister, NC 27844 .....	(252) 586-4669
NEW BETHEL — Farrell Carter	
206 Woodside Lane, Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 564-4601
NEW POINT — Mrs. Barbara Hunt	
292 Marigold Ln., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-9700
OAK GROVE — Ms. Bobbie Locklear	
1937 Locklear Ln., McColl, SC 29570-7009 .....	(843) 523-5861
PEE DEE — Ms. Peggy Roller	
3643 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525-4329 .....	(843) 586-9844
PLEASANT VIEW — Judy Pridgen	
P.O. Box 786, Fairmont, NC 28340-6277 .....	(910) 628-8100
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Molly Hunt	
414 Flat Rock Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-6306 .....	(910) 521-5846
SAINT JAMES — Mrs. Eileen Spaulding	
495 Webb Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9494 .....	(910) 646-3976
SALEM — Mrs. Foncine Hunt	
180 FRIENDSHIP Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-8871 ...	(910) 738-2078
SMYRNA — Phyllis Lowery	
465 McKinnon Rollin Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 ....	(910) 739-9836
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Minnie Maynor	
31 N Milton Ave., Baltimore, Md 21224-1047 .....	(410) 563-1654
SOUTH HOKE — Ms. Sarah Jones	
446 Jacobs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-9203 .....	(910) 875-7199
TABERNACLE — Mrs. Alice Oxendine	
3053 NC 711, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-9803

TEN MILE CENTER — Mrs. Deena H. Revels	
405 Bell Rd., Saint Pauls, NC 28384-6969 . . . . .	(910) 865-4883
UNION — Mrs. Cathy Roller	
4588 Old Allenton Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 671-4913
UNION CHAPEL — Ms. Vanessa Jacobs	
3515 OAK GROVE Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 521-4411
WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Barbara Brayboy	
RR 3, Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 . . . . .	(252) 257-2484
ZION HILL — Mrs. Edith Locklear	
P.O. Box 281, Shannon, NC 28386-0281 . . . . .	(910) 843-1683

### CHURCH YOUTH DIRECTORS

BEAR SWAMP — Mrs. Frances Kerns	
900 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8466 . . . . .	(910) 521-3855
BENSON CHAPEL — Carmela K. Hunt	
1437 Covington Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 739-4306
BETHEL HILL — Mr. Bobby Chavis	
6677 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9756 . . . . .	(910) 843-3418
CAPE FEAR — Anna Jacobs	
3634 Don St., Fayetteville, NC 28306 . . . . .	(910) 424-2659
DEEP BRANCH — Jennifer Lowery	
1654 DEEP BRANCH Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . .	(910) 738-7883
FAITH — Mrs. Carolyn Hunt	
P.O. Box 2301, Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . .	(910) 521-4872
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Randy Locklear	
2767 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-8313 . . . . .	(910) 521-2601
MOUNT ELIM — Mrs. Robin Locklear	
671 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9439 . . . . .	(910) 875-9723
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Timothy Carter	
101 Brewington Rd., Clinton, NC 28328 . . . . .	(910) 564-2949
NEW HOPE — Eric Moore	
2676 Green Swamp Rd., Bolton, NC 28423 . . . . .	(910) 655-9854
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Tim Lewis	
1353 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8979 . . .	(910) 738-2440
ROCK OF AGES — Ms. Tawanna Locklear	
10810 NC Highway 72, Pembroke, NC 28372-8062 . . . .	(901) 843-5317
SALEM — Mrs. Treasa Brewington	
P.O. Box 146, Pembroke, NC 28372-0146 . . . . .	(910) 521-5773
SHADY GROVE — Ms. Juanita Strickland	
P.O. Box 533, Maxton, NC 28364-0533 . . . . .	(910) 844-3660
SOUTH HOKE — Ms. Eunice A. Locklear	
Strother Road, Aberdeen, NC 28315 . . . . .	(910) 281-5773
TABERNACLE — Mrs. Angela Locklear	
150 Oakgrove Church Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 738-3961
TURNPIKE — Mrs. Deborah L. Locklear	
21842 Lees Mill Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352-8729 . . . . .	(910) 844-5581
UNION — Mr. Stenson Sampson	
421 Jimmys Farm Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8289 . . . .	(910) 521-0506



UNION LIGHT — Mrs. Dianne Richardson

6921 McLeod Dr., Maxton, NC 28364-7395 . . . . . (910) 844-3807

### CHURCH DISCIPLESHIP DIRECTORS

BAKER'S CHAPEL — Rev. Lindbergh Chavis

556 Philadelphus Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-4953

BEAR SWAMP — Mr. James Jacobs Jr.

P.O. Box 2194, Pembroke, NC 28372-2194 . . . . . (910) 521-9481

BEREA — Mr. Aubrey Sweet

P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 . . . . . (910) 521-3661

BETHEL HILL — Mr. Jimmy R. Hammonds

1869 Shannon Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-2787 . . . . . (910) 738-3440

DEEP BRANCH — T R. Hammonds

361 Eddie Sampson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360 . . . . . (910) 521-0795

ELROD — Mrs. Dorothy Cummings

P.O. Box 355, Pembroke, NC 28372-0355 . . . . . (910) 521-9622

FAITH — Mr. Glenn White

2904 Olsen Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . . (910) 739-1241

FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Severeio Kerns

2225 Barker Ten Mile Rd.,  
Lumberton, NC 28358-1524 . . . . . (910) 618-9743

HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Luke Strickland

114 South Highway 710, Pembroke, NC 28372-4 . . . . . (910) 521-3663

ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Bobby Locklear

2178 Missouri Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . (910) 521-0963

MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Tyrone Locklear

103 Alvin Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-7529

MOUNT ELIM — Mr. Carl Pevia

435 Cope Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-7405 . . . . . (910) 843-3501

NEW POINT — Mrs. Ruth Harding

P.O. Box 2561, Pembroke, NC 28372-2561 . . . . . (910) 521-1079

REEDY BRANCH — Ms. Janice Hunt

1117 N. Chicken Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9245 . . . . . (910) 521-2144

SALEM — Mrs. Patricia Bullard

414 Isaiah Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 . . . . . (910) 843-3964

SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Archie R. Locklear

3725 Old Maxton Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8396 . . . (910) 904-1456

ZION HILL — Mr. Johnny Locklear

747 Mcgoogan Farm Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9381 . . . (910) 843-3663

### CHURCH BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

BAKER'S CHAPEL — Mr. James Brooks

P.O. Box 158, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-4046

BEAR SWAMP — Mr. David Maynor

8012 Hwy. 72 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . . (910) 521-8673

BEULAH — Mr. Josephus Locklear	
5037 Cabinet Shop Rd., Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-8813
BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Arnold Locklear	
37 Hiawatha Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9249 .....	(910) 521-9042
CAPE FEAR — Mr. William Maiden	
3420 Brushy Hill Rd., Fayetteville, NC 28306-5606 ...	(910) 425-9011
DOGWOOD — Mr. Kenny Mitchell	
736 Echo Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-6800 .....	(910) 422-9577
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Mr. Bruce Godwin	
295 Odum Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3978 .....	(910) 618-9248
ELROD — Mr. Donald T. Lowery	
428 Donald Terry Rd., Rowland, NC 28383-9784 .....	(910) 521-9049
FAITH — Mr. Lester Locklear	
121 Chalmers Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-9845
GOSPEL TABERNACLE — Mr. Johnnie Locklear	
2796 Hilly Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-0322 ...	(910) 618-1899
GRAY POND — Mr. Joe Doren	
13660 Old Stage Road, Gibson, NC 28343 .....	(910) 268-4531
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. Louis C. Oxendine	
Route 3, Box 171, Rowland, NC 28383 .....	(910) 521-3962
ISLAND GROVE — Mr. Jimmy Bullard	
2462 Preston Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8357 .....	(910) 521-8064
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Sandy Lowry Jr.	
6342 Hwy. 72 West, Pembroke, NC 28372 .....	(910) 521-8783
MOUNT BETHEL — Mr. Albert Richardson	
Rt. 1, Box 641, Littleton, NC 27850 .....	(252) 257-4053
MOUNT ELIM — Steve Chavis	
522 S. Old Wire Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-8406
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Gene Jacobs	
4940 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328 .....	(910) 564-4882
NEW POINT — Mr. Lynnne Hunt	
1240 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 737-6048
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Odell Hunt	
1361 Toogan Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-7953 .....	(910) 628-8446
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Michael Sanderson	
2948 Pleasant Hope Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8704 ...	(910) 628-9527
ROCK OF AGES — Mr. Eric Locklear	
10810 NC Highway 72, Pembroke, NC 28372-8062 ...	(910) 843-5317
SAINT JAMES — Mr. Juniour Mitchell	
3815 Pocosin Rd., Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-9398 ...	(910) 646-4163
SALEM — Mr. Warren Bullard	
12206 NC 211 Hwy. W., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-9779
SMYRNA — Mr. Willie Scott	
8003 Hwy. 211 East, Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-8448
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Harold Smith	
2495 Blue Springs Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377-8802 ..	(910) 904-0932
UNION LIGHT — Rev. Carson Smiling	
678 Smiling Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-8851 .....	(910) 844-5819

**WEST END — Mr. Doron Clark**

2909 Olsen Dr., Lumberton, NC 28358-7827 ..... (910) 739-2787

**WEST SADDLETREE — Mr. Mark Emanuel**

664 McQueen Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-8734 ..... (910) 843-8356

**ZION HILL — Mr. Denver Locklear**

9259 Rennert Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-6177 ..... (910) 843-3663

**CHURCH CLERKS****ANTIOCH — Mr. Leon Maynor**

150 Mount Zion Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-8571 ..... (910) 739-4021

**BEAR SWAMP — Mr. Brantly Chavis**

160 Roscoe Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8436 ..... (910) 521-2955

**BEREA — Ms. Andrena D. Scott**

P.O. Box 1206, Pembroke, NC 28372-1206 ..... (910) 521-3661

**BETHEL HILL — Mr. Jackie Jones**

3317 Shannon Rd., Shannon, NC 28386-9672 ..... (910) 738-6132

**BEULAH — Mr. Kenneth D. Clark**

3086 Union Chapel Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9012 ... (910) 521-8390

**BURNT SWAMP — Mr. Billy R. Maynor**

4633 NC Hwy. 72 W., Lumberton, NC 28360-5073 .... (910) 738-4667

**CAPE FEAR — Mrs. Nancy Jacobs**

121 Indian Dr., Fayetteville, NC 28301-5339 ..... (910) 483-9676

**CEDAR GROVE — Mrs. Millicent Strickland**

1388 Atkinson Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-5404 ..... (910) 628-9785

**CHEROKEE CHAPEL — Mr. Raymond Hammonds**

720 E Institute Rd., Chadbourn, NC 28431-8870 ..... (910) 654-6180

**DEEP BRANCH — Ms. Estelle S. Hodges**

1835 Deep Branch Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-5468 ... (910) 739-5256

**DOGWOOD — Mrs. Margaret Chavis**

P.O. Box 831, Rowland, NC 28383-0831 ..... (910) 422-3282

**DUNDARRACH — Mrs. Linda R. Jones**

3178 Chason Rd., Parkton, NC 28371-9600 ..... (910) 858-3281

**ELIZABETH HEIGHTS — Ms. Mable H. Revels**2002 Indian Heritage Rd., Lumberton,  
NC 28358-0129 ..... (910) 738-5487**ELROD — Mr. Tommy Locklear**

P.O. Box 529, Pembroke, NC 28372-0529 ..... (910) 521-4915

**FAITH — Mrs. Carolyn Hunt**

P.O. Box 2301, Maxton, NC 28364 ..... (910) 521-4872

**FAITH OF CALVARY — Mr. Jackie R. Wilkins**

P.O. Box 2007, Pembroke, NC 28372-2007 ..... (910) 739-5890

**FREEDOM — Mr. Deatra Locklear**3986 W. McDuffie Crossing,  
Lumberton, NC 28360-1774 ..... (910) 739-3209**FRIENDSHIP — Mrs. Denise J. Bullard**

P.O. Box 3277, Pembroke, NC 28372-3277 ..... (910) 844-8789

**GALILEE — Mr. Tommy Jacobs**

2026 Archie McGoogen Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 ... (910) 843-4269

GRAY POND — Mr. Jerry W. Newman 10006 Stewartsville Cemetery Rd., Laurinburg, NC 28352.....	(910) 276-4537
HARPER'S FERRY — Mr. James T. Burns 307 Anna St., Pembroke, NC 28372-9648 .....	(910) 521-3339
ISLAND GROVE — Mrs. Lanette F. Locklear P.O. Box 2229, Pembroke, NC 28372-2229 .....	(910) 521-2180
LEITCH CREEK — Ms. Betty A. Locklear 7993 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9683 .....	(910) 843-5962
LIBERTY — Lisa Ann Hunt 1103 Rowan Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 739-7522
LIGHTHOUSE MISSION — Mrs. Betty Cummings 141 Edwards Rd., Aberdeen, NC 28315 .....	(910) 281-3855
LIVING WATER MISSION — Mr. Chris Thrower P.O. Box 1065, Laurel Hill, NC 28351-1065 .....	(910) 521-3875
MOUNT AIRY — Mr. Arnold Oxendine 165 Archie Fairella Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-3083 ..	(910) 738-6321
MOUNT BETHEL — Mrs. Polly R. Richardson P.O. Box 240, Hollister, NC 27844 .....	(252) 257-1078
MOUNT ELIM — Steve Chavis 522 S. Old Wire Rd., Red Springs, NC 28377 .....	(910) 843-8406
MOUNT MORIAH — Mrs. Sarah Locklear 3865 7th Street Ext., Lumberton, NC 28358 .....	(910) 738-4562
NEW BEGINNING — Ms. Marie Lowery 3702 Fulford McMillan Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-9715 ..	(910) 875-3030
NEW BETHEL — Mr. Wilbert L. Bell 6064 N. US 421 Hwy., Clinton, NC 28328-8050 .....	(910) 564-4313
NEW HOPE — Joan Jacobs 1401 Jacobs Rd., Bolton, NC 28423-8032 .....	(910) 655-5124
NEW POINT — Mrs. Paulette Locklear 11987 Deep Branch Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9751 .....	(910) 521 -0742
OAK GROVE — Ms. Earlene Clark 9573 Gaddys Mill Rd., Maxton, NC 28364-9671 .....	(910) 844-3758
PEE DEE — Ms. Paula Lowery 3604 Laurin Willis Rd., Clio, SC 29525-4327 .....	(803) 586-9196
PINEY GROVE — Mr. Sanford Hunt 7902 Iona Church Rd., Fairmont, NC 28340-8616 .....	(910) 628-7657
PLEASANT VIEW — Mr. Joseph Freeman P.O. Box 22, Fairmont, NC 28340-0022 .....	(910) 628-9008
REEDY BRANCH — Mr. Larry R. Chavis 3210 Dallas Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0180 .....	(910) 739-0305
ROCK OF AGES — Mrs. Glenda Aubin 776 Onnie & Joe Rd., Maxton, NC 28364 .....	(910) 521-3942
SAINT JAMES — Mr. Jimmy Webb P.O. Box 272, Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450-0272 .....	(910) 646-3066
SALEM — Ms. Barbara Scott 89 Cherokee Cir., Maxton, NC 28364-8217 .....	(910) 843-2060
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY — Mr. Huell Maynor 1579 Rockfish Rd., Raeford, NC 28376-8379 .....	(910) 875-6357



SHADY GROVE — Mr. Luther Strickland	
12280 Evergreen Ln., Laurinburg, NC 28364-9711 . . . .	(910) 844-3660
SMYRNA — Mr. Mark Locklear	
3615 Cliffridge Road, Lumberton, NC 28358 . . . . .	(910) 618-1471
SOUTH BROADWAY — Mrs. Janice Maynor	
1740 Bayard Ave., Baltimore, MD 21222-1805 . . . . .	(410) 284-5568
SOUTH HOKE — Mr. Timothy J. Clark	
1417 Gainey Rd., Raeford, NC 28376 . . . . .	(910) 875-6422
TABERNACLE — Mr. Grover Oxendine	
P.O. Box 65, Pembroke, NC 28372 . . . . .	(910) 521-9667
THOMPSON — Mr. Gary V. Sampson	
578 Thompson Rd., Lumberton, NC 28358-0299 . . . . .	(910) 738-3446
UNION — Mr. Martin Brewington	
P.O. Box 2168, Pembroke, NC 28372-2168 . . . . .	(910) 521-0909
UNION CHAPEL — Mr. Archie Oxendine	
100 Annies Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-8236 . . . . .	(910) 521-4411
UNION LIGHT — Mrs. Dianne Richardson	
6921 Mcleod Dr., Maxton, NC 28364-7395 . . . . .	(910) 844-3807
WALNUT GROVE — Mrs. Ernestine Richardson	
RR 3, Box 189C, Warrenton, NC 27589-9227 . . . . .	(252) 257-2484
WEST END — Mrs. Katherine Williams	
1705 Pine Log Rd., Lumberton, NC 28360-4800 . . . . .	(910) 738-3278
WEST SADDLETREE — Mrs. Rosella Brooks	
1018 Saint Anna Rd., Pembroke, NC 28372-9687 . . . . .	(910) 521-2131
ZION HILL — Mr. Michael Locklear	
704 Nantucket Ln., Shannon, NC 28386-9205 . . . . .	(910) 843-5212

**Statistical Tables**

# DIRECTORY OF CONGREGATIONS BURN'T SWAMP

( C=Church, M=Mission )

ANTIOCH	( C )	1237 Rozier Siding Road St Pauls NC 28384	(910) 844-5757
BAKER'S CHAPEL	( C )	RT 1 BOX 92 ROWLAND NC 28383	(910) 521-2542
BEAR SWAMP	( C )	1948 St Anna Road Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-9593
BENSON CHAPEL	( C )	PO Box 490 Rowland NC 28383	(910) 422-9300
BEREA	( C )	PO Box 1206 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-3661
BETHEL HILL	( C )	884 Rennert Road Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 738-5570
BEULAH	( C )	1942 Sampson Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 521-9302
BURN'T SWAMP	( C )	4633 NC Hwy 72 West Lumberton NC 28360	(910) 739-0085
CAPE FEAR	( C )	100 Indian Drive Fayetteville NC 28301	(910) 323-5556
CEDAR GROVE	( C )	10508 S Chicken Road Fairmont NC 28340	(910) 628-8770
CHEROKEE CHAPEL	( C )	720 E Institute Street Chadbourne NC 28431	(910) 654-4640
DEEP BRANCH	( C )	4082 Deep Branch Road Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 739-6575
DOGWOOD	( C )	316 McRae Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 422-8180
DUNDARRACH	( C )	3178 CHASON ROAD PARKTON NC 28371	(910) 875-4832
ELIZABETH HEIGHTS	( C )	2002 Indian Heritage Road Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 739-1151
ELROD	( C )	538 McCrae Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 422-8201
FAITH	( C )	2590 Oxendine School Rd Maxton NC 28364	(910) 844-3947
FAITH COMMUNITY MS	( M )	676 Smiley Road Maxton NC 28364	(910) 844-3254
FAITH OF CALVARY	( C )	3870 Carriage Road Lumberton NC 28360	(910) 739-1244
FREEDOM	( C )	402 McDuffie Crossing Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 671-0153
FRIENDSHIP	( C )	PO Box 1719 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-9516
GALILEE BAPTIST	( C )	PO Box 61 Red Springs NC 28377	(910) 843-2516
GOSPEL TABERNACLE	( C )	234 Midway Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 521-4038
GRAY POND	( C )	10002 Stewartville Cem Road Laurinburg NC 28352	(910) 277-1344
HARPER'S FERRY	( C )	PO Box 39 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-4412
ISLAND GROVE	( C )	Post Office Box 160 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-9470
LEITCH CREEK	( C )	RR 1 Maxton NC 28364	(910) 844-3083
LIBERTY	( C )	1103 ROWAN ROAD LUMBERTON NC 28358	(910) 738-4969
LIGHTHOUSE MS	( M )	141 Edward Road Aberdeen NC 28315	(910) 281-5070
LIVING WATER MS	( M )	164 Alfordville Road Rowland NC 28383	(910) 521-3875
MINISTRY OF JESUS	( C )	PO Box 3070 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 521-6084

MISSION IN FAITH MS	(M)	Hwy 74, 42 Wells Dr Lumberton NC 28360	(910) 521-2565
MOUNT AIRY	(C)	485 Lonnie Farm Road Pembroke NC 28372	(252) 257-1078
MT BETHEL INDIAN	(C)	Rt 3 Box 201A Warrenton NC 27589	(910) 738-3093
MT MORIAH	(C)	9720 Hwy 301 Lumberton NC 28360	(910) 671-1869
MT OLIVE	(C)	210 W D Locklear Road Lumberton NC 28360	(910) 843-3139
MT. ELIM	(C)	921 WILSON ROAD RED SPRINGS NC 28377	(910) 904-0377
NEW BEGINNING	(C)	6935 Turnpike Road Raeford NC 28376	(910) 564-4977
NEW BETHEL	(C)	1165 Mt Moriah Church Road Clinton NC 28328	(910) 655-8761
NEW HOPE	(C)	PO BOX 187 BOLTON NC 28423	(910) 739-8628
NEW POINT	(C)	513 Oak Grove Road Lumberton NC 28360	(910) 844-3758
OAK GROVE	(C)	9573 Gaddy's Mill Road Maxton NC 28364	(843) 586-2415
PEE DEE	(C)	PO Box 115 Red Bluff Street Clio SC 29525	(910) 521-0205
PEMBROKE FIRST	(C)	PO Box 760 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 628-9749
PINEY GROVE	(C)	RR 1 Fairmont NC 28340	(910) 628-6490
PLEASANT VIEW	(C)	PO BOX 576 Fairmont NC 28340	(910) 628-9711
REEDY BRANCH	(C)	3047 E McDonald Road Fairmont NC 28340	(910) 843-3486
ROCK OF AGES	(C)	RR 2 Box 18B Red Springs NC 28377	(019) 844-3964
SALEM MISSIONARY	(C)	89 Cherokee Circle Maxton NC 28364	(910) 369-4700
SANDHILLS COMMUNITY	(C)	3697 FULFORD MCMILLIAN ROAD RAEFORD NC 28376	(910) 844-3660
SHADY GROVE	(C)	12280 Evergreen Lane Laurinburg NC 28352	(910) 738-8448
SMYRNA	(C)	76 Bressie Drive Lumberton NC 28358	(410) 732-8460
SOUTH BROADWAY	(C)	PO Box 6114 Baltimore MD 21231	(910) 875-5524
SOUTH HOKE	(C)	3734 OLD MAXTON ROAD RED SPRINGS NC 28377	(910) 646-4195
ST JAMES	(C)	3245 Old Northeast Road Lake Waccamaw NC 28450	(910) 738-6997
TABERNACLE	(C)	PO Box 65 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 671-6693
TEN MILE CENTER	(C)	C/O 4501 Old Allenton Road Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 521-9671
THOMPSON	(C)	239 Thompson Road Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 281-3304
TURNPIKE	(C)	PO Box 806 Wagram NC 28396	(910) 618-0658
UNION	(C)	2302 Oak Grove Ch Rd Lumberton NC 28358	(910) 521-2400
UNION CHAPEL	(C)	PO Box 2797 Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 844-3249
UNION LIGHT	(C)	11645 NC HWY 130W MAXTON NC 28364	(910) 608-0235
VISION OF HOPE MS	(M)	PO Box 2574 Pembroke NC 28372	(252) 257-2484
WALNUT GROVE	(C)	RR 3 Box 189 C Warrenton NC 27589	(910) 739-2901
WEST END	(C)	PO Box 2066 Lumberton NC 28359	(910) 521-2131
WEST SADDLETREE	(C)	1018 St Annah Road Pembroke NC 28372	(910) 843-5522
ZION HILL	(C)	100 Church Street Shannon NC 28386	



Congregation and Member Info  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 4 -- Other Additions 5 -- New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8-- Location (A-J)														
9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Missions Started 11 -- Church-Type Missions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mis on % Basis														
CONGREGATION	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Antioch	C	155	146	0	0	1897	1989	A	124	0	0	Y	Y	4
Baker's Chapel	C	274	274	0	2	1975	1985	A	180	0	0	Y	Y	4
Bear Swamp	C	356	361	7	0	1882	1998	A	240	0	0	Y	Y	4
Benson Chapel	C	59	59	0	0	1969	1999	A	120	0	0	Y	Y	4
Berea	C	315	250	8	6	1926	1992	D	216	0	0	Y	Y	4
Bethel Hill	C	134	134	0	0	1918	1997	A	133	0	0	Y	Y	4
Bulah	C	105	99	0	0	1939	1992	A	71	0	0	Y	Y	4
Burnt Swamp	C	175	150	4	8	1877	2000	A	94	0	0	Y	N	4
Cape Fear	C	231	229	2	0	1922	1995	G	75	0	0	Y	Y	4
Cedar Grove	C	63	40	0	5	1921	1994	C	40	0	0	Y	N	4
Cherokee Chapel	C	53	0	0	4	1946	1996	C	45	0	0	Y	Y	4
Deep Branch	C	150	140	2	0	1882	1987	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	4
Dogwood	C	150	150	0	0	1952	1981	A	145	0	0	Y	Y	4
Dundarrach	C	50	46	0	0	1973	1977	A	54	0	0	Y	Y	4
Elizabeth Heights	C	76	76	0	0	1951	1997	F	111	0	0	Y	N	4
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	338	338	0	32	1972	1988	B	250	0	0	Y	Y	4
Faith	C	78	78	0	0	1986	1998	A	65	0	0	Y	Y	4
Faith Community	M	14	11	0	0	1997	1997	A	14	0	0	N	N	4
Faith of Calvary	C	59	44	0	0	1964	1991	A	95	0	0	Y	Y	4
Freedom	C	40	80	0	0	1995	1995	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	4
Friendship Baptist Church	C	84	84	3	0	1985	1985	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	4
Galilee	C	62	60	0	0	1951	0	A	109	0	0	Y	Y	4
Gospel Tabernacle	C	88	88	0	0	1954	1998	A	122	0	0	Y	N	4
Gray Pond	C	162	162	0	0	1911	1999	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	4
Harpers Ferry	C	371	276	95	0	1887	1998	C	177	0	1	Y	N	4
Island Grove	C	396	396	2	0	1952	1986	A	216	0	0	Y	Y	4
Leitch Creek	C	16	8	2	0	1949	1994	A	40	0	0	N	N	4
Liberty	C	54	54	0	0	1994	1994	A	50	0	0	Y	N	4
Lighthouse Mission	M	20	20	0	0	1992	1999	A	45	0	0	Y	N	4
Living Water Mission	M	15	15	6	0	1998	1998	A	36	0	0	Y	Y	4
Ministry of Jesus	C	42	42	0	0	1994	1994	B	50	0	0	Y	N	4
Mount Aflry	C	466	446	2	35	1915	1999	A	263	0	0	Y	N	4
Mount Elin	C	300	250	6	22	1924	1991	A	250	0	0	Y	N	4
Mount Moriah	C	110	0	0	0	1900	1992	A	60	0	0	N	N	4
Mount Olive	C	127	116	5	0	1883	1989	A	58	0	0	Y	N	4
Mt Bethel	C	932	826	0	0	1954	2000	A	350	0	0	Y	Y	4
New Beginning	C	72	60	0	0	1954	2000	A	50	0	0	Y	N	4
New Bethel	C	260	236	2	0	1910	2000	A	300	0	0	Y	Y	4

Congregation and Member Info  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 1 -- Total Membership 2 -- Resident Membership 3 -- Church-Type Misions Started 4 -- Other Additions 5 -- New Member Training 6 -- Year Organized 7 -- Year Pastor Came 8 -- Location (A-J)  
9 -- AM Worship Att. 10 -- Church-Type Misions Started 11 -- Church-Type Misions Operating 12 -- Lost/Unchurched 13 -- Assoc. Mts on % Basis

CONGREGATION	C/M	1	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
New Hope	C	457	438	0	25	1945	1980	A	175	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
New Point	C	134	131	0	0	1945	1984	C	125	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
Oak Grove	C	117	117	0	0	1896	1995	A	91	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
Pee Dee Chapel	C	55	55	0	0	1891	1995	A	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Pembroke First	C	103	93	0	0	1895	1996	C	85	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Piney Grove	C	80	80	4	0	1880	1994	A	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Pleasant View	C	175	172	0	8	1904	2000	B	177	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Reedy Branch	C	211	211	3	6	1881	1997	A	162	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Rock of Ages	C	48	48	0	10	1974	1997	A	75	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
Saint James	C	258	249	0	0	1902	1999	A	150	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Salem	C	134	134	19	14	1994	1994	A	130	0	1	Y	Y	Y	4
Sandhills Community Baptist Chure	C	40	40	0	0	1977	1996	A	50	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Shady Grove	C	11	11	0	0	1929	2000	A	25	0	0	N	N	Y	4
Smyrna	C	291	290	2	16	1888	1999	A	215	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
South Broadway	C	143	139	1	17	1968	1998	H	80	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
South Hoke	C	107	107	0	0	1966	1987	A	155	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Tabernacle	C	220	220	0	0	1955	1985	A	170	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Ten Mile Center	C	58	58	0	0	1924	1988	A	48	0	0	Y	Y	N	4
Thompson	C	64	64	0	5	1965	1985	A	52	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Turnpike	C	80	79	1	27	1982	1994	A	163	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Union	C	125	125	0	15	1927	1993	A	100	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Union Chapel Community Baptist C	C	142	137	0	2	1958	1984	A	165	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Union Light	C	147	136	0	0	1928	1980	A	53	0	0	N	Y	Y	4
Vision of Hope	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Walnut Grove	C	160	140	0	0	1982	1982	A	75	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
West End	C	135	132	0	0	1961	1997	G	120	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
West Saddletree	C	62	51	0	0	1987	1987	A	55	0	0	Y	N	Y	4
Zion Hill	C	223	223	0	3	1919	1998	A	185	0	0	Y	Y	Y	4
Total:		10,232	9,524	176	262				7,616	0	2				

Sunday School Info - Enrollment  
Burnt Swamp Association

CONGREGATION	C/M	Legend: 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 15a -- SS 0-5 15b -- SS 6-11 15c -- SS 12-17 15d -- SS 18-24 15e -- SS 25-34 15f -- SS 35-54 15g -- SS 55 up																
		15h -- SS General Officers	15i -- Other Bible Study	16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance	17 -- Non-Cong Members	18 -- Vacation Bible School	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
Antioch	C	137	20	21	10	16	17	32	0	0	137	25	85					
Baker's Chapel	C	325	44	49	36	18	22	122	7	0	187	0	108					
Bear Swamp	C	322	52	45	43	40	60	40	2	0	250	6	175					
Benson Chapel	C	168	13	34	33	3	14	30	29	12	0	123	108	105				
Berea	C	323	34	38	47	29	30	65	75	5	48	141	0	126				
Bethel Hill	C	138	12	9	15	15	22	53	8	4	0	133	0	70				
Beulah	C	116	15	6	12	16	6	30	31	0	0	75	0	65				
Burnt Swamp	C	191	20	20	18	20	30	35	45	3	0	94	15	97				
Cape Fear	C	206	24	26	14	12	18	46	58	8	0	128	16	105				
Cedar Grove	C	74	8	6	4	3	22	10	16	5	0	35	0	30				
Cherokee Chapel	C	69	2	5	9	6	4	24	18	1	0	45	0	53				
Deep Branch	C	105	5	10	12	6	8	15	30	4	15	85	15	95				
Dogwood	C	165	8	20	17	20	30	35	20	0	15	145	10	85				
Dundarrach	C	120	21	23	8	13	23	19	13	0	0	58	0	50				
Elizabeth Heights	C	168	30	12	21	16	42	33	12	2	0	88	50	112				
Elrod	C	302	63	52	47	19	40	30	40	5	6	250	30	125				
Faith	C	91	3	20	13	12	8	19	13	3	0	85	5	60				
Faith Community	M	15	0	1	2	1	1	8	1	1	0	14	0	0				
Faith of Calvary	C	93	7	11	14	4	12	28	15	2	0	84	32	90				
Freedom	C	32	5	4	4	1	8	10	0	0	0	80	40	68				
Friendship	C	79	13	10	13	2	4	12	23	2	0	50	20	65				
Galilee	C	109	15	7	6	11	30	16	22	2	0	100	0	110				
Gospel Tabernacle	C	136	14	12	12	10	15	29	40	4	0	125	42	93				
Gray Pond	C	171	28	21	14	7	20	22	54	5	0	96	56	113				
Harpers Ferry	C	232	14	25	30	9	18	75	56	5	0	167	20	200				
Island Grove	C	442	53	66	47	35	65	73	64	9	30	225	75	162				
Leitch Creek	C	37	5	2	6	0	2	15	7	0	0	39	12	40				
Liberty	C	85	8	15	11	6	5	8	20	12	0	50	17	65				
Lighthouse Mission	M	37	3	8	3	0	4	4	12	3	0	30	15	17				
Living Water Mission	C	38	5	5	0	6	5	10	5	2	0	36	4	0				
Ministry of Jesus	C	52	5	6	6	5	20	5	3	2	0	40	0	0				
Mount Airy	C	447	78	47	55	46	78	92	46	5	0	271	0	165				
Mount Elm	C	279	8	35	49	28	25	51	41	7	35	235	55	210				
Mount Moriah	C	96	6	8	12	12	10	9	35	4	0	85	0	65				
Mount Olive	C	84	4	6	5	6	4	17	22	20	0	61	24	35				
Mt Bethel	C	298	23	15	28	17	53	70	90	2	0	150	10	0				

Sunday School Info - Enrollment  
Burnt Swamp Association

15h -- SS General Officers															15i -- Other Bible Study					16 -- SS Avg Weekly Attendance					17 -- Non-Cong Members					18 -- Vacation Bible School																			
15 -- Total SS Enrollment															15a -- SS 0-5					15b -- SS 6-11					15c -- SS 12-17					15d -- SS 18-24					15e -- SS 25-34					15f -- SS 35-54					15g -- SS 55 up				
CONGREGATION															C/M	15	15a	15b	15c	15d	15e	15f	15g	15h	15i	16	17	18																					
New Beginning															C	40	0	4	3	10	10	10	3	0	0	40	0	0																					
New Bethel															C	276	29	26	21	17	20	35	43	6	79	140	0	223																					
New Hope															C	503	43	83	63	75	40	85	107	7	0	185	0	200																					
New Point															C	256	28	38	31	5	28	46	46	4	30	115	0	174																					
Oak Grove															C	142	15	26	13	0	17	39	17	15	0	79	20	68																					
Pee Dee Chapel															C	80	10	3	10	7	10	10	13	7	10	80	5	60																					
Pembroke First															C	93	18	17	6	10	8	15	16	3	0	65	0	55																					
Piney Grove															C	124	15	14	5	3	10	25	50	2	0	97	0	55																					
Pleasant View															C	234	15	25	49	4	15	64	57	5	0	175	0	132																					
Reedy Branch															C	193	15	26	28	35	40	20	25	4	0	162	5	110																					
Rock of Ages															C	100	14	10	9	9	11	24	16	7	0	75	0	105																					
Saint James															C	242	30	23	43	17	24	55	43	7	0	154	19	111																					
Salem															C	157	18	12	11	21	27	31	10	4	23	157	14	87																					
Sandhills Community															C	52	6	5	3	10	5	8	7	8	0	50	5	69																					
Shady Grove															C	32	2	4	2	2	3	4	15	0	0	30	0	40																					
Smyrna															C	324	24	36	35	10	67	81	45	26	0	229	0	182																					
South Broadway															C	165	23	30	22	10	13	20	44	3	0	80	30	68																					
South Hoke															C	190	15	32	30	25	30	25	30	3	0	151	0	110																					
Tabernacle															C	151	10	25	9	26	25	20	26	10	0	150	0	125																					
Ten Mile Center															C	98	31	18	17	2	3	5	20	2	0	66	40	53																					
Thompson															C	52	4	8	10	0	10	8	12	0	0	50	8	50																					
Turnpike															C	165	36	12	17	17	41	28	14	0	0	160	15	70																					
Union															C	148	12	17	14	30	25	27	20	3	0	110	5	100																					
Union Chapel Community															C	249	21	25	26	15	10	75	57	20	0	183	0	175																					
Union Light															C	135	14	15	10	7	30	39	16	4	0	65	10	65																					
Vision of Hope															M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																					
Walnut Grove															C	70	4	12	8	8	8	10	11	9	0	50	0	30																					
West End															C	105	7	8	11	25	0	12	30	12	0	85	20	75																					
West Saddletree															C	57	3	5	11	1	2	14	18	3	0	50	10	47																					
Zion Hill															C	348	53	57	22	41	31	35	86	8	15	171	20	98																					
Total:																10,563	1,183	1,316	1,226	906	1,337	1,952	2,055	330	306	7,201	928	5,781																					





Discipleship Training Info  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 19 -- Total Ongoing Discipleship Training    19a -- Ongoing Preschool B-5    19b -- Ongoing Child 6-11    19c -- Ongoing Youth 12-17    19d -- Ongoing Adult 18-30													
19e -- DT Gen. Officers    20 -- Total Short-Term DT    20a -- Short-Term Preschool    20b -- Short-Term Children    20c -- Short-Term Youth    20d -- Short-Term Youth													
CONGREGATION	C/M	19	19a	19b	19c	19d	19e	20	20a	20b	20c	20d	DTEN
New Hope	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Point	C	48	4	7	5	30	2	61	6	10	5	40	109
Oak Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	3
Pembroke First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	C	23	0	0	4	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	23
Reedy Branch	C	65	5	6	12	34	8	73	0	0	18	55	138
Rock of Ages	C	53	5	15	12	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	53
Saint James	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	C	20	0	0	20	0	0	61	0	20	16	25	81
Sandhills Community Baptist C	C	21	4	3	3	7	4	0	0	0	0	0	21
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
South Broadway	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	17
South Hoke	C	44	6	12	14	8	4	20	0	0	0	20	64
Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ten Mile Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thompson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	C	18	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Union	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Chapel Community Bapti	C	20	2	5	6	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
Union Light	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vision of Hope	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	20	0	0	5	15	0	15	0	5	10	0	35
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Saddletree	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	20	0	0	0	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	20
Total:		951	58	138	194	489	74	414	12	51	73	288	1,365

Missions Education  
Burnt Swamp Association

*Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages Birth-5 23b -- Ages 6-11 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education*

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
Antioch	C	15	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker's Chapel	C	29	0	1	0	23	5	28	5	3	15	0
Bear Swamp	C	71	15	14	17	15	10	25	12	0	13	0
Benson Chapel	C	26	0	3	0	20	3	9	0	0	9	0
Berea	C	18	0	0	0	14	4	0	0	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	27	5	4	4	12	2	33	6	5	12	0
Burnt Swamp	C	25	0	0	0	23	2	15	0	0	15	0
Cape Fear	C	107	24	16	0	53	14	67	22	12	25	0
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Cherokee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Deep Branch	C	26	0	6	10	2	8	0	0	0	0	30
Dogwood	C	17	1	3	2	8	3	17	2	3	4	0
Dundarrach	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	C	18	0	0	0	15	3	12	0	0	12	0
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	44	0	0	6	35	3	38	0	3	35	0
Faith	C	8	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	11	0	0	0	10	1	14	0	2	12	0
Freedom	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	0
Friendship Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Galilee	C	24	3	8	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Gray Pond	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	8	0
Harpers Ferry	C	62	6	11	15	22	8	56	8	6	18	0
Island Grove	C	59	8	19	10	15	7	30	9	12	9	0
Leitch Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0
Living Water Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	C	62	18	0	0	40	4	9	0	0	0	0
Mount Elm	C	66	10	14	21	18	3	80	0	28	10	0
Mount Moriah	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mt Bethel	C	60	3	7	15	31	4	26	6	8	12	0
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	84	10	17	8	40	9	23	8	0	15	0

Missions Education  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 23a -- Ages 6-11 23b -- Ages Birth-5 23c -- Ages 12-17 23d -- Ages 18 up 23e -- WMU Leadership Team 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment 24a -- Ages 6-11 24b -- Ages 12-17 24c -- Ages 18 up 25 -- Other Missions Education

CONGREGATION	C/M	23	23a	23b	23c	23d	23e	24	24a	24b	24c	25
New Hope	C	65	10	10	20	18	7	30	10	10	10	0
New Point	C	14	0	0	0	10	4	34	0	0	30	0
Oak Grove	C	22	3	4	3	11	1	0	0	0	0	0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	5	0	0	0	5	0	7	0	0	7	0
Pembroke First	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Piney Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant View	C	7	0	0	0	7	0	17	0	2	15	0
Reedy Branch	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	15	0
Rock of Ages	C	14	0	4	2	6	2	6	0	2	4	2
Saint James	C	26	0	0	0	20	6	20	0	0	20	0
Salem	C	30	6	5	11	6	2	6	0	0	6	0
Sandhills Community Baptist Church	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shmyrna	C	17	0	0	2	15	0	7	0	0	7	0
South Broadway	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	15	0	0	0	0
South Hoke	C	30	0	1	0	29	0	12	0	0	12	0
Tabernacle	C	10	0	0	0	10	0	15	0	0	15	0
Ten Mile Center	C	13	0	6	0	5	2	6	0	0	6	0
Thompson	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Turnpike	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15	0
Union	C	15	0	0	0	14	1	10	0	0	10	0
Union Chapel Community Baptist Church	C	36	0	0	3	32	1	11	0	0	11	0
Union Light	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	1	9	0
Vision of Hope	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	13	0	0	0	12	1	13	0	0	13	0
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12	0
West Saddletree	C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Zion Hill	C	35	0	10	15	5	5	10	0	0	10	0
Total:		1,236	122	163	175	648	128	802	88	97	492	32



Missions Involvement  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation    22a -- Local Community    22b -- State/National    22c -- Canada    22d -- International

CONGREGATION	CM	22	22a	22b	22c	22d
Antioch	C	40	25	10	0	5
Baker's Chapel	C	15	0	0	0	0
Bear Swamp	C	104	95	6	3	0
Benson Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	C	5	5	0	0	0
Bethel Hill	C	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah	C	10	10	0	0	0
Burnt Swamp	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cape Fear	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	C	1	1	0	0	0
Deep Branch	C	28	28	0	0	0
Dogwood	C	0	0	0	0	0
Dundarrach	C	0	0	0	0	0
Elizabeth Heights	C	1	1	0	0	0
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	50	50	0	0	0
Faith	C	0	0	0	0	0
Faith Community	M	0	0	0	0	0
Faith of Calvary	C	0	0	0	0	0
Freedom	C	0	0	0	0	0
Friendship Baptist Church	C	10	10	0	0	0
Galilee	C	38	38	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0
Gray Pond	C	6	5	1	0	0
Harpers Ferry	C	84	60	6	18	0
Island Grove	C	64	16	20	27	1
Leitch Creek	C	0	0	0	0	0
Liberty	C	10	10	0	0	0
Lighthouse Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0
Living Water Mission	M	0	0	0	0	0
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	C	320	50	20	0	250
Mount Elin	C	61	61	0	0	0
Mount Moriah	C	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Olive	C	1	0	1	0	0
Mt Bethel	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Beginning	C	0	0	0	0	0
New Bethel	C	210	50	140	20	0
New Hope	C	40	30	10	0	0

Missions Involvement  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 22 -- Miss. Project Participation							
		22a -- Local Community		22b -- State/National		22c -- Canada	22d -- International
CONGREGATION	C/M	22	22a	22b	22c	22d	
New Point	C	15	2	12	1	0	
Oak Grove	C	0		0		0	
Pee Dee Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	
Pembroke First	C	0	0	0	0	0	
Piney Grove	C	0		0	0	0	
Pleasant View	C	0	0	0	0	0	
Reedy Branch	C	25	20	5	0	0	
Rock of Ages	C	2	2	0	0	0	
Saint James	C	40	25	15		0	
Salem	C	38	13	7	8	10	
Sandhills Community Baptist Church	C	12	12	0	0	0	
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	
Smyrna	C	0		0	0	0	
South Broadway	C	12	12	0	0	0	
South Hoke	C	0		0	0	0	
Tabernacle	C	0	0	0	0	0	
Ten Mile Center	C	0	0	0	0	0	
Thompson	C	0	0	0	0	0	
Turnpike	C	36	0	35	0	1	
Union	C	10	10	0	0	0	
Union Chapel Community Baptist Church	C	9	0	0	9	0	
Union Light	C	2	0	0	2	0	
Vision of Hope	M	0	0	0	0	0	
Walnut Grove	C	10	10	0	0	0	
West End	C	0	0	0	0	0	
West Saddletree	C	0	0	0	0	0	
Zion Hill	C	3	0	1	0	2	
Total:		1,312	666	289	88	269	

Music Ministry Info  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment    21a -- Preschool 3-5    21b -- Children 6-11    21c -- Youth 12-17    21d -- Adult Choir 18-up    21e -- Other Music Groups							
CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
Antioch	C	28	0	1	9	17	1
Baker's Chapel	C	61	8	15	7	31	0
Bear Swamp	C	118	15	18	25	60	0
Benson Chapel	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berea	C	77	4	26	10	24	13
Bethel Hill	C	33	0	6	6	21	0
Beulah	C	40	0	6	3	20	11
Burnt Swamp	C	30	0	0	0	25	5
Cape Fear	C	91	3	22	20	36	10
Cedar Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cherokee Chapel	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
Deep Branch	C	21	0	6	5	7	3
Dogwood	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Dundarrach	C	10	0	6	3	1	0
Elizabeth Heights	C	27	0	5	0	12	10
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	18	0	0	0	18	0
Faith	C	8	0	3	5	0	0
Faith Community	M	5	0	0	0	1	4
Faith of Calvary	C	24	3	5	4	12	0
Freedom	C	30	6	6	3	15	0
Friendship Baptist Church	C	31	3	7	8	13	0
Galilee	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	30	5	5	7	13	0
Gray Pond	C	33	5	15	1	10	2
Harpers Ferry	C	58	0	12	25	21	0
Island Grove	C	92	7	30	15	30	10
Leitch Creek	C	15	1	2	2	10	0
Liberty	C	33	0	3	15	9	6
Lighthouse Mission	M	24	2	8	3	9	2
Living Water Mission	M	13	5	0	0	8	0
Ministry of Jesus	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Airy	C	112	6	6	40	60	0
Mount Elm	C	120	12	20	13	30	45
Mount Moriah	C	19	0	0	0	19	0
Mount Olive	C	18	0	0	0	12	6
Mt Bethel	C	85	10	8	7	52	8
New Beginning	C	20	0	0	0	20	0
New Bethel	C	66	4	10	14	23	15
New Hope	C	106	15	12	15	48	16

Music Ministry Info  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment							
21a -- Preschool 3-5		21b -- Children 6-11		21c -- Youth 12-17		21e -- Other Music Groups	
21a -- Adult Choir 18-up		21d --		21e --		21f --	
CONGREGATION	C/M	21	21a	21b	21c	21d	21e
New Point	C	55	0	5	10	40	0
Oak Grove	C	50	14	8	8	20	0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	17	0	4	10	3	0
Pembroke First	C	29	3	10	4	12	0
Piney Grove	C	32	0	11	3	18	0
Pleasant View	C	50	0	0	9	41	0
Reedy Branch	C	38	0	3	15	15	5
Rock of Ages	C	23	0	4	5	14	0
Saint James	C	60	0	24	12	24	0
Salem	C	41	10	12	6	13	0
Sandhills Community Baptist Church	C	8	0	1	1	6	0
Shady Grove	C	0	0	0	0	0	0
Smyrna	C	92	10	10	12	60	0
South Broadway	C	17	0	0	0	14	3
South Hoke	C	59	7	13	15	24	0
Tabernacle	C	45	0	0	0	30	15
Ten Mile Center	C	14	0	1	2	11	0
Thompson	C	6	0	0	0	6	0
Turnpike	C	32	0	0	5	25	2
Union	C	40	5	10	15	10	0
Union Chapel Community Baptist Church	C	45	0	10	12	23	0
Union Light	C	15	0	0	0	15	0
Vision of Hope	M	0	0	0	0	0	0
Walnut Grove	C	20	0	0	5	15	0
West End	C	25	1	4	2	16	2
West Saddletree	C	14	1	1	5	7	0
Zion Hill	C	43	1	8	17	17	0
Total:		2,401	166	402	438	1,201	194



Financial - General  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 26 ... Undesignated Gifts    27 ... Designated Gifts    28 ... Other Receipts    TRE - Total Receipts (26+27+28)    36 ... Value Cong Property    37 ... Congregational Debt							
CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
Antioch	C	\$62,709	\$5,820	\$480	\$69,009	\$450,000	\$0
Baker's Chapel	C	\$161,128	\$0	\$0	\$161,128	\$0	\$0
Bear Swamp	C	\$157,582	\$21,562	\$766	\$179,910	\$1,000,000	\$0
Benson Chapel	C	\$60,557	\$0	\$0	\$60,557	\$450,000	\$0
Berea	C	\$213,613	\$59,674	\$9,454	\$282,741	\$900,000	\$302,244
Bethel Hill	C	\$71,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$72,000	\$350,000	\$0
Bethel	C	\$66,000	\$300	\$0	\$66,300	\$300,000	\$0
Burnt Swamp	C	\$60,476	\$52,106	\$0	\$112,582	\$850,000	\$0
Cape Fear	C	\$104,599	\$20,245	\$0	\$124,844	\$239,000	\$0
Cedar Grove	C	\$30,000	\$600	\$0	\$30,600	\$250,000	\$0
Cherokee Chapel	C	\$54,472	\$400	\$0	\$54,872	\$195,000	\$12,000
Deep Branch	C	\$70,212	\$10,979	\$0	\$81,191	\$951,353	\$29,687
Dagwood	C	\$62,000	\$1,000	\$0	\$63,000	\$275,000	\$24,657
Dundarrach	C	\$34,377	\$10,655	\$0	\$45,032	\$170,000	\$0
Elizabeth Heights	C	\$66,627	\$2,796	\$0	\$69,423	\$485,000	\$0
Elrod Bapt Ch	C	\$132,967	\$0	\$0	\$132,967	\$900,000	\$185,000
Faith	C	\$11,037	\$0	\$0	\$11,037	\$0	\$0
Faith Community	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith of Calvary	C	\$68,800	\$0	\$0	\$68,800	\$400,000	\$91,000
Freedom	C	\$60,000	\$300	\$0	\$60,300	\$150,000	\$0
Friendship Baptist Church	C	\$80,072	\$6,120	\$0	\$86,192	\$335,000	\$67,000
Galilee	C	\$44,104	\$4,579	\$0	\$48,683	\$775,000	\$0
Gospel Tabernacle	C	\$76,731	\$4,248	\$0	\$80,979	\$220,000	\$0
Gray Pond	C	\$0	\$0	\$365	\$365	\$300,000	\$0
Harpers Ferry	C	\$207,352	\$16,612	\$0	\$223,964	\$2,000,000	\$0
Island Grove	C	\$236,018	\$6,200	\$5,915	\$248,133	\$1,125,000	\$0
Leitch Creek	C	\$13,899	\$0	\$0	\$13,899	\$50,000	\$0
Liberty	C	\$35,250	\$8,252	\$0	\$43,502	\$110,000	\$40,000
Lighthouse Mission	M	\$0	\$2,100	\$1,500	\$3,600	\$60,000	\$37,370
Living Water Mission	M	\$33,211	\$1,327	\$0	\$34,538	\$5,000	\$0
Ministry of Jesus	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Mount Airy	C	\$222,843	\$131,163	\$12,505	\$366,511	\$1,895,600	\$0
Mount Elin	C	\$181,829	\$20,619	\$0	\$202,448	\$1,260,000	\$59,000
Mount Moriah	C	\$55,000	\$100	\$0	\$55,100	\$300,000	\$0
Mount Olive	C	\$33,175	\$10,127	\$202	\$43,504	\$265,000	\$0
Mt Bethel	C	\$82,577	\$34,423	\$0	\$117,000	\$1,450,000	\$0
New Beginning	C	\$150	\$50	\$150	\$350	\$50,000	\$0
New Bethel	C	\$151,365	\$5,565	\$3,900	\$160,830	\$900,000	\$0
New Hope	C	\$147,000	\$38,200	\$11,203	\$196,403	\$2,000,000	\$0

Financial - General  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 26 -- Undesignated Gifts    27 -- Designated Gifts    28 -- Other Receipts    TRE - Total Receipts (26+27+28)    36 -- Value Cong. Property    37 -- Congregational Debt							
CONGREGATION	C/M	26	27	28	TRE	36	37
New Point	C	\$92,140	\$30,700	\$0	\$122,840	\$500,000	\$0
Oak Grove	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$285,000	\$0
Pee Dee Chapel	C	\$49,000	\$0	\$0	\$49,000	\$100,000	\$0
Pembroke First	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$600,000	\$0
Piney Grove	C	\$57,234	\$0	\$0	\$57,234	\$250,000	\$0
Pleasant View	C	\$122,288	\$0	\$0	\$122,288	\$975,000	\$0
Reedy Branch	C	\$155,404	\$10,600	\$166,004	\$332,008	\$675,000	\$0
Rock of Ages	C	\$44,647	\$0	\$0	\$44,647	\$320,000	\$0
Saint James	C	\$119,826	\$9,358	\$0	\$129,414	\$488,000	\$0
Salem	C	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$0	\$8,000	\$500,000	\$100,000
Sandhills Community Baptist Church	C	\$23,500	\$0	\$0	\$23,500	\$250,000	\$0
Shady Grove	C	\$12,000	\$600	\$0	\$12,600	\$200,000	\$0
Smyrna	C	\$195,526	\$0	\$1,356	\$196,883	\$350,000	\$0
South Broadway	C	\$116,765	\$6,024	\$3,500	\$126,289	\$1,363,500	\$0
South Hoke	C	\$90,000	\$3,035	\$0	\$93,035	\$888,000	\$0
Tabernacle	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ten Mile Center	C	\$23,000	\$6,705	\$0	\$29,705	\$375,000	\$0
Thompson	C	\$35,709	\$0	\$0	\$35,709	\$350,000	\$36,000
Turnpike	C	\$90,314	\$4,218	\$0	\$94,532	\$250,000	\$90,472
Union	C	\$69,000	\$0	\$0	\$69,000	\$250,000	\$0
Union Chapel Community Baptist Church	C	\$135,513	\$6,087	\$14,188	\$155,788	\$560,000	\$0
Union Light	C	\$90,115	\$5,687	\$2,305	\$98,107	\$250,000	\$0
Vision of Hope	M	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Walnut Grove	C	\$34,000	\$5,000	\$3,000	\$42,000	\$500,000	\$0
West End	C	\$85,000	\$0	\$1,800	\$86,800	\$350,000	\$0
West Saddletree	C	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$340,000	\$70,000
Zion Hill	C	\$133,558	\$1,357	\$1,866	\$136,781	\$875,000	\$0
Total:		\$4,928,361	\$569,723	\$240,458	\$5,738,543	\$33,870,453	\$1,144,430

# Congregation Summary Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 ... Total Baptisms 4 ... Other Additions 1 ... Total Membership 15 ... Total SS Enrollment 16 ... SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 ... Vacation Bible School

DTEN (19+20) ... Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 ... Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 ... Total WMU Enrollment 24 ... Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TMC
Antioch	C	4	0	155	137	137	85	0	28	15	0	\$69,000	\$1,645	\$3,800	\$6,045
Baker's Chapel	C	4	0	274	325	187	108	22	61	29	28	\$161,128	\$4,135	\$11,338	\$20,474
Bear Swamp	C	11	7	356	322	250	175	77	118	71	25	\$179,910	\$13,558	\$5,646	\$24,929
Basson Chapel	C	0	0	50	168	123	42	0	0	26	0	\$60,557	\$1,817	\$1,514	\$3,331
Boson	C	7	8	315	323	141	126	77	77	18	0	\$282,741	\$12,762	\$8,500	\$3,144
Booth Hill	C	9	0	134	138	133	70	26	33	0	0	\$77,000	\$1,200	\$1,200	\$3,500
Boothall	C	0	0	105	116	75	65	0	40	27	33	\$66,300	\$1,300	\$1,300	\$4,000
Burnt Swamp	C	4	2	175	191	94	97	0	30	25	15	\$112,582	\$2,000	\$1,000	\$4,005
Cape Fear	C	2	0	231	206	128	105	0	91	107	67	\$123,844	\$1,025	\$2,300	\$5,700
Cedar Grove	C	2	0	63	74	35	30	0	0	0	10	\$30,600	\$400	\$0	\$1,028
Cherokee Chapel	C	9	0	150	105	145	53	0	20	0	0	\$54,872	\$605	\$0	\$3,168
Deep Branch	C	1	2	150	105	145	53	61	21	26	0	\$81,191	\$2,880	\$3,217	\$14,578
Dogwood	C	15	0	150	165	145	85	64	15	17	17	\$63,000	\$0	\$600	\$2,750
Dundarrach	C	0	0	50	120	88	80	0	0	0	0	\$45,032	\$200	\$1,550	\$1,550
Elizabeth Heights	C	4	0	76	168	88	112	0	27	18	12	\$69,423	\$911	\$1,834	\$11,053
Elford Bapt Ch	C	22	0	338	302	250	125	0	18	44	38	\$132,967	\$1,850	\$6,100	\$6,100
Faith	C	0	0	78	91	85	60	0	8	8	0	\$11,037	\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith Community	M	0	0	14	15	14	0	0	5	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Faith of Calvary	C	18	0	59	93	84	90	45	24	11	14	\$68,800	\$0	\$1,150	\$2,750
Freedom	C	3	0	40	32	50	65	0	31	0	0	\$86,192	\$1,915	\$800	\$4,015
Friendship Baptist Church	C	4	3	84	79	100	110	39	0	24	0	\$45,683	\$3,25	\$3,204	\$8,533
Galilee	C	0	0	62	109	125	93	0	30	0	15	\$80,979	\$0	\$3,836	\$6,137
Gospel Tabernacle	C	11	0	88	136	171	96	113	25	33	0	\$3,065	\$1,300	\$1,500	\$5,492
Gray Pond	C	10	95	162	171	167	200	37	58	62	56	\$22,964	\$7,200	\$8,002	\$21,762
Harpers Ferry	C	0	0	37	39	40	0	0	15	0	0	\$248,133	\$19,490	\$17,523	\$49,680
Island Grove	C	0	2	16	37	39	40	0	0	0	0	\$3,899	\$300	\$140	\$440
Leitch Creek	C	0	0	54	85	50	65	0	33	0	0	\$43,502	\$100	\$0	\$1,455
Liberty	C	0	0	20	37	30	17	7	24	0	6	\$3,600	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lighthouse Mission	M	6	6	15	38	36	0	0	13	0	0	\$34,538	\$0	\$100	\$250
Living Water Mission	C	0	0	42	52	40	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ministry of Jesus	C	35	2	466	447	271	165	26	112	62	9	\$366,511	\$22,284	\$15,599	\$46,634
Mount Airy	C	16	6	300	279	235	210	121	120	66	80	\$202,448	\$4,500	\$14,500	\$14,500
Mount Elm	C	0	0	110	96	85	65	0	19	0	0	\$55,100	\$3,475	\$2,316	\$8,711
Mount Moriah	C	4	5	127	84	61	35	23	18	0	0	\$43,504	\$570	\$3,764	\$3,764
Mount Olive	C	2	0	932	298	150	0	0	85	60	26	\$117,000	\$1,992	\$4,400	\$6,592
New Beginning	C	14	0	72	40	40	0	0	20	0	0	\$350	\$0	\$0	\$500
New Bethel	C	9	2	260	276	140	223	0	66	84	23	\$160,830	\$3,500	\$5,710	\$17,027
New Hope	C	19	0	457	503	185	200	0	106	65	30	\$196,403	\$1,500	\$3,000	\$23,525
New Point	C	0	0	134	256	115	174	109	55	14	34	\$122,840	\$2,135	\$8,271	\$8,271
Oak Grove	C	0	0	117	142	79	68	0	50	22	0	\$0	\$1,731	\$2,300	\$4,031
Pee Dee Chapel	C	5	0	55	80	60	3	17	5	7	0	\$49,000	\$0	\$0	\$0
Pembroke First	C	1	0	103	93	65	55	0	29	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Congregation Summary  
Burnt Swamp Association

Legend: 3 --- Total Baptisms 4 -- Other Additions 1 -- Total Membership 15 -- Total SS Enrollment 16 -- SS Avg. Weekly Attendance 18 -- Vacation Bible School

DTEN (19+20) -- Total DT Enrollment/Participation 21 -- Total Music Ministry Enrollment 23 -- Total WMU Enrollment 24 -- Total Brotherhood Enrollment

CONGREGATION	C/M	3	4	1	15	16	18	DTEN	21	23	24	TRE	29	30	TME
Piney Grove	C	5	4	80	124	97	55	0	32	0	0	\$57,234	\$200	\$0	\$350
Pleasant View	C	9	0	175	234	175	132	23	50	7	17	\$122,288	\$1,800	\$7,337	\$10,337
Reedy Branch	C	5	3	211	193	162	110	138	38	10	15	\$332,008	\$2,000	\$3,750	\$16,979
Rock of Ages	C	0	0	48	100	75	105	53	23	14	6	\$44,647	\$600	\$0	\$5,200
Saint James	C	0	0	258	242	154	111	0	60	26	20	\$129,414	\$1,200	\$1,000	\$3,808
Salem	C	29	19	134	157	157	87	81	41	30	6	\$8,000	\$2,592	\$8,806	\$8,806
Sandhills Community Bapt	C	1	0	40	52	50	69	21	8	0	0	\$23,500	\$525	\$800	\$1,950
Shady Grove	C	0	0	32	30	40	0	0	0	0	0	\$12,600	\$0	\$400	\$1,300
Smyrna	C	16	2	291	324	229	182	0	92	17	7	\$196,883	\$2,230	\$5,798	\$8,974
South Broadway	C	3	1	143	165	80	68	17	17	15	15	\$126,289	\$700	\$6,804	\$9,076
South Hoke	C	5	0	107	190	151	110	64	59	30	12	\$93,035	\$89	\$1,500	\$11,489
Tabernacle	C	15	0	220	151	150	125	0	45	10	15	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Ten Mile Center	C	0	0	58	98	66	53	0	14	13	6	\$29,705	\$631	\$757	\$1,988
Thompson	C	6	0	64	52	50	50	0	6	0	0	\$35,709	\$100	\$894	\$994
Turpcke	C	17	1	80	165	160	70	18	32	0	15	\$94,532	\$0	\$0	\$0
Union	C	15	0	125	148	110	100	0	40	15	10	\$69,000	\$1,000	\$1,200	\$3,900
Union Chapel Community	C	13	0	142	249	183	175	20	45	36	11	\$155,788	\$1,200	\$4,000	\$6,500
Vision of Light	C	4	0	147	135	65	65	0	15	0	10	\$98,107	\$3,366	\$6,648	\$12,274
Union Light	M	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Vision of Hope	C	0	0	160	70	50	30	35	20	13	13	\$42,000	\$100	\$500	\$850
Walnut Grove	C	2	0	135	105	85	75	0	25	0	12	\$86,800	\$0	\$1,300	\$1,500
West End	C	21	0	62	57	50	47	0	14	0	0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
West Saddlecree	C	3	0	223	348	171	98	20	43	35	10	\$136,781	\$5,079	\$16,400	\$21,679
Zion Hill	C	3	0	223	348	171	98	20	43	35	10	\$136,781	\$5,079	\$16,400	\$21,679
Total:		438	176	10,232	10,563	7,201	5,781	1,365	2,401	1,236	802	\$5,738,543	\$140,432	\$183,790	\$512,085







248 C2 (P) 6101  
11/09/09 48670 MC H-Group

4

**Birmingham Printing &  
Publishing Company**  
Birmingham, Alabama



Photo by Tara A. A. Emerson









